

David Schied
46675 W. 12 Mile Rd.
Novi, Michigan 48377
248-974-7703
(all calls recorded)

11/12/2020 (completed on 12/10/20)

Attn: Anne Whitelaw, Interim Provost
Nadia Hardy, Interim Deputy Provost
Maria Acuna, Executive Assistant to the Provost
Caroline Baril, Executive Director, Integration
CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY
Office of the Provost and Vice-President, Academic
1455, boulevard De Maisonneuve Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada
H3G 1M8
theprovoat@concordia.ca
vpfdi@concordia.ca
maria.acuna@concordia.ca
caroline.baril@concordia.ca
graduateatudies@concordia.ca

CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY – ANN ARBOR
Rev. Patrick Ferry, Ph.D., President
Allen Prochnow, Exec. VP and COO
William Cario, Provost & Chief Academic Officer
Dr. Ryan Peterson, VP of Admin. / Liaison to Pres.
Dr. Leah Dvorak, VP of Faculty Affairs
Dr. James Pingel, Dean of School of Education
Linda Sproul, Director of Donor & Alumni Relations
c/o HUMAN RESOURCES
4090 Geddes Rd.
Ann Arbor, MICHIGAN 48105
James.Pingel@cuw.edu
human.resources@cuw.edu
news@cuaa.edu

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH – MISSOURI SYNOD
BOARD FOR NATIONAL MISSION
BOARD FOR INTERNATIONAL MISSION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS and PRESIDENT Matthew Harrison
MICHIGAN DISTRICT and PRESIDENT Rev. Dr. David Maier
LCMS International Center
1333 S. Kirkwood Road
St. Louis, MO 63122-7226
BNM@lcms.org
BIM@lcms.org
info@michigandistrict.org
3773 GEDDES RD, ANN
ARBOR, MI, 48105-3028

1 CORINTHIANS
2: (9-16)

Re: Public Challenge to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY's and the LUTHERAN CHURCH's public recognition of the *status* of "Dr." Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita" within the Concordia University System and Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod

Dear Esteemed Provosts, Presidents, Deans, and Administrative Directors of Concordia University and the Lutheran Church,

As indicated in the subject line of this instant letter, I am writing to challenge your award of "*Dean Emerita*" to Sandra Harris, a "*monster*" who I can otherwise testify is a common law a statutory CRIMINAL. Harris is – as a matter of FACT – a product of a broken DETROIT METRO / SE MICHIGAN indoctrinated educational system and resulting racially-motivated "*social promotions*" status system that has long been used as a "*cover-up*" to those educational failures.

At 63 years of age now, I was brought up in HOUSTON, TEXAS in the Lutheran and Methodist faiths during the 1960's. After appearing as a stuntman in a 1982 movie with Chuck Norris, I moved to Los Angeles where I graduated "*cum laude*" with one of Dual BA degrees in Film and Television

Production from the highly esteemed USC SCHOOL OF CINEMATIC ARTS. I achieved my other BA degree from the USC COLLEGE OF LETTERS, ARTS, AND SCIENCES – in Japanese Language and Culture – after spending a year of Overseas Studies at NANZAN UNIVERSITY in JAPAN. In 1998, I started a family and moved to the corrupt STATE OF MICHIGAN (i.e., yes, MICHIGAN “government” is even more “corrupt” than Hollywood), where in 2012, I received my Master’s Degree in EDUCATION before beginning a pursuit of a Ph.D. through an online university program elsewhere.

Compared to your “Dean Emerita”, Sandra Harris, I might be said to hold a great deal more “worldly experience” than Harris; and more importantly, the faith in myself, my Lord, and this Christianity-inspired free “constitutional” nation of the “UNITED STATES”, to believe that Americans (indeed all “mankind”) should be treated equally under the “Rule of Law” and as “Children of God”. This would include the Lord’s Prayer and the “forgiveness of trespasses”. **I am writing today to elaborate on my experience with your “Dr.” Sandra Harris, in hopes of providing to you the more proper insight about her actual past as an “INTERIM SUPERINTENDENT” and “permanent” Superintendent at the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS in YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN; and the circumstantial conditions surrounding her subsequent “retirement” as “SUPERINTENDENT” from the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT in OAK PARK, MICHIGAN. It would appear that in acquiring her job at CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY, as part of the LUTHERAN CHURCH – MISSOURI SYNOD, Harris has been far less than truthful with you about the conditions of her employment past.** I hope to help you in getting that all cleared up.

You see, when I had Sandra Harris served with a lawsuit in 2009, the “legal servicer” came back to inform me that when Harris accepted my “service of process”, her description of me was as a “Blast From the Past”. Let me assure you that as a direct result of my brief experiences with Harris as a “special education public schoolteacher” – with my being professionally credentialed in CALIFORNIA in 2003 with four (4) transferable special education credentials (LD, CI, EI, and POHI) in MICHIGAN – the ruining of my life, my family, and my career by Harris’ callous, self-aggrandizing, DISCRIMINATORY, RETALIATORY, and CRIMINAL actions against me have been anything but a “blast”. My pain has endured the entirety of these past eighteen (18) years, and it promises to continue causing me “permanent” harm, many years into the future from now.

Dean Emerita/Emeritus

Upon approval of the President of the University, the title “Dean Emerita/Emeritus” may be assigned to a faculty member who is completing service as the dean of a college or in one of the university-wide deanships in the Division of Academic Affairs. “Dean Emerita/Emeritus” is an honorific title which recognizes outstanding service to Florida State University and its academic programs. The title is awarded upon completion of the deanship and is retained upon retirement of the faculty member from the University. Under separate procedures established by the Faculty Senate (see above), faculty members holding the “Dean Emerita/Emeritus” title are also eligible for designation as “Professor Emeritus” upon retirement.

Recommendations for designation as “Dean Emerita/Emeritus” of a college originate with the faculty of the college and are transmitted through the Vice President for Faculty Development and Advancement to the Provost and Executive Vice President for Academic Affairs and the President for approval. For the university-wide deanships in the Division of Academic Affairs, recommendations are originated by the Provost and Executive Vice President for Academic Affairs with the advice and consent of the Faculty Senate Committee most closely related to the function of the deanship and transmitted through the Office of Faculty Development and Advancement to the President for approval.



Concordia University Ann Arbor

October 2, 2019 · 🌐

The newest edition of the Arbor Light has ARRIVED! Did you recognize any of the familiar faces on our cover story?

We are thankful for the leadership of #CUAA's campus deans, who ensure a dynamic learning experience that uniquely prepares students for uncommon lives of leadership and service.

(Left to right) Dr. Erin Knoche Laverick, Dr. Cindy Kincaid Fenske, Dr. Suzy Siegle, Dr. Sandra Harris



BLOG.CUAA.EDU

A new day

This story first appeared in the fall 2019 issue of the Arbor Light, th...

89

2 Comments 9 Shares

Like

Comment



Write a comment...



Lois McKinney
Awww yay Dr. Siegle

Like · Reply · 1y · Edited



Tammy Ferry
Girl power!

Like · Reply · 1y



Tammy Ferry (Saleska)

Education is my passion. Running is my game. My calling as wife of a university president is my joy!

CONCORDIA and LUTHERAN ADMINISTRATORS:

Please allow me to begin by addressing your public assertion that Sandra Harris is to be included in your esteemed private community as "Dean Emerita" and having what the University President Patrick Ferry's wife touts as "Girl Power".

Since when ... (?)

- Do two or more *wrongs* equal a *right*?
- Did the "*rule of law*" and the constitutional right to "*due process*" in America get replaced by "*political correctness*" and "*social justice*"?
- Is it alright to condone the direct and personal abuse of power of anyone toward another, even if the *abuser* might wish to claim to have once been culturally oppressed?
- Is not the expression of "*masculine power*", "*girl power*", "*white privilege*", or "*black power*" equally divisive of people?
- Has it become a Biblical principal to "*forgive*" someone who persistently hides behind her past sins of fraud, abuses of power, and perpetual lies to maintain the continuum of harm?

Rev. Patrick T. Ferry, PhD, to retire as Concordia University president



blog.cuw.edu/ferry-announces-retirement/

Rev. Patrick T. Ferry, PhD, announced today that he will conclude three decades of distinguished service to Concordia University Wisconsin and Ann Arbor in June 2021.

The Board of Regents will plan a national search for his successor.

How comfortable will CONCORDIA Alumni be, and will President Ferry feel “*retiring*”, while knowing that he left an alleged CRIMINAL in charge of his “*flock*”?

Campus Dean, Associate Professor

📞 Phone: (734) 995-7309

✉ Email: sandra.harris@cuaa.edu

EDUCATION

- EDD - Educational Leadership, Eastern Michigan University (1997)
- MA - Guidance and Counseling, Eastern Michigan University (1980)
- Business Education, Eastern Michigan University (1974)
- Educational Leadership, Eastern Michigan University (1989)

RESEARCH INTERESTS

- Developing ways to keep students interested in the teaching profession.

TEACHING INTERESTS

- Teacher Preparation Courses
- Cultural and Social Diversity Courses



BIGOT and CRIMINAL



David Schied June 2018

HERE IS MY STORY ...

... of how “Dr.” **Sandra Harris** CRIMINALLY robbed me of my Life, Liberty, and Pursuit of Happiness; and subsequently – knowingly and willingly – how she conspired with other “domestic terrorists” operating under such false titles of government office as “Officers of the Court”, to COERCE both the purposeful operation of government, and government’s effect upon a “population” of Michigan teachers.

These acts are
what define
**“domestic
terrorism”**



David Schied August 2020

Cornell Law School

Legal Information Institute [LII]
OPEN ACCESS TO LAW SINCE 1992

> Section 2331. Definitions

18 U.S. Code § 2331. Definitions

(5) the term “domestic terrorism” means activities that—

- (A) involve acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State;
- (B) appear to be intended—
 - (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population;
 - (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or
 - (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and
- (C) occur primarily within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States;

First, for those who still believe that I am overexaggerating when applying the term “domestic terrorists” to high-ranking STATE and NATIONAL “government” officers, I aim to settle this question once and for all. To the left is the “official” meaning of “domestic terrorism” as defined by CONGRESS and referenced by the U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE, the U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (“USDOJ”), and the FBI.

With the given understanding that the term applies “to the territorial jurisdiction of the UNITED STATES”, there are otherwise three primary aspects to this definition that are exceedingly relevant:

- 1) Acts dangerous to human life;
- 2) Acts that “appear” as intended to coerce a civilian population; and,
- 3) Acts that “appear” as intended to influence the policy of government by coercion.

So, you may be asking, “How did this ‘Blast From the Past’ get started?”

Sandra Harris will try to say it started before I ever became a schoolteacher: When I was a teenager in 1977 in Texas, and when I found myself in “legal” trouble, being twenty-five (25) years before ever even THINKING of moving my family to the ANN ARBOR area of MICHIGAN to settle down and raise my dependent family.

I say it started with a post-9/11 “2003 erroneous CHRI fingerprint ID” returned from the FBI in an otherwise CORRUPT government setting in which the “domestic terrorists” operating as MICHIGAN GOVERNMENT school district administrators were willing to do anything to destroy the longtime corruption that had become embedded in the MEA (MICHIGAN TEACHER’S ASSOCIATION), the UAW, and other worker’s unions that had been bringing down the MICHIGAN economy long before I arrived to the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT (“LCSD”) where Sandra Harris had hired me as she was then the DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES with a promotion (within two weeks after her hiring me) to the LCSD “INTERIM SUPERINTENDENT”.

What I had not known at the time that I moved to MICHIGAN from the STATE OF CALIFORNIA – where I had spent from 1985 through 2003 as a “Hollywood” stuntman, as a Victims’ Rights Activist, as a two-time Book Author, as a Certified Professional Schoolteacher, and as an international Judo Competitor – was that I was moving my family into an economic and political power struggle going on between MICHIGAN “government” and the unions, with both sides willing to BREAK the STATE and “Federal” laws in order to “win at all cost”. Sandra Harris was not only willing to lead in that endeavor – by using my reputation and career as her own career “stepping stone” – she was willing to ride the “wave of SEDITION and TREASON” going on here in MICHIGAN in order to continue “lying her way to the top” as I spent the next nearly two decades UNTIL EVEN NOW looking for some semblance of “government accountability” and “personal accountability” that comes anywhere close to remedying the DISCRIMINATORY and RETALIATORY level of accountability that school district administrator Sandra Harris held over my head in 2003. I was then a newly hired teacher with a strong PROVABLE QUARTER CENTURY history of positive community contributions in TEXAS, in CALIFORNIA, in WASHINGTON (state), and in MICHIGAN.

ERIC C. FROHRIEP and All Others Similarly
Situated,

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

v

MICHAEL P. FLANAGAN, JEREMY M.
HUGHES, and FRANK P. CILOSKI,

Defendants-Appellees.

Before: Markey, P.J., and Sawyer and Bandstra, JJ.

PER CURIAM. _____

This case returns to this Court on remand from our Supreme Court, which reversed in part our judgment in Frohriep v Flanagan, 275 Mich App 456; 739 NW2d 645 (2007) (Frohriep I). Plaintiffs brought this action alleging defendants were liable for the intentional torts of libel per se, interference with business expectancy, intentional infliction of emotional distress, and false-light invasion of privacy. Although the trial court erred by granting defendants’ motion for summary disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(6), we held that the trial court nevertheless properly

FOR PUBLICATION

April 29, 2008

9:00 a.m.

No. 273426

Ingham Circuit Court

LC No. 06-000430-NZ

ON REMAND

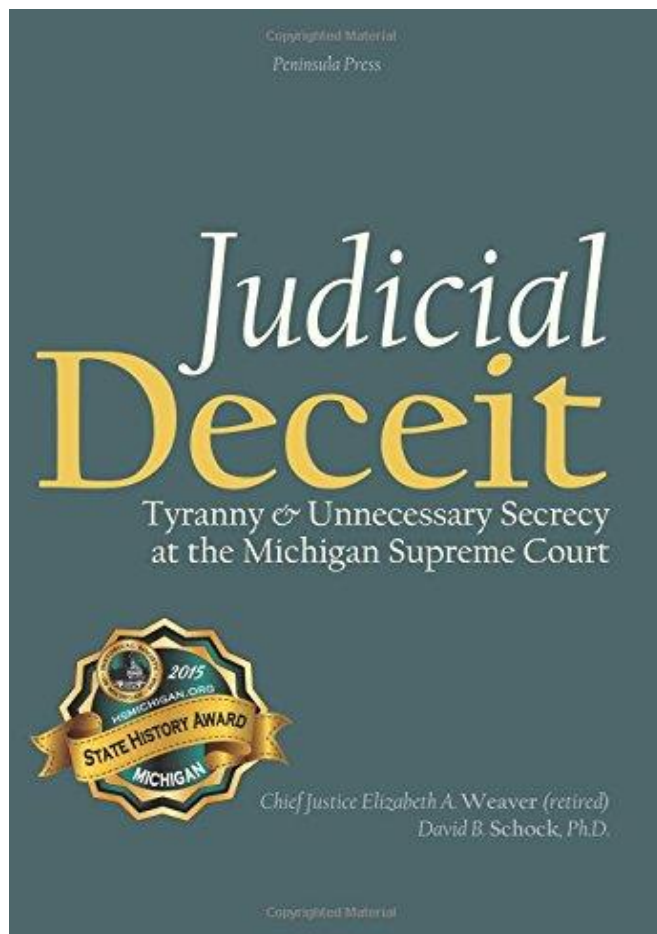
Advance Sheets Version

granted defendants summary disposition because defendants were immune from tort liability under MCL 691.1407(2) and (5). In lieu of granting leave to appeal, our Supreme Court reversed this Court’s judgment with regard to defendants Jeremy M. Hughes and Frank P. Ciloski, opining:

MCL 691.1407(2) does not apply to these defendants because they are individual government employees who are not provided immunity under MCL 691.1407(5), and because the plaintiffs alleged intentional torts for which liability was imposed before July 7, 1986. MCL 691.1407(3) and Sudul v Hamtramck, 221 Mich App 455, 458 [562 NW2d 478] (Corrigan, J.); 480-481 (Murphy, J.) (1997). We remand this case to the Court of Appeals for consideration of these defendants’ remaining arguments. [Frohriep v Flanagan, 480 Mich 962 (2007) (Frohriep II).]

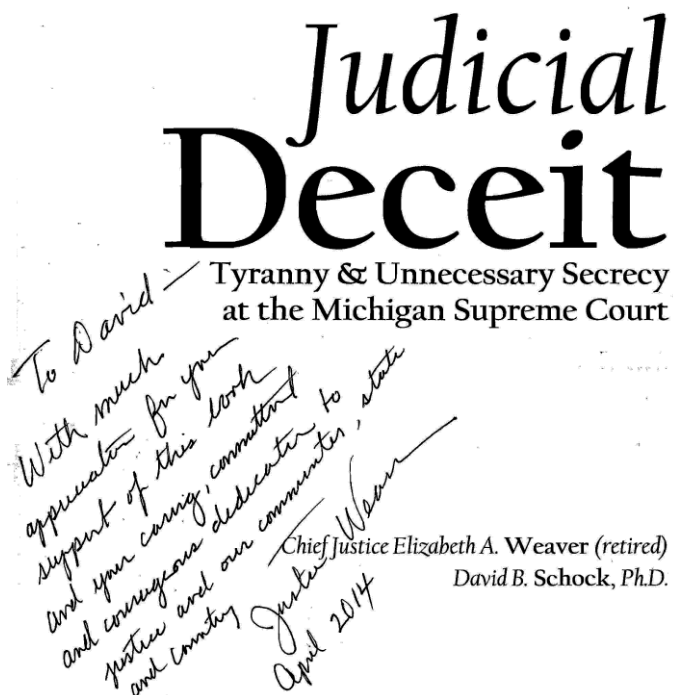
On remand, we conclude that plaintiffs failed to allege facts in avoidance of common-law qualified immunity in existence before July 7, 1986, which protected government officers, agents, and employees from tort liability. Ross v Consumers Power Co (On Rehearing), 420 Mich 567, 625-635; 363 NW2d 641 (1984). Alternatively, in the event we have misconstrued the scope of the remand order, we also conclude that plaintiffs failed to allege facts for which relief may be granted under the pleaded tort theories. MCR 2.116(C)(8). Accordingly, we again affirm the trial court’s grant of summary disposition with regard to defendants Hughes and Ciloski.

The persistent position that the STATE OF MICHIGAN's corrupt crime syndicate and domestic terrorist networks of the "MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT" and "COURT OF APPEALS" is that – when getting rid of the power of the teacher's union – "the government can do no wrong"; and even if it did, it is entitled to various forms of "immunity" to either civil or criminal prosecution. (I pursued both over the course of the following decade and a half only to be repeatedly harmed by what is clearly NOT "MY" GOVERNMENT.)



In a letter from defendant Flanagan, the MDE distributed to the various school districts, intermediate school districts, public school academies, and nonpublic schools lists of employees in their respective school systems with criminal convictions and requested the various school administrators to advise defendant Ciloski of the status of the listed employees. The letter included instructions for correcting the records that were going to be furnished to those school employees who were matched with an entry in the criminal-history database. According to the letter, an employee with a conviction of a "listed offense" had to be dismissed; one with an unlisted felony conviction might be retained if the pertinent school board and superintendent so agreed in writing; and employees with convictions of unlisted misdemeanors might be retained without special action.

The named plaintiff is a certified teacher and a member of the Michigan Education Association (MEA). Alleging that defendants falsely identified him and others similarly situated as having criminal convictions, plaintiff Eric C. Frohriep brought suit, asserting theories of libel per se, interference with business expectancy, intentional infliction of emotional distress, and false-light invasion of privacy.



Here is where the DISCRIMINATORY and RETALIATORY offenses against me started at the hands of Sandra Harris, being twenty-three (23) years after I had received an "EARLY TERMINATION [of probation] ORDER DISMISSING THE CAUSE" – being "Judicial Clemency" – and twenty (20) years after a TEXAS GOVERNOR'S "FULL PARDON" and "RESTORATION OF FULL CIVIL RIGHTS" – being "Executive Clemency".

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS
Ypsilanti, Michigan

Pursuant to 1993 Public Act 68 and Public Act 83 of 1995, I, _____, represent that (check one):

- ✓ 1. I have not been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere (no contest) to any crimes.
- _____ 2. I have been convicted of or pled guilty or nolo contendere (no contest) to the following crimes (use separate sheet to explain nature of conviction, date and court):

Memorandum

RECEIVED

SEP 05 2003

ASST. SUPT. OFFICE

To: Dr. Sandra Harris
From: Lisa Desnoyer
Date: September 5, 2003
Re: Recommendation for Resource Room Vacancy at Lincoln High School

A committee of administrators, general, and special education staff members interviewed Mr. David Schied for the resource room vacancy at Lincoln High School. Mr. Schied is certified in several different disability areas, including Cognitive Impairment, Emotionally Impaired, Learning Disabilities, Physically Impaired and Otherwise Health Impaired (K-12).

The committee unanimously agreed that Mr. Schied would do an excellent job at Lincoln, serving as our new Resource Room teacher. His knowledge and experiences in a variety of settings will greatly benefit our students with special needs.

Mr. Schied has a wealth of experience as a member of the special education learning team. His extensive training in teamwork and recognizing the expertise of all staff members and how they can contribute to the team, makes him a strong leader and role model for his colleagues. Also, Mr. Schied has received extensive training in observational records, behavior intervention plans, behavioral contracts, and Positive Behavior Support. His training will benefit not only students, but staff members as well. Most importantly, Mr. Schied is very knowledgeable in the area of literacy, including Accelerated Reader, which our district is currently using.

The committee highly recommends Mr. David Schied as the new Resource Room Teacher for Lincoln High School. He will bring enthusiasm and innovative ideas into our district.

cc: Lonnie Proffitt

It started with Sandra Harris, as the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS' "Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources" proffering to me an "application" contract which channeled my answers into a "yes/no" FORM – which was created by STATE BAR "crime syndicate" attorneys over a period of weeks or months – and given to me for just moments to complete.

The combination of my written "Teacher Job Application" and my oral interview before a "hiring committee" of Sandra Harris' administrative colleagues revealed that I was not only a "high in demand" educated male special education teacher with both life experience and two full years of paid professional experience, but that in transitioning from CALIFORNIA to MICHIGAN, my credentialing transferred into "several different disability areas"; whereas MICHIGAN teachers typically had only one or two "specialty" fields.

Therefore, as "assistant superintendent of human resources" Sandra Harris hired me based upon my having at least TWO FULL YEARS OF PAID PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE. Yet, Harris knowingly placed me at the "STEP 1" level of the salary scale in spite of the LCSD signing a "union contract" with the LINCOLN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION ("LEA"), the union that had negotiated the agreed upon terms that "teachers would be paid commensurate with their years of teaching experience".

Approved
6/8/03
Effective
9/1/03

As shown above, the "effective" date of hiring was only three days after Harris' "approval" date. This gave me literally no time to rebut Sandra Harris' placement of me at the wrong salary level.

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

Al Widner, Superintendent
Dr. Sandra J. Harris, Assistant Superintendent

8970 Whittaker Road
 Ypsilanti, Michigan, 48197
 (734) 484-7001
 Fax: (734) 484-7014

My "Teacher Job Application" was accompanied by my simultaneous submission of two previous employment contracts for full-time paid employment in CALIFORNIA, showing pay at "STEP 1" AND "STEP 2" on the salary ladder. I also had submitted well over a dozen formal "Letters of Recommendation" from school district administrators, social workers, parents, and support staff – all delivering firsthand testimony to warrant the "unanimous agreement" of the LCSD committee about my both meeting and surpassing the desired qualifications for the job to which I had applied.



This official document, issued by the Registrar's Office, is printed on tamper-proof security paper and does not require a raised seal.

Kenneth L. Servis

Kenneth L. Servis
 Dean of Academic Records and Registrar

Current Program of Study

2/19/1995 Bachelor of Arts

Bachelor of Arts

USC Degrees Awarded

Cinema-Television

Cum Laude

East Asian Languages and Cultures

Transfer Summary Information

Undergraduate Units Attempted: 52.00 Earned: 52.00 Available: 52.00 Grade Points: 165.80 GPA: 3.38

USC Cumulative Totals

Undergraduate Units Attempted: 128.0 Earned: 128.0 Available: 128.0 GPA Units: 120.0 Grade Points: 455.80 GPA: 3.79

Other Units Attempted: 2.0 Earned: 2.0 Available: 0.0 GPA Units: 0.0 Grade Points: 0.00 GPA: 0.00

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, NORTHRIDGE OFFICE OF ADMISSIONS AND RECORDS

18111 Nordhoff Street
 Northridge, California 91330-8207

ALTERNATE ID NO: 7754

DATE ISSUED: 06/11/2002

PAGE NUMBER: 1 OF 1

SUMMER SESSION 3 2000	UA	UE	GP	GR	REF
SPED 400 INTR SPECIAL EDUC	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
SPED 501 CLIN PROC SPED	3.0	3.0	11.1	A	
	6.0	6.0	23.1	(3.85)	

FALL SEMESTER 2000	UA	UE	GP	GR	REF
SPED 402A BEHAV ASSESS/MGMT	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
SPED 506MM INTERN MM	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
	6.0	6.0	24.0	(4.00)	

SPRING SEMESTER 2001	UA	UE	GP	GR	REF
SPED 503 GUIDANCE SPED	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
SPED 506MM INTERN MM	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
E ED 520 TCH DRNG ELEM SCH	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
	9.0	9.0	36.0	(4.00)	

SUMMER SESSION 2 2001	UA	UE	GP	GR	REF
SPED 595AA LANG INST DIV LRN	2.0	2.0	8.0	A	
E ED 595AA LANG INST DIV LRN	2.0	2.0	8.0	A	
	4.0	4.0	16.0	(4.00)	

FALL SEMESTER 2001	UA	UE	GP	GR	REF
SPED 504MM THEO BAS MM PUPIL	3.0	3.0	11.1	A	
E ED 570M ELEM SCH CURRIC	3.0	3.0	11.1	A	
E ED 580M ELEM SCH CURRIC	3.0	3.0	12.0	A	
	9.0	9.0	34.2	(3.80)	

SPRING SEMESTER 2002	UA	UE	GP	GR	REF
SPED 505MM CURR/INST MM	3.0	3.0	9.0	B	
SPED 570MM ADV SPEC FLDWK MM	3.0	3.0	6.0	C	
SPED 580MM ADV SP FLDWK/MM	0.0	6.0	0.0	CR	
	6.0	12.0	15.0	(2.50)	

CUMULATIVE TOTALS	UA	UE	GP	GPA
CAMPUS	40.0	46.0	148.3	(3.71)
TOTAL	40.0	46.0	148.3	(3.71)

***** END OF ACADEMIC RECORD *****

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR REFERENCE CODES

SCHIED, DAVID E
 PO BOX 1045
 CAMARILLO, CA 93011-104

This official university transcript is printed on security paper and does not require a raised seal.
 CERTIFIED TO BE A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD.
 STUDENT IN GOOD STANDING UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED.
 TRANSCRIPT VOID IF ALTERED

Lynne Newlon
 Director, Admissions and Records



SANTA PAULA UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

NOTICE OF EMPLOYMENT

NAME: David Schied DATE: August 10, 2000

You are hereby notified that you have been elected to serve as a certificated employee for the 2000-01 school year, beginning August 30, 2000 and ending June 30, 2001.

The following conditions of employment have been stipulated by the Governing Board and are hereby expressly made a part of this contract:

1. Your annual salary for the school year in the above named position as determined by an analysis of your transcripts and prior experience placing you in the step and column of the certificated salary schedule adopted by the Board of Trustees.
*Column I Step 1 **Salary \$32,000.00 payable in twelve installments beginning September 30, 2000. Longevity, Masters, and Doctorate will be added to above salary if applicable.
2. Your services in the above named position will begin with the opening of the school year in September.
3. You will be required to render service in the above named position for such length of time during the school year as the Governing Board of the School District may direct.
4. You are hereby classified by this Board as a *** Probationary I employee, subject to acceptance of this offer.
5. You will be required to pursue and obtain a CLAD or BCLAD within five (5) years. You must complete this requirement by June 30, 2005.
6. This offer of employment is made subject to the laws of the State of California and to the lawful rules of the State Board of Education affecting the terms and conditions of employment by governing boards of schools districts and to the lawful rules and regulations of the Governing Board of this School District relating to the dates, services, and obligations pertaining to the employment herein offered. Said laws and rules are hereby referred to and made a part of the terms and conditions of this offer of employment as though the same had been expressly set forth herein.

FOR THE GOVERNING BOARD OF SANTA PAULA UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT:

W. B. Brand
Superintendent and Secretary to the Board

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFER:

I accept the above offer of employment and the terms and conditions thereof and will report for duty as directed. I hold and have on file or registered in the office of the County Superintendent of Schools of this county the proper credentials authorizing me to serve in the capacity stipulated in this agreement.

Signed: David Schied
Date: 8/21/00

- * Column change would occur as approved units are credited.
- ** Actual salary would be amended if salary schedules are changed.
- *** Substitute, Temporary, Probationary, or Permanent.

OXNARD UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

309 South K Street
Oxnard, California 93030
(805) 385-2796

CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT FOR CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL

NAME: David Schied DATE: July 29, 2002

The Board of Trustees of the Oxnard Union High School District offers you employment as a Probationary 1st Yr Teacher the 2002-2003 School Year. Pending receipt of official transcripts, verification of experience and credential, your salary will be \$37,980.00 in installments on the last day of each calendar month beginning September 30, 2002.

Step: 2 Class: I*
Annual Salary: \$37,980.08
Plus:
Less:
Total: \$37,980.08

Board Approval: July 17, 2002
Term of Service: 2002-2003 school year
Services Begin: August 26, 2002
Classification: Probationary 1st Yr Teacher

Valid Registered Credentials:
Preliminary Level I Special Education Splst: M/M

BTSIP

The following terms and conditions of employment are made a part of this contract:

1. All compensation paid under this contract shall be paid in accordance with the current salary schedule adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Oxnard Union High School District.
2. The Board of Trustees reserves the right to increase the salary stated during the life of this contract for any reason justifiable to the Board.
3. This offer of employment is made subject to the laws of the State of California, Education and Administrative Codes, the policies of the Board of Trustees and the Agreement entered into between the Board of Trustees and the Negotiating Council of the Oxnard Union High School District for the school year covered by this contract.
4. Your contract of employment is subject to immediate cancellation by the Board of Trustees if you were unable to obtain a valid credential authorizing employment in the position indicated.
5. You will be required to render service in the above position for such length of time during the school year as the Board of Trustees may direct.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OXNARD UNION HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

R. Rice
ROGER RICE
Assistant Superintendent, Human Resources

ACCEPTANCE OF EMPLOYMENT

I accept the above offer of employment and its terms and conditions, and will report for duty as directed. I have not entered into a contract of employment with the Governing Board of another school district which will in any way conflict with my employment under this contract.

Signature: David Schied Date: 8/1/02

Harris was thus, fully privy to my "two past years of full-time paid experience"; and was, as well, familiar with the LEA "COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT" that mandated that all teachers be paid commensurate with their proven years of past teaching experience. Moreover, she was aware that I was being recommended for hire at LCSD precisely based upon those previous two years of professional experience in CALIFORNIA; yet, she maliciously and CORRUPTLY in RACKETEERING fashion, issued a contract to me - AFTER I had spent nearly TWO weeks of "good faith" service to the District - that was two pay-steps below what the LCSD had otherwise agreed to by written contract with the "teacher's union".

**Lincoln Consolidated Schools
Change of Status**

Name: David Schied SSN: 7754
Position: Resource Room Replacing: New position
Building: High School Effective Date: 9-11-03
Account No. 111-122-1244-194-0000-02187-00 Date of Birth: 8-22-57

Professional Personnel:

Degree: Bachelor's Step: 1 Annual Salary: _____
Number of Pays (Check One) 21 ☒ 26 ☐

Support Personnel:

Class: _____ Step: _____
Pay Rate: _____ Hours/Day: _____
Check One: ☒ Full Time ☐ Part Time ☐ Temporary ☐ Substitute
Approved By: _____

Administrator
Sanjay Harris
Assistant Superintendent

Date: 9/22/03
Date: _____

F. Placement on Salary Schedule. Placement on the salary schedule will be determined by degree status, and years of experience subject to the following conditions:

1. Teachers with outside experience hired after the ratification date of this contract shall receive no less than the following placement on the salary schedule.

Years of Outside Experience	Step
1	1
<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
3	2
4	3
5	3
6	4
7	4
8	5
9	5
10	6

2. Credit on the salary schedule shall not be granted for less than a full year of service. A full year shall be defined as 75% plus one day of the teacher work year. Any numeral to the right of the decimal will be dropped. Semesters shall be counted only to the extent that they equal full years (e.g., two semesters equal one year; nine semesters equal four years). Experience as a substitute shall not be counted in the accumulation of experience credit. The provisions of this section shall not apply to teachers under contract to the Lincoln School District during the 1976-77 school year. They shall remain as currently placed on the salary schedule and shall continue to move forward as provided in the agreement.
3. In order to move from one (1) section of the schedule to another (B.A. to M.A. or M.A. to M.A. plus 30), the teacher must file evidence with the Superintendent of Schools, of the granting of the degree or accumulation of approved semester hours, ten (10) school days after the beginning of school in the fall, if payment is to be received during the current year. If evidence is filed after ten (10) school days, payment will begin in the ensuing school year. Any teacher who anticipates that he/she will gain credits during the summer that will cause them to change lanes on the salary schedule, should notify the Superintendent by May 1 of the year preceding the anticipated lane change.

Lincoln Education Association
Lincoln Middle School
8744 Whittaker Road
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
February 20, 2004

Written in
2004

David Schied
19289 Silver Springs drive #103
Northville, MI 48167

Dear Mr. Schied,

At the just cause hearing back in November, you were still questioning your placement on the salary scale. Since you were going to be represented by legal counsel provided by the MEA, a grievance was not pursued. If you wish to go ahead with a grievance, please contact me and I will file the appropriate paperwork.

Sincerely,

Linda Soper
Linda Soper
LEA Contract Administrator

CC: Donnie Reeves, Uniserv Director
Jim Ponscheck, MEA legal

This was a contract for which **Sandra Harris** was not only privy to and fully knowledgeable about, but who was also **"chiefly"** responsible for **honoring**.

As is proven herein, the bases for **Sandra Harris** having deliberately placed me at the **wrong salary step** in hiring was **DISCRIMINATORY** and with the malicious **"administrative"** intent to violate the private **COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT** the school district had with **ALL** professional educators employed at that school district; and to **"teach me a lesson"** in **"knowing my place"** relative to the **"New Progressivism"** taking place within the **"Democratic"** community of **WASHTENAW COUNTY** whereby **"Whitey"** (i.e., those perceived as **"privileged white males"**) are **forcefully** relegated to the downgraded status of **"second class citizens"** and **"slaves"** of growing and widening hierarchical power structure built upon **Marxist autocracy taking the place of Constitutional "due process"**. In **FACT**, under this **"new rule"**, the **"Rule of Law"** and **"Due Process"** become **WEAPONIZED** as the new **(Seditious and Treasonous)** means of indoctrinating **"right thinking"**.

About the time that the LCSD issued to me a first paycheck – being sometime around 9/22/03 – Sandra Harris finally presented to me (late) a “teaching contract” with the wrong amount of my annual salary. Upon initial inspection – and while declining to sign in agreement to this fraudulent amount proffered by Harris – I telephone the union, received a copy of the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT, and scheduled an appointment to speak with Sandra Harris as still then being the “Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources”.

It was also around this time that I was furnished with the address of the nearest MICHIGAN STATE POLICE fingerprinting station for submitting to a “Criminal History Report Information” (“CHRI”) in good faith that the LCSD, under the leadership of Sandra Harris, would be carried out in accordance with STATE and “Federal” laws governing my right to privacy and right to “challenge and correct” inaccuracies in the report as governed by Congressional legislation in the PRIVACY RIGHTS ACT OF 1974 and the MICHIGAN SCHOOL CODES.

§ 50.12

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION
GPO



28 CFR Ch. I (7–1–98 Edition)

§ 50.12 Exchange of FBI identification records.

(a) The Federal Bureau of Investigation, hereinafter referred to as the FBI, is authorized to expend funds for the exchange of identification records with officials of federally chartered or insured banking institutions and with officials of state and local governments for purposes of employment and licensing, pursuant to section 201 of Public Law 92-544 (86 Stat. 1115). Also, pursuant to 15 U.S.C. 78q, 7 U.S.C. 21(b)(4)(E), and 42 U.S.C. 2169 respectively, such records can be exchanged with certain segments of the securities industry, with registered futures associations, and with nuclear power plants.

(b) The Director of the FBI is authorized by 28 CFR 0.85(j) to approve procedures relating to the exchange of identification records with federally chartered or insured banking institutions, officials of state and local governments for purposes of employment and licensing, certain segments of the securities industry, registered futures associations, and nuclear power plants. Under this authority, effective September 6, 1990, the FBI Identification Division will make all data on identification records available for such purposes. Records obtained under this authority may be used solely for the purpose requested and cannot be disseminated outside the receiving departments, related agencies, or other authorized entities. Officials at the governmental institutions and other entities authorized to submit fingerprints and receive

FBI identification records under this authority must notify the individuals fingerprinted that the fingerprints will be used to check the criminal history records of the FBI. The officials making the determination of suitability for licensing or employment shall provide the applicants the opportunity to complete, or challenge the accuracy of, the information contained in the FBI identification record. These officials should not deny the license or employment based on information in the record until the applicant has been afforded a reasonable time to correct or complete the record, or has declined to do so. Those officials making such determinations must advise the applicants that procedures for obtaining a change, correcting, or updating of an FBI identification record are set forth in 28 CFR 16.34. A statement incorporating these use-and-challenge requirements will be placed on all records disseminated under this program. This policy is intended to ensure that all relevant criminal record information is made available to provide for the public safety and further, to protect the interests of the prospective employee/licensee who may be affected by the information or lack of information in an identification record.

(c) There will be no change in FBI Identification Division procedures for dissemination of all criminal record information for criminal justice purposes and to agencies of the Federal Government as currently authorized by 28 U.S.C. 534.

[Order No. 1438-90, 55 FR 32075, Aug. 7, 1990]

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S REPORT ON CRIMINAL HISTORY BACKGROUND CHECKS



United States Department of Justice

H. ENFORCEMENT RECOMMENDATIONS

BACKGROUND

We believe that there is insufficient authority under current law to deter and punish the unauthorized access and use of FBI-maintained criminal history record information. If the authority for access is to be broadened, adequate enforcement mechanisms are needed to deter and punish misuse of the information. The penalties should cover both intentional and negligent conduct and provide for criminal, civil, and administrative sanctions. The penalties should also be made uniformly applicable to all misuse of FBI-maintained criminal history record information, not just misuse by persons gaining access under this authority.

ENFORCEMENT RECOMMENDATION #1

- (I) *Penalties should be established for the unauthorized access to or misuse of records of government record repositories under this new authority, including:*
- (A) *Criminal penalties for persons who knowingly:*
- (i) *obtain criminal history record information through this authority under false pretenses; or*
 - (ii) *use criminal history record information obtained through this authority for a purpose not authorized under this authority; and*

EXPLANATION:

Criminal history record information is generally considered personal and can have a stigmatizing affect on an individual. As a result, individuals are rightly concerned that such information not be misused. Without adequate sanctions for misconduct, including criminal penalties, individuals cannot be assured that their interests will be protected. Although the private organizations and employers will have enrolled and agreed to follow certain privacy and security procedures, these guarantees must be backed by criminal penalties.⁹⁴ An example that could be followed here is the criminal penalty provision in Pub. L. 105-277, which provides for background checks on employees of nursing homes and provides for a fine in accordance with Title

⁹⁴ We note that the Privacy Act provides that any person who knowingly and willfully requests and obtains any record concerning an individual from a federal agency under false pretenses is guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of up to \$5,000. See 5 U.S.C. 552a(i)(3). This provision would not, however, cover records disseminated under this authority by a participating state repository that is not subject to the federal Privacy Act, nor does it cover unauthorized disseminations of such information by persons other than agency officers or employees. In addition, since the fraudulent use of this authority could result in the inappropriate disclosure of criminal history record on many individuals, stronger penalties should be available.

The Attorney General's Report on Criminal History Background Checks



18, United States Code, imprisonment for not more than 2 years, or both, for the knowing unauthorized use of information obtained under that law.

The FCRA also provides criminal penalties for any person who knowingly and willfully obtains information on a consumer from a consumer reporting agency under false pretenses⁹⁵ and for any officer or employee of a consumer reporting agency who knowingly and willfully provides information on an individual from the agency's files to a person not authorized to receive the information.⁹⁶ The penalty for either offense is a fine or imprisonment for not more than two years, or both.

(B) *Civil penalties, including monetary penalties and discontinued access, for violations of required security and privacy procedures resulting in the disclosure of information obtained from the repositories to unauthorized persons.*

EXPLANATION:

Although criminal penalties will be necessary, not all violations warrant such a response. In some circumstances, the unauthorized disclosures of criminal history records that result from a failure to follow required procedures can best be addressed by the imposition of civil penalties or through the discontinuance of access to the background check process.

THE REVISED SCHOOL CODE (EXCERPT)

Act 451 of 1976

380.1230a Criminal records check through federal bureau of investigation; employment as conditional employee; voiding contract and terminating employment; application as substitute teacher or substitute bus drivers; obtaining copy of results from another district, public school academy, or nonpublic school; consent; form and manner of request; use and disclosure of results; violation as misdemeanor; penalty; definition; initiation of criminal records check by department of state police; disclosure that individual convicted of listed offense or other felony; verification; exception; verification information; definitions.

Sec. 1230a. (1) In addition to the criminal history check required under section 1230, the board of a school district or intermediate school district or the governing body of a public school academy or nonpublic school shall request the department of state police to conduct a criminal records check through the federal bureau of investigation on an applicant for, or an individual who is hired for, any full-time or part-time employment or who is assigned to regularly and continuously work under contract in any of its schools. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a board or governing body shall not employ an individual or allow an individual to regularly and continuously work under contract in any of its schools until after the board or governing body receives the results of the criminal records check. A board or governing body requesting a criminal records check under this section shall require the individual to submit his or her fingerprints to the department of state police for that purpose. The department of state police may charge a fee for conducting the criminal records check. Subject to section 1230g, a board or governing body shall require an individual to submit his or her fingerprints for the purposes of this section only at the time the individual initially applies for employment with the board or governing body or is initially employed by the board or governing body or is initially assigned to regularly and continuously work under contract in any of its schools.

(2) If the board of a school district or intermediate school district or the governing body of a public school academy or nonpublic school determines it necessary to hire an individual or to allow an individual to regularly and continuously work under contract for a particular school year during that school year or within 30 days before the beginning of that school year, the board or governing body may employ the individual as a conditional employee or conditionally allow the individual to regularly and continuously work under contract under this subsection without first receiving the results of the criminal records check under subsection (1) if all of the following apply:

(a) The board or governing body requests the criminal records check under subsection (1) before conditionally employing the individual or conditionally allowing the individual to regularly and continuously work under contract in any of its schools.

(b) The individual signs a statement identifying all crimes for which he or she has been convicted, if any, and agreeing that, if the results of the criminal records check under subsection (1) reveal information that is inconsistent with the individual's statement, his or her employment contract is voidable at the option of the board or governing body. The department shall develop and distribute to districts and nonpublic schools a model form for the statement required under this subdivision. The department shall make the model form available to public school academies. A district, public school academy, or nonpublic school shall use the model form for the purposes of this subsection.

(3) If an individual is employed as a conditional employee under subsection (2) and the results of the criminal records check under subsection (1) reveal information that is inconsistent with the individual's statement under subsection (2), the board or governing body may void the individual's employment contract. If an employment contract is voided under this subsection, the individual's employment is terminated, a collective bargaining agreement that would otherwise apply to the individual's employment does not apply to the termination, and the district, public school academy, or nonpublic school or the board or governing body is not liable for the termination.

(4) For an applicant for a position as a substitute teacher or substitute bus driver, or for an individual who regularly and continuously works under contract in more than 1 school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school, if the applicant or individual agrees in writing to allow a district, public school academy, or nonpublic school to share the results of the criminal records check with another district, public school academy, or nonpublic school, then instead of requesting a criminal records check under subsection (1), a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school may use results received by another district, public school academy, or nonpublic school or maintained by the department to confirm that the applicant or individual does not have any criminal history. If that

confirmation is not available, subsection (1) applies to the applicant or individual.

(5) If an applicant is being considered for employment by more than 1 school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school and if the applicant agrees in writing to allow a district, public school academy, or nonpublic school to share the results of the criminal records check with another district, public school academy, or nonpublic school, then a district, public school academy, or nonpublic school may satisfy the requirements of subsection (1) by obtaining a copy of the results of the criminal records check from another district, public school academy, or nonpublic school.

(6) An applicant for employment shall give written consent at the time of application for the criminal records division of the department of state police to conduct the criminal records check required under this section.

(7) A school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school shall make a request to the department of state police for a criminal records check under this section on a form and in a manner prescribed by the department of state police.

(8) The results of a criminal records check under this section shall be used by a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school only for the purpose of evaluating an individual's qualifications for employment or assignment in the position for which he or she has applied or been assigned and for the purposes of subsections (3), (4), (5), and (12). A member of the board of a district or of the governing body of a public school academy or nonpublic school or an employee of a district, public school academy, or nonpublic school shall not disclose those results received under this section, except a misdemeanor conviction involving sexual or physical abuse or any felony conviction, to any person who is not directly involved in evaluating the individual's qualifications for employment or assignment. However, for the purposes of subsections (4), (5), and (12) a person described in this subsection may provide a copy of the results received under this section concerning the individual to an appropriate representative of another district, public school academy, or nonpublic school. For an individual who is regularly and continuously working under contract, if the individual agrees in writing, a district, public school academy, or nonpublic school may provide a copy of the results received under this section concerning the individual to an

appropriate representative of the individual's employer. A representative of the individual's employer who receives a copy of the results, or receives the results from another source as authorized by this subsection, shall not disclose the results to any person outside of the employer's business or to any of the employer's personnel who are not directly involved in evaluating the individual's qualifications for employment or assignment. A person who violates this subsection is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of not more than \$10,000.00, but is not subject to the penalties under section 1804. As used in this subsection,

"misdemeanor conviction involving sexual or physical abuse" includes, but is not limited to, a misdemeanor conviction for a listed offense; a misdemeanor conviction for violation of section 617a of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.617a; a misdemeanor conviction for violation of section 701 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998, 1998 PA 58, MCL 436.1701; a misdemeanor conviction for violation of section 81, 81a, 81c, 90c, 136b, 141a, 145, 145d, 145n, 233, 335a, or 411h of the Michigan penal code, 1931 PA 328, MCL 750.81, 750.81a, 750.81c, 750.90c, 750.136b, 750.141a, 750.145, 750.145d, 750.145n, 750.233, 750.335a, and 750.411h; a misdemeanor conviction of section 6 of 1979 PA 53, MCL 752.796; or a misdemeanor conviction for violation of a substantially similar law of another state, of a political subdivision of this state or another state, or of the United States.

(9) Within 30 days after receiving a proper request by a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school for a criminal records check on an individual under this section, the criminal records division of the department of state police shall initiate the criminal records check through the federal bureau of investigation. After conducting the criminal records check required under this section for a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school, the criminal records division of the department of state police shall provide the results of the criminal records check to the district, public school academy, or nonpublic school. A school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school that receives results from the department of state police under this subsection shall retain those results in the individual's employment records.

(10) If the results received by a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school under subsection (9), or a report received under section 1230, 1230d(7), 1535a(15), or 1539b(15), disclose that an individual has been convicted of a listed offense, then the school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school shall take steps to verify that information using public records and, if the information is verified, shall not employ the individual in any capacity, as provided under section 1230c, and shall not allow the individual to regularly and continuously work under contract in any of its schools. If the results received by a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school under subsection (9), or a report received under section

As indicated above, despite hiring me in early September, Harris held off on issuing to me a teaching contact (for some unknown reason) until late in September and about the time of my first paycheck. Upon discovery that my pay amount was wrong, I felt the need to both hold off on cashing that check (so it would not be interpreted as any form of legal “agreement” with the erroneous amount tendered by Harris) and to contact the local teacher’s union for a copy of the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT. After reviewing the LCSD’s contract with the LEA’s contract with the school district, I took that supporting evidence to “Dr.” Sandra Harris’ office by appointment.

Notably, from near the time of my hire and through most of the following month of October 2003, the woman who had written the “*recommendation for hire*” letter to Harris on behalf of “the committee” that hired me – SPECIAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT HEAD Lisa Desnoyer as my supervisor – informed me that she had taken particular note of my background in teaching gymnastics and martial arts. She had informed me in private that she was being harassed and beaten by her ex-husband in front of her children at home, and she asked if I would be willing to teach her private lessons in self-defense after school hours.

Subsequently, she informed me that she had obtained permission from school district administration for us to have an available room near the school gym after school, and she began paying me privately on the side for me to begin teaching her how to defend herself against physical assaults. A couple of weeks later, and finding out that I had also published a book on “home security and personal protection” in CALIFORNIA, Lisa Desnoyer also initiated an offer to assist me in “teacher training” and community programs to ensure teachers felt confident walking to their cars in the dark hours before and after school, and that I get quickly introduced as a positive role model for the people of the communities surrounding the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT. Desnoyer had assured me that Sandra Harris was aware, minimally, of my working with Desnoyer on the after-school self-defense lessons.

When I arrived to Harris’ office near late September to challenge Harris’ wrongful placement of me on the union’s salary contract, Sandra Harris took me privately behind closed doors and DISCRIMINATINGLY informed me that she couldn’t give a rat’s ass what the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT contract said; but that if I wanted a teacher job as a new MICHIGAN resident, and if I wanted to support my family this next school year, that I should “take it, or leave it” and risk being fired anyway because I was a “probationary” teacher hired under “conditional” terms of employment, being “her” (AUTOCRATIC and DISCRIMINATORY) conditions.

I chose instead to “challenge it” (as her demeanor toward me behind closed doors reeked of hatred of what many “social justice” advocates coin culturally as “white male privilege”). After being “screwed” in this very first (introductory) meeting with Harris, I subsequently informed a local union representative about the results of my private meeting with Harris, and asking for the union’s recommendation of what I should do next; since I wanted to cash my paycheck and I did not want to have that misconstrued as impacting my annual salary for all future years under employ at this school district. That union representative said she would intervene with a simple phone call to Harris in hopes that would settle the matter.

What I was not informed about throughout this time, which was going on at the administrative level of this small school district, was that the SUPERINTENDENT (shown a few pages back to be Al Widner) had purportedly “decided to go into politics”, and Sandra Harris was taking his place with a promotion to “Interim Superintendent”. It was precisely at that time (October 10, 2003) that the results of my (“post 9/11”) fingerprint submissions arrived back to Harris’ “Human Resources” office with erroneous results, about which I also was not immediately informed.

Instead of informing me, **Sandra Harris** first – grossly negligently waited three full weeks after receiving the CHRI (“Criminal History Report Information”) then – proceeded to use my reputation and career as her “stepping-stone” to making her malicious and CRIMINAL “blast” into her new promotional position as “Interim Superintendent” become widely known. She started orally by phone and in writing by FAX, with **Sandra Harris CRIMINALLY informing my co-workers and supervisors** that she had uncovered a “criminal” in their midst, while openly revealing to them the “nonpublic” private contents of my (i.e., paid for at my cost to the MSP when submitting my fingerprints). (While the EVIDENCE of these CRIMINAL MISDEMEANORS by Harris was in writing, Lisa Desnoyer later told me privately what Harris had done in calling her by phone BEFORE even scheduling her first “pre-termination” meeting with me).

11/02/2003 12:26 7344843155 BESSIE

TC : A103040698P03

FBI FINGERPRINT SEARCH RESPONSE

Requester : LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS
Reason for FP Search: NCPA/VCA, PL105-243
Subject Printed : SCHIELD/DAVID
DOB : 08/22/1957
SSN :

PAGE 01

PAGE : 2

The fact that even my name was spelled wrong – being “SchieLd” rather than “Schied” should have been reason enough to question the reliability of this report.

AS OF 10/06/2003,

The FBI automated identification process for the above individual has located the attached record matching the data provided. Since arrests, convictions, or criminal record deletions may occur at any time, do not reuse this information.

RECEIVED

OCT 10 2003

ASST. SUPT. OFFICE

Bessie Hoffman

Bessie Hoffman Important Information

Here are links to important information you may need:

- Board of Education Agenda 9/27/2004



Home
of the
Bulldog!

Last updated 2/11/05

The top of this FAXED document reveals that Harris waited nearly three (3) weeks before sending out this report, showing that it was done in RETALIATION against me for having challenged her placement of me two salary steps below where I should have been by agreed contract.

Also, the DATE of this FAX proves the CRIMINAL nature of this action because it falls on a date prior to the “pre-termination” meeting date in which I was first confronted with the report shown below.

Moreover, I was employed at the high school, so nobody at this elementary school was authorized to receive this information, not even the “union president”.

50700 Willow Road, Belleville, MI 48111 • (734) 484- 3150 • fax (734) 484-3155

M13300600

ATN/RPU

THIS RECORD IS BASED ONLY ON THE FBI NUMBER IN YOUR REQUEST-731547R11. BECAUSE ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS MAY BE MADE AT ANY TIME, A NEW COPY SHOULD BE REQUESTED WHEN NEEDED FOR SUBSEQUENT USE.

THIS RECORD IS SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING USE AND DISSEMINATION RESTRICTIONS UNDER PROVISIONS SET FORTH IN TITLE 28, CODE OF FEDERAL REGULATIONS (CFR), SECTION 50.12, BOTH GOVERNMENTAL AND NONGOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES AUTHORIZED TO SUBMIT FINGERPRINTS AND RECEIVE FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORDS MUST NOTIFY THE INDIVIDUALS FINGERPRINTED THAT THE FINGERPRINTS WILL BE USED TO CHECK THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORDS OF THE FBI.

IDENTIFICATION RECORDS OBTAINED FROM THE FBI MAY BE USED SOLELY FOR THE PURPOSE REQUESTED AND MAY NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE THE RECEIVING DEPARTMENT, RELATED AGENCY OR OTHER AUTHORIZED ENTITY. IF THE INFORMATION

ON THE RECORD IS USED TO DISQUALIFY AN APPLICANT, THE OFFICIAL MAKING THE DETERMINATION OF SUITABILITY FOR LICENSING OR EMPLOYMENT SHALL PROVIDE THE APPLICANT THE OPPORTUNITY TO COMPLETE, OR CHALLENGE THE ACCURACY OF, THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD. THE DECIDING OFFICIAL SHOULD NOT DENY THE LICENSE OR EMPLOYMENT BASED ON THE INFORMATION IN THE RECORD UNTIL THE APPLICANT HAS BEEN AFFORDED A REASONABLE TIME TO CORRECT OR COMPLETE THE INFORMATION, OR HAS DECLINED TO

DO SO. AN INDIVIDUAL SHOULD BE PRESUMED NOT GUILTY OF ANY CHARGE/ARREST FOR WHICH THERE IS NO FINAL DISPOSITION STATED ON THE RECORD OR OTHERWISE

DETERMINED. IF THE APPLICANT WISHES TO CORRECT THE RECORD AS IT APPEARS IN THE FBI'S CJIS DIVISION RECORDS SYSTEM, THE APPLICANT SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT THE PROCEDURES TO CHANGE, CORRECT OR UPDATE THE RECORD ARE SET FORTH IN TITLE 28, CFR, SECTION 16.34.

- FBI IDENTIFICATION RECORD -

WHEN EXPLANATION OF A CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS NEEDED, COMMUNICATE DIRECTLY WITH THE AGENCY THAT FURNISHED THE DATA TO THE FBI.

NAME	FBI NO.	DATE REQUESTED
SCHIED, DAVID EUGENE	731547R11	2003/10/08
SEX RACE BIRTH DATE HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR BIRTH PLACE		
M W 1957/08/22 507 135 BLU BLN MONTANA		
FINGERPRINT CLASS PATTERN CLASS		CITIZENSHIP
CO 63 10 17 11 UC LS RS RS RS LS LS LS LS LS		UNITED STATES
12 53 12 17 12 WU WU RS WU		
	AU	

1-ARRESTED OR RECEIVED 1977/07/20

AGENCY-POLICE DEPARTMENT HOUSTON (TX)

AGENCY CASE-

CHARGE 1-

COURT-

1977/12/15 DISPOSITION-CONVICTED-

CHARGE-

SENTENCE- PROBATION

SUPERVISION OR CUSTODY-

AGENCY-COUNTY PROBATION HOUSTON (TX)

19

77/12/15 STATUS-PROBATION-

THIS RECORD MUST BE USED ONLY IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE CURRENT APPLICATION - A NEW RECORD MUST BE REQUESTED FOR FUTURE USE.

ALL ARREST ENTRIES CONTAINED IN THIS FBI RECORD ARE BASED ON FINGERPRINT COMPARISONS AND PERTAIN TO THE SAME INDIVIDUAL. THE USE OF THIS RECORD IS REGULATED BY LAW. IT IS PROVIDED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AND MAY BE USED ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE REQUESTED.

Lincoln Education Association

Governing Assembly 2003

President - Jackie Shock BH ext. 3104
 Vice President - Cathy Kramer Child's ext. 8235
 Secretary - Thelma Cote' Peper Model ext. 7302
 Treasurer - Kim Phelps MS ext. 2027
 Membership - Heather Smith MS ext. 2029
 Contract
 Administrator - Linda Soper MS ext. 2004
 PAC Delegate - Cris Cline BH ext. 3102

Association Representatives (per building):

High School

Claudia Gutierrez ext. 7244

Julia Sullivan ext. 7236

Nicole Holden ext. 7245

Anne Walz ext. 7247

7818

Middle School

Celeste Gentile ext. 2028

Deanna Pena ext. 2028

Kim Pelligrini ext. 2052

Linda Soper ext. 2004

Bessie Hoffman

Mary Aldridge ext. 3105

Cris Cline ext. 3102

The biggest tipoff to this FBI document being way outdated and erroneous - justifying my need (and legal Right) to "challenge and correct" the inaccuracies of this document, was the FACT that it plainly showed a current "STATUS" in 2003 of my still being on "PROBATION" since 1977, a total of 25 years (being a QUARTER-CENTURY), a legal impossibility.

Further, a disposition of "probation" IS NOT A "FINAL DISPOSITION", especially when dealing with youths as "first-time offenders". (In 1977 when the purported offense purportedly occurred, I was only 19 years old.) Therefore, any "final" disposition results from how the offender handles his only "second chance" at productive citizenship through the legal "privilege" of "probation". (This works on the same principle as the "probationary" status that Harris was telling me about when refusing to correct my salary step argument - being that I was "privileged" (as a white male) to be hired by her in the first place, and that Harris' "final disposition" about my employment as a special education teacher was to be later determined if I were to get so far into my probationary two or three years at the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT.)

Harris was making it amply clear that my contract and constitutional rights were wholly nonexistent under her autocratic tyrannical rule.

The problem for me was – and remains still now my problem more than seventeen (17) years later – is that Sandra Harris had been so blinded by her own BIGOTRY and HATRED of what she considered to be “privileged white males” that she instantly (i.e., after three weeks of administrative gross negligence in refusing to share the erroneous CHRI results with me) RETALIATED against me – for asking the union to help me to escalate my persisting challenge of Harris wrongful placement of me at two pay levels below what was actually owed to me on the contracted “salary step”; WHILE she was at that same time was being promoted to “Interim Superintendent” over the entire LCSD administration and staff – by way of her aggrandizing idiocy and thinking that she actually had me over the proverbial “barrel” by her receipt of the (unknown by her at the time of her CRIMINAL MISDEMEANOR offenses against me) erroneous FBI CHRI fingerprint report that I had personally funded and authorized by contract with “my” government.

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

8970 Whittaker Road, Ypsilanti, MI 48197

FAX: (734) 484-1212

CENTRAL OFFICE
Superintendent
Al Widner
484-7001

Assistant Superintendent
Sandra J. Harris, Ed.D.
484-7002

Curriculum Director
Casey Reason, Ph.D.
484-7000, Ext. 7658

Accounting Supervisor
Maureen Adams
484-7042

SCHOOLS
High School
484-7004

Middle School
484-7033

Brick Elementary
484-7031

Redner Elementary
484-7061

Model Elementary
484-7045

Bessie Hoffman Elementary
484-3150

Early Childhood Center
484-7000, Ext. 7220

DEPARTMENTS
Technology Services
484-7000, Ext. 7274

Special Education
484-7054

Facilities and Planning
484-7037

Transportation
484-7044

Food Service
484-7072

Athletics
484-7013

Community Recreation
484-7007

Communications
484-7017

Lincoln Senior Program
483-8366

November 5, 2003

Mr. David Schied
229 Brookwood Dr., #8
South Lyon, MI 48178

Dear Mr. Schied:

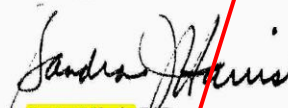
This letter is a follow up to the Pre-Termination Hearing that was held on November 3, 2003. At that time, I expressed my concerns regarding the fact that you misrepresented yourself on our employment forms when you indicated that you had never been convicted of a crime. Upon conducting a routine background check, our office received information that you had indeed been convicted [REDACTED] in the state of Texas in 1977.

During the hearing, you read information from a document that you said “dismissed the indictment” against you; however, you would not let me see the document and you refused to leave a copy of the document for our review.

At the conclusion of the hearing, you were placed on suspension without pay, until we reconvene on Thursday, November 10, 2003. At that time, a decision will be rendered regarding your employment status with Lincoln Consolidated Schools.

If you have any questions, please call me at (734) 484-7001.

Sincerely,



Sandra J. Harris, Ed.D.
Interim Superintendent

cc: Marilyn Goodsman, Interim Assistant Superintendent
Lonnie Proffitt, Lincoln High School Principal
Lisa Desnoyer, Director of Special Education
Donnie Reeves, MEA Uniserv Director
Jackie Shock, LEA President
Linda Soper, LEA Contract Administrator
Claudia Gutierrez, LEA Building Representative

☆ Personnel File ☆

LINCOLN . . . AN OASIS OF LEARNING!

Before even providing me with the professional courtesy – in defiance of the legally mandated FBI WARNING written on the face of the CHRI report itself – Sandra Harris was so stupidly confident and egotistically bragging in her becoming “top dog” of the entire school district – that she telephoned all of these people to inform them that her first “official act” as the new “Interim Superintendent” was to “weed out [white] trash” like me and show the LCSB SCHOOL BOARD how she could instantly also save the district more than \$40,000 on my teacher employment contract (which included medical and other “employment benefits”) by hiring a “long term substitute teacher” to take my place with my caseload of many already behaviorally troubled and educationally struggling “special ed.” kids.

In doing so, Harris committed MISDEMEANOR CRIMES by divulging “nonpublic” FBI information to people who were otherwise outside of the “receiving [Human Resources] Department” and those otherwise NOT “the official making the determination for suitability for employment” as required by (STATE and) “Federal” laws as explicitly stated right on the face of the FBI report itself.

After the first (“Pre-Termination”) meeting – at which time I was first noticed about the erroneous contents of this CHRI report – Sandra Harris then CRIMINALLY wrote this DEFAMATORY and STIGMATIZING letter to the same people she had initially telephoned BEFORE THE MEETING; and then she stuck this “nonpublic” erroneous FBI document into the school district’s PUBLIC PERSONNEL FILES.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff

Case No. 04-577-CL
Hon. Melinda Morris

v

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD
OF EDUCATION and DR. SANDRA HARRIS,

Defendants.

Joseph H. Firestone (P39130)
THE FIRESTONE LAW FIRM, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiff
30555 Southfield Road, Ste. 530
Southfield, MI 48076
(248) 540-2701

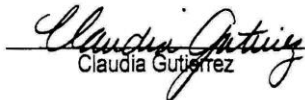
Michael D. Weaver (P43985)
PLUNKETT & COONEY, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendants
38505 Woodward Ave., Ste. 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
(248) 901-4025

AFFIDAVIT OF CLAUDIA GUTIERREZ

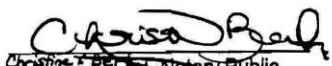
Claudia Gutierrez, being first duly sworn, deposes and says,

1. I am a teacher in the Lincoln Consolidated Schools and an officer of the Lincoln Education Association.
2. As an officer for the Lincoln Education Association, I attended meetings on November 3 and 6, 2003 for the purpose of discussing David Schied's employment with the Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
3. As is our practice, I was asked and did take notes of the meetings.
4. The attached notes are the notes that I took at the meetings.
5. I affirm that the notes accurately reflect what occurred at the meetings to the best of my recollection.

Further the affiant sayeth not.


Claudia Gutierrez

Subscribed and sworn before me
this October 17, 2005.


Christine A. Berry, Notary Public
Washtenaw County, Michigan
My commission expires: 4-11-2008

Harris retaliatory acts against me manifested in a SERIES OF CRIMES against me (and against the STATE and UNITED STATES) that took place in the days immediately preceding the "Pre-Termination" meeting that Harris had intentionally organized to confront me – in front of the entire school district of my peer teachers and administrators – with her own skewed "facts" that she had alone had determined – in spite of everything practical – that I not only had been a felonious "convict" the preceding twenty-five (25) years, but that I was also a "liar" on "my" 2003 teacher "job application" (by my checking the "wrong" one of two boxes on the FORM created by the LCSD attorneys otherwise referred to as the LCSD "employment application").

What Harris had not anticipated however in her egotism and CRIMINAL overconfidence, was that I would be showing up to her very first planned "confrontational" meeting with compelling EVIDENCE – (that when something remotely similar had occurred with the STATE OF CALIFORNIA prior to 9/11, with regard to an "arrest" record still then existing in TEXAS, I simply showed up with proof) – of "Judicial Clemency" and "Executive Clemency" documents, which more than adequately sufficed to settle the matter. [In CALIFORNIA, it is the DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION that officially processes and receives the CHRI fingerprints and "ma[kes] the determination for suitability for employment" rather than risk the type of idiocy that Sandra Harris exemplified, as done as a matter of "public policy" in the infinite wisdom of MICHIGAN's infinitely corrupt legislators (which is still the way things are carried out today in MICHIGAN).]

What is presented directly above and below (on the next page) is sworn, notarized testimony presented in my FIRST (2004) lawsuit against Sandra Harris and the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL BOARD showing that I had arrived to the first of two "termination" meetings arranged by Harris, fully ready and willing to provide Harris with a "gander" of my "Judicial Clemency" and "Executive Clemency" documents, and I read from them aloud in front of the audience of people that Harris had invited (not me) to attend.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff

Case No. 04-577-CL
Hon. Melinda Morris

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD
OF EDUCATION and DR. SANDRA HARRIS,

Defendants.

Joseph H. Firestone (P39130)
THE FIRESTONE LAW FIRM, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiff
30555 Southfield Road, Ste. 530
Southfield, MI 48076
(248) 540-2701

Michael D. Weaver (P43985)
PLUNKETT & COONEY, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendants
38505 Woodward Ave., Ste. 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
(248) 901-4025

AFFIDAVIT OF CLAUDIA GUTIERREZ

Claudia Gutierrez, being first duly sworn, deposes and says,

1. I am a teacher in the Lincoln Consolidated Schools and an officer of the Lincoln Education Association.
2. As an officer for the Lincoln Education Association, I attended meetings on November 3 and 6, 2003 for the purpose of discussing David Schied's employment with the Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
3. As is our practice, I was asked and did take notes of the meetings.
4. The attached notes are the notes that I took at the meetings.
5. I affirm that the notes accurately reflect what occurred at the meetings to the best of my recollection.

Further the affiant sayeth not.

Claudia Gutierrez
Claudia Gutierrez

Subscribed and sworn before me
this October 17, 2005.

Christine Berry
Christine Berry, Notary Public
Washtenaw County, Michigan
My commission expires: 4-11-2008

My having done so prepared for Harris however – particularly after Harris had DISCRIMINATINGLY treated me with such RACIAL CONTEMPT behind closed doors just a couple of weeks prior with regard to the “salary step” issue, more importantly, AFTER Harris had already committed her numerous “criminal counts” against me – gave Harris further cause to tell more lies and begin recruiting even more CORRUPT “STATE BAR CRIME SYNDICATE” members and “anti-union politics” of the STATE OF MICHIGAN into her FELONY “CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW” (18 U.S.C. §§ 241-242) that would eventually buy her the time she needed to figure her way out of this “criminal” mess that she, herself, had caused as her first “official act” as the new “Interim Superintendent”.

Notes taken by Claudia Gutierrez at Pre-termination Meeting of David Schied

November 3, 2003

In attendance: D. Schied, J. Schock, C. Gutierrez, Dr. Harris, M. Goodman

H. In ref. to Public Act 68-83, we requested a release for police check. You signed a form saying you were not convicted of felonies or crimes.
(Harris then verified identification of D. w/ birth date...stated he was charged

H. “Were you arrested for [redacted]?”
D. “Yes.”
H. “Were you convicted of [redacted] and sentenced to [redacted] years probation?”
D. “[redacted], it was overturned.”

D. Read information off the doc. he had referring to Early Determination.

H. “Would you describe the circumstances revolving around the [redacted]?”
D. “I do not recall them.”

H. “I have done some homework and asked about the conditions that caused the [redacted]. It could be [redacted]. When kids do things...you were not a teenager. A crime was committed. You served part of the condition. After 1/3 of the time was up, things were going well...but...”

1. The crime occurred.
2. You don't remember the conditions as to how it occurred.
3. You did not note that you were convicted. You could have said you were convicted and then provided conditions ...we would be dealing w/ this form a different angle.

H. Asked for copy of Order Of Dismissal.

D. Will refer to legal counsel and will not give copies at this time.

J. What is purpose of meeting?

H. Pre-termination Hearing.

J. Asked for copy of doc. that Harris had. J. stated that CA has gone through process of investigating and has issued D. a Teaching Cert.

The notes published by Claudia Gutierrez on 11/3/03 immediately after Harris' first “Pre-Termination” meeting shows clearly that I had brought my quarter-century old “clemency” documents and openly read from them in good faith that Harris would treat me fairly at this first meeting.

Harris' smug arrogance in her newfound authority was abundantly obvious to everyone that Harris had invited to this first ("Pre-termination") meeting.

Notably, Harris **FELONY "cover-up"** of her **initial misdemeanor CRIMES** began with the **fraudulent** written pretense (in her letter dated 12/5/03 as shown above) that I was "**uncooperative**" at this meeting. [This claim ultimately became the fraudulent "**theme**" of the **LCSO attorney** representing Harris and the **LCSO SCHOOL BOARD** throughout the **RAILROADED CASE PROCEEDINGS** with a **demented and corrupt "judge"** (i.e., "**judicial usurper**") dismissing my case altogether based upon the masterful LIES of the **STATE BAR attorney (PLUNKETT-COONEY law firm "partner" Michael Weaver)** – **without ever affording me the exercise of my right to cross-examine Sandra Harris** as my "**accuser**" to what effectively amounted to unconstitutional "**DOUBLE JEOPARDY**" by deprivation of my "**DUE PROCESS**" rights.]

Throughout this first ("Pre-Termination") meeting, I maintained my focus upon the trust that my first several weeks at the job had earned me from my assigned "**special education**" students and their parents. Meanwhile, **it was clear that Harris' disposition was one of unbridled hatred toward me**, which only I and Claudia Gutierrez knew could be **attributed** – at least in part – **to my decision to challenge Harris' fraudulent placement of me on the LCSO's payroll at two lower pay levels than the District administrator had agreed to by formal contract with the teacher's union.**

Yet, even such a minor dispute seemed still not to explain this high level of hatred and power mongering that poured from Harris' demeanor toward me as being otherwise a "**highly qualified**" new teacher. **It was clear that Harris was making this a racially charged issue, just as she had done behind closed doors a very few weeks prior when I asked for proper placement on the salary scale and she coldly walked out on me.** Indeed, there was an environmental history of racial challenges permeating throughout the LCSO (school district) and even the community which, in my short time as a teacher at this District, I saw was being led, in part, by **Harris' apparent focus on promoting an environment of "racial activism" and "REVERSE-DISCRIMINATION" masked by terms such as "social justice" and "cultural diversity".** That is why the meeting ended with the open mention that "**Donnie [Reeves]**" wanted to be present at the next meeting, as he apparently was a regional union rep "**of color**" who had a better rapport with Harris **BECAUSE of color.**

H. Different places handle things differently....The paper work you submitted is a concern for me. Violent crime, weapons, drugs, no matter what the age puts a different slant on things. I'm going to have a call out in to TX to get their def. of [REDACTED]

Jackie. Please give 24-48 hours notice of next meeting. Donnie wants to be involved.

D. Re info: will not provide copies. Will share and allow gander at the originals. Read letter be presented to State of CA.

H. Asked for copy of Order Of Dismissal

D. Requested legal Rep. prior to giving documents to anyone.

H. "Due to nature of situation and circumstances:"

- suspended D. w/o pay

- if legal reps say to reinstate, he will get back pay

as a rule, if there are circumstances where we are unsure of guilt, susp. would be w/ pay but "I have the information that you were not truthful. I have grounds for fraudulent information right here." (in ref. to his application)

D. "In my view there was no deception."

H. "Have you ever been convicted of a felony? Yes you were. You should have said yes and then explained. "I have never been convicted" is not a true statement. It concerns me you can't remember the circumstances of the event."

Jackie: The documents we have will go to MEA with regard to the suspension

D. I have some questions...concern for my students, grades, IEPs...am I allowed to continue with those things today?

H. You need to go home...A sub will be provided for tomorrow. Turn in your grades.

C. Noted performance at high School positive...

Current address and phone numbers exchanged w/ administration.

982-7025
a.7244
Agutierrez



"Dufus" Donnie Reeves



In my humble view, "Dr." Sandra Harris is a classic example of a woman who was socially promoted in the public educational system of the DETROIT metropolitan area. She was raised a racist and took her rage out on me as a blonde-haired, blue-eyed, well-educated person with worldly experience outside of her extremely finite homeland of mostly poor and low-performing neighborhood background. She is a liar, a scoundrel, and a crooked opportunist. She is a sociopath like John Galfis, with no empathy for those against whom she abuses her power. It is probably a good thing that she lacks the intelligence and the integrity of spirit to do more damage than she has already done with her bigotry and false pretenses.



Michael Weaver has much in common with his four-time client, Sandra Harris, in that he tells boldface lies, even while under sworn Oath and while acting as an "officer of the court". Unlike Harris however, he does have the intelligence and the slimy disposition to do a lifetime of major damage to people's lives. In fact, I have an outstanding sworn and notarized CRIMINAL COMPLAINT filed with the OAKLAND COUNTY, MICHIGAN prosecutor (Jessica Cooper) and STATE attorney general (Mike Cox; Bill Schuette; Dana Nessel as criminal "aiders and abettors") warranting this criminal's immediate arrest for all types of "fraud" (mail; wire; upon the court; against the STATE and the UNITED STATES, etc.) All that is needed is a grand jury and jury of sovereign People to indict and convict this MoFo and aspiring Mafia henchman.

PLUNKETT & COONEY
ATTORNEYS & PARTNERS IN
DOMESTIC TERRORISM

Crime Report

Bloomfield Hills Police
Incident # 10-5000

David Schied
P.O. Box 1378
Novi, MI 48376
248-846-4016
deschied@yahoo.com

9/23/2010

Denied service by Oakland County Sheriff Deputy Michael S. Searing (Badge #74)

As filed in person with the Oakland County Sheriff Michael J. Bouchard
On 9/24/10 and placed into the possession of Undersheriff Michael G. McCabe or
his subordinate representative at 1200 N. Telegraph Rd. Bldg. 38E in Pontiac, MI.

Referred instead to Bloomfield Hills Police Ofcr. Matott (#144) & Tom VanSimeys (3318)

Attn: Prosecutor Jessica Cooper
Office of the Oakland County Prosecutor
1200 N. Telegraph Rd., West Wing, Bldg. 14E
Pontiac, MI 4834100461

**SWORN BEFORE A
NOTARY PUBLIC**

RE: Referral from Hon. Michael D. Warren – Judge in Oakland County Circuit Court on
Criminal Allegations against Oakland County business resident Michael D. Weaver, for: a) fraud
upon the court; b) legal act in an illegal manner; c) conspiracy to deprive of rights under color
of law; d) willful neglect of duty; e) perjury of Oath; f) subornation of perjury; g) racketeering
and government corruption; h) conspiracy to commit an offense; i) conspiracy to treason;

Dear Prosecutor Jessica Cooper,

For the better part of this calendar year, I have been corresponding with Judge Michael D. Warren
regarding ongoing civil and criminal offenses being carried out against me by government officials,
some of whom have been committing criminal misdemeanor offenses against me and others who

WANTED!
for **TREASON**
and **DOMESTIC**
TERRORISM

Sandra Harris was the top-ranking government usurper in charge of the entire populations of teachers, staff, and public schoolchildren at the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS.

Michael Weaver was (and remains) a recognized "Officer of the Court" of the MICHIGAN and "Federal" judiciaries, along with his associates and "partners" at the PLUNKETT-COONEY "crime syndicate" and domestic terrorist network.

NOTE that my formalized **CRIMINAL COMPLAINT** against Weaver was formally filed with the OAKLAND COUNTY MICHIGAN) SHERIFF and PROSECUTOR (Jessica Cooper); as well as with U.S. DISTRICT COURT "chief" judicial usurper, Denise Page Hood.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

DAVID SCHIED,
Plaintiff,

v.

LAURA CLEARY, et al.,
Defendants.

Case No. 10-CV-10105-DT

HONORABLE DENISE PAGE HOOD

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion for Sanctions Against Defendants and their Attorney Michael Weaver for "Fraud" and "Contempt" Upon State and Federal Courts (found in Nos. 7 and 8, filed 1/28/10) is DENIED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion for Hearing (No. 18, filed 6/14/10) is DENIED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants' Motion to Quash Plaintiff's Demand for Admissions (No. 23, filed 6/25/10) is GRANTED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Quash Deposition (No. 28, filed 7/7/10) is DENIED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Discovery Against Defendants (No. 29, filed 7/7/10) is DENIED.

s/ DENISE PAGE HOOD
DENISE PAGE HOOD
United States District Judge

DATED: July 29, 2010

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff

Case No. 04-577-CL
Hon. Melinda Morris

v

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD
OF EDUCATION and DR. **SANDRA HARRIS,**

Defendants.

Joseph H. Firestone (P39130)
THE FIRESTONE LAW FIRM, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiff
30555 Southfield Road, Ste. 530
Southfield, MI 48076
(248) 540-2701

Michael D. Weaver (P43985)
PLUNKETT & COONEY, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendants
38505 Woodward Ave., Ste. 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
(248) 901-4025

AFFIDAVIT OF DONNIE REEVES

Donnie Reeves, being first duly sworn, deposes and says,

1. I am the UniServ Director for the Washtenaw-Livingston Education Association.
2. My responsibilities include serving the Lincoln Education Association in matters of contract administration and grievance processing.
3. As the bargaining representative for the Lincoln Education Association members, I attended a meeting on November 6, 2003 for the purpose of discussing David Schied's employment with the Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
4. To the best of my recollection, at that meeting I, along with the local leadership of the Association, presented the Superintendent of Schools with two documents intended to demonstrate that Mr. Schied was no longer considered to have been convicted of a felony.
5. To the best of my recollection, the documents presented to the Superintendent were an Early Dismissal Order and a Texas Governor's Pardon.
6. After the Superintendent possessed the documents, Mr. Schied attempted to explain what each document meant.
7. The Superintendent terminated the meeting abruptly by walking out of her office.

Further the affiant sayeth not.


Donnie Reeves

Subscribed and sworn before me
this October 17, 2005.


Christine L. Berry Notary Public

Washtenaw County, Michigan
My commission expires: 4-11-2008

It was not until I moved to MICHIGAN and started dealing with attorneys that I first heard the expression, "The Devil is in the Details". If there is anybody that is trained to know that – and to work through this "pattern and practice" – it is attorneys.

To the left is a draft of the Affidavit of the MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION ("MEA") Regional "Uniserv Director" **Donnie Reeves**, who was called into the second ("Termination") meeting set up by Sandra Harris on 12/6/03 to railroad me out of my job, my year-long teaching contract, and my future teaching career. **NOTE** that Reeves verifies the same set of FACTS that Claudia Gutierrez had memorialized the previous day (12/5/03) – namely that I was willing to read from and (after seeking the union's legal counsel after the first "Pre-Termination" meeting) provide Harris with copies of my Judicial Clemency (1977) and Executive Clemency (1983) documents from a quarter century prior.

Even though attorney Joseph Firestone was supposed to be acting on my behalf, he was yet getting paid by the crooked MEA teacher's union that was handling the class action "FROHRIEP v. FLANAGAN" case that had also been working its way through the courts against the "SUPERINDENT" (Flanagan) of the MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. For some reason, "my" MEA attorney(s) (**Joe Firestone** and **Rick Long**) never informed me about this class action case, even though the circumstances surrounding that case were similar to the defamatory (and criminal) nature of the offenses committed against me by Harris. (See earlier pages for a hint about that case,)

Even more interesting was the fact that all Affidavits written out by Firestone referred to Harris by TITLE only, never to name her directly. This is the type of deception that is frequently used by attorneys, even with clients.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff

Case No. 04-577-CL
Hon. Melinda Morris

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD
OF EDUCATION and DR. SANDRA HARRIS,

Defendants.


Joseph H. Firestone (P39130)
THE FIRESTONE LAW FIRM, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiff
30555 Southfield Road, Ste. 530
Southfield, MI 48076
(248) 540-2701

Michael D. Weaver (P43985)
PLUNKETT & COONEY, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendants
38505 Woodward Ave., Ste. 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
(248) 901-4025


AFFIDAVIT OF LINDA SOPER

Linda Soper, being first duly sworn, deposes and says,

1. I am a teacher in the Lincoln Consolidated Schools and an officer of the Lincoln Education Association.
 2. As an officer for the Lincoln Education Association, I attended a meeting on November 6, 2003 for the purpose of discussing David Schied's employment with the Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
 3. To the best of my recollection, at that meeting after Donnie Reeves presented the Early Dismissal Order and Texas Governor's Pardon to the Superintendent of Schools, I took one or both of the documents to be copied so that the Superintendent would have clearly legible copies in her possession.
 4. After the Superintendent possessed the documents, Mr. Schied attempted to explain what each document meant.
 5. The Superintendent terminated the meeting abruptly by walking out of her office.
- Further the affiant sayeth not.


Linda Soper

Subscribed and sworn before me
this October 17, 2005.


Christine T. Beck, Notary Public
Washtenaw County, Michigan
My commission expires: 4-11-2008

One of Harris' co-conspirators in committing this and other future CRIMES against me was an HR co-workers by the name of "Sherry Gerlofs" ("sg")

Linda Soper was a fellow teacher, as well as a local union leader. In the aftermath of her hearing about Sandra Harris' gender and racially motivated DISCRIMINATORY and RETALIATORY treatment against me at the "Pre-Termination" meeting on 12/5/03 – and (like me) finding out that same day that Harris was committing CRIMINAL MISDEMEANORS against me, both before that meeting (with phone calls) and afterwards (with a defamatory letter copied to a laundry list of my co-workers and supervisors) – Soper acted on the hunch that she could secure further EVIDENCE of Harris' CRIMES using the FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT.

Remember, as shown above, Harris – acting as the bigoted idiot she is – had purposefully placed her defamatory letter revealing the contents of the FBI's "nonpublic" erroneous CHRI report into the LCSD's PUBLIC "Personnel File".

cc: Marilyn Goodman, Interim Assistant Superintendent
Lonnie Proffitt, Lincoln High School Principal
Lisa Desnoyer, Director of Special Education
Donnie Reeves, MEA Uniserv Director
Jackie Shock, LEA President
Linda Soper, LEA Contract Administrator
Claudia Gutierrez, LEA Building Representative
Personnel File

December 5, 2003

Lincoln Consolidated Schools
8970 Whittaker Road
Ypsilanti, MI 48197

Re: Request for Information Pursuant to the Michigan Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)

Dear Ms. Goodman:

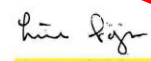
This is a request for information made under the Michigan Freedom of Information Act.

I wish to obtain a copy of the following documents:

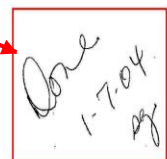
Complete personnel file of David Schied

As provided by Section 5 of the Act, I expect to receive these copies as soon as possible, but at the latest within five (5) working days of your receipt of this request. If you deny this request in whole or in part, I expect to receive written notification of this decision as provided in Section 5 (4) (a) – (d).

Sincerely,


Linda Soper, LEA Contract administrator
Lincoln Middle School

Cc: Donnie Reeves, MEA Uniserv Director
Jackie Shock, President Lincoln EA
David Schied, Member


1-7-04

As the AFFIDAVIT OF CLAUDIA GUTIERREZ shows a few pages back, Gutierrez was present at both the meeting on (Friday) 11/3/03 and on Monday 11/6/03. She was taking notes on behalf of the LEA union and the local union President (Jackie Shock – who worked at the BESSIE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL where Harris first CRIMINALLY sent the FAXED CHRI to the day before (on Thursday 11/2/03) the first meeting in which I was first informed of the purpose of the meeting).

November 6, 2003

Present:

D. Reeves, D. Scheid, S. Harris, C. Gutierrez, L. Soper, M. Goodsman

Reeves: "Let's cut to the chase...."

Harris: Reads letter.

Scheid: Challenges statement of "you would not let me see papers...." as stated in the letter.

Harris: Discussion then "...will send corrected copies..."

Reeves: Refers to documents "Early Term Order" Presented copy to Dr. Harris. Reeves states document demonstrates "...he is justified in making statement that he did" ...on application that he did not lie.

Harris: "Have you been convicted of a crime?"

Schied: "No. You were being accusatory....I was that person....To answer, I requested to include an addendum. I asked you not to take that information as sole determination....Yes or no was not a clear question.

Reeves: Requests documents be forwarded to Board's attorney. "offer it for consideration for the district".

Harris: "I understand. I will forward information....I will consult with our attorney...I will follow up in writing." "...you will remain on suspension w/o pay."

Reeves: "...this remains in conflict w/ statements made at (earlier) meeting."

Harris: "I remain convinced he made fraudulent statements...until I am advised otherwise..."

Soper: "...this is a serious matter..."

Reeves: "...He is experiencing an increase in anxiety..."

Scheid: "...I can have people testify that you (Harris) told Lisa or Lonnie about this situation...and you told them about the meeting..."

Harris: "I told them a meeting was taking place about the information I have here"

Scheid: "You did not provide me with a copy of the meeting."

Harris: "Did you ask for a copy? I presented a copy to J. Schock."

Soper: "...will pay be restored in the event....?"

Harris: "If counsel agrees that everything is on the up and up, yes, income will be restored.

The first set of Gutierrez's "meeting notes" for the first (11/3/03) "Pre-Termination" meeting was presented along with Gutierrez's AFFIDAVIT a few pages back. The meeting notes for the second ("Termination") meeting, held on 11/6/03 – the day after Sandra Harris used her "Sabbath Day" (Sunday) to CRIMINALLY construct her defamatory letter dated 11/5/03 to be distributed AT THE MEETING and to other staff office mailboxes first thing Monday morning BEFORE informing me of the purpose of the meeting or even that the CHRI report had been delivered to Harris three weeks earlier on 10/10/03 – appear herein to the left on this page.

As the meeting notes depict, Harris started the meeting by passing out her DEFAMATORY LETTER dated 12/5/03 and reading straight from it. Before she even finished reading the second paragraph, I raised objections to pointing out the OUTRIGHT LIE in Harris' letter in claim that I "would not let her see" my two "clemency" documents from a quarter-century prior. What I saw then was that Harris was attempting to create a "fraudulent paper trail" to be used against me by her crooked co-conspirators of the STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN in event that the LEA / MEA union was to challenge her intended RETALIATORY job termination for my challenging her wrongful salary placement in violation of the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT.

Donnie Reeves also pointed to a second serious discrepancy (i.e., another LIE) that Sandra Harris had stated at her first meeting (on 11/3/03), being that "if ... [the] nature of the situation and circumstances" warranted my reinstatement that I would be reinstated to my teaching job and contract with back pay.

H. "Due to nature of situation and circumstances:"

- suspended D. w/o pay
- if legal reps say to reinstate, he will get back pay
- as a rule, if there are circumstances where we are unsure of guilt, susp. would be w/ pay but "I have the information that you were not truthful. I have grounds for fraudulent information right here." (in ref. to his application)

Both the "EARLY DISMISSAL ORDER" (a.k.a. "Early Term Order" and/or "Early Determination" according to the two sets of meeting notes of Claudia Guterrez and the sworn AFFIDAVITS of Soper and Reeves as shown above) actually referred to my "Judicial Clemency" document – a TEXAS court "Order" – shown below as captioned, "EARLY TERMINATION ORDER OF THE COURT DISMISSING THE CAUSE". This document, was issued by a TEXAS judge as a "FINAL Disposition" in 1979, as the "Early Termination" of probation (which was NOT presented in the erroneous 2003 "FBI CHRI report" being used against me and being freely distributed by Harris even before confronting me for the first time with these erroneous contents on 11/3/03).

Confidential!

17/185

THE STATE OF TEXAS
VS. [REDACTED]
SCHIED, David Eugene

IN CRIMINAL DISTRICT COURT NO. 183rd
OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS

It appears to the Court, after considering the recommendation of the defendant's probation officer, and other matters and evidence to the effect that the defendant has satisfactorily fulfilled the conditions of probation during a period of over one third of the original probationary period to which he was sentenced. Therefore, the period of probation is terminated.

It is therefore the order of the Court that the defendant be and he is hereby permitted to withdraw his plea of guilty, the indictment against defendant be and the same is hereby dismissed and the Judgment of Conviction be hereby set aside as provided by law.

Probation Officer: [Signature]

Entered this 22nd day of December, A.D. 1979

[Signature] Judge Presiding

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF HARRIS

I, Ray Hardy, District Clerk of Harris County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original record, now in my lawful custody and possession, as appears of record in Vol. 17, Page 185, Minutes of said court on file in my office.

Witness my official hand and seal of office, this 3-7-83

RAY HARDY, DISTRICT CLERK
Harris County, Texas
By [Signature] Deputy

The EVIDENCE that Harris led a FELONY "CONSPIRACY" to deprive me of my Rights ("under color of law") lay in the fact that this document was issued in answer to FOIA requests submitted by Soper in 2003, and others again in 2006 and 2009.

This "certified document" from which I had directly read from at the first "Pre-Termination" meeting that was "railroaded" by Harris the previous Friday 11/3/03, was the first of the two "clemency" documents given to Harris by Donnie Reeves by my GOOD FAITH directive and in front of the "witnesses" that Harris had otherwise orchestrated to have watch her DISCRIMINATINGLY and RETALIATINGLY get rid of the "white trash" she was professing to have uncovered as her first "official [stupid] act" in her new position as a (stupid) "Interim Superintendent".

The reason it has "Confidential!" written across the top is because one of those "union" witnesses wrote on Harris' copy to memorialize the FACT that this entire matter was a NONPUBLIC event. Nevertheless, after receiving this evidence – which informed Harris and others instantly that Harris had committed CRIMES against me even BEFORE the meeting – Harris CRIMINALLY placed this document into the District's PUBLIC PERSONNEL FILES along with her two defamatory letters and the FBI CHRI report itself!

From the time of her realizing that she had committed **NEW CRIMES** against me (from even before the first meeting), **Sandra Harris began scheming her way to getting herself out of the CRIMINAL mess that she had created for herself by her idiocy and overconfidence in own abuses of power in DISCRIMINATORY and RETALIATORY ways.**

Harris first began with **CRIMINALLY** publishing her "two defamatory letters" (dated 12/5/03 as shown above and 12/6/03 as shown below) **in attempt to create a fraudulent paper trail to ensure that once I am gone from this school district, that I stay gone ... at least long enough for her to use her newfound administrative "Superintendent" position to find another job elsewhere, while I spend years exercising my "right to due process" in "civil" courts in suing Harris - who subsequently disappeared to become the derelict "Superintendent" of the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT after finding out that I had gone to the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE in 2005 stating my intent to press CRIMINAL charges against Harris and presenting the proof of a conspiracy by presenting Soper's "FOIA Request" for "the complete personnel file of David Schied" and Sherry Gerlofs' "Documents of Response", which Linda Soper had forward to me and to the other union "representatives" as copied in her FOIA Request document sent to the LCSD Human Resources office under Harris' Administration.**

When her first FRAUDULENT LETTER was called out by me at the second ("Termination") meeting as Harris LYING - about the fact that I had not only read from the quarter-century old "clemency" documents that I had brought to the meeting ("just in case" Harris was the bigoted scoundrel that she actually was both then and now), but that I had also offered to allow her to "take a gander" at the authenticity of the documents; qualifying that the "no notice" scheme she had employed offered me no other choice but to consult with legal counsel before succumbing to her persistent and THREATENING demand that I give her copies of these "nonpublic" documents right there and then on 11/3/03 - Harris resorted to writing a second such letter the very next day, on 11/6/03, admitting to her preceding "error and omission" by excusing her RETALIATORY judgement on the equally deceptive ("cover-up") claim that she was not alone in "NOT hearing" my repeated statements.

December 5, 2003

Lincoln Consolidated Schools
8970 Whittaker Road
Ypsilanti, MI 48197

Re: Request for Information Pursuant to the Michigan Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)

Dear Ms. Goodman:

This is a request for information made under the Michigan Freedom of Information Act.

I wish to obtain a copy of the following documents:

Complete personnel file of David Schied

As provided by Section 5 of the Act, I expect to receive these copies as soon as possible, but at the latest within five (5) working days of your receipt of this request. If you deny this request in whole or in part, I expect to receive written notification of this decision as provided in Section 5 (4) (a) - (d).

Sincerely,

Linda Soper
Linda Soper, LEA Contract administrator
Lincoln Middle School

Cc: Donnie Reeves, MEA Uniserv Director
Jackie Shock, President Lincoln EA
David Schied, Member

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS
8070 Road, Ypsilanti, MI 48197
FAX: (734) 484-1212

November 6, 2003

Mr. David Schied
229 Brookwood Dr., #8
South Lyon, MI 48178

Dear Mr. Schied:

This letter is a follow up to the meeting that was held on November 6, 2003. First, I would like to indicate that you stated that you would let me "take a gander" at the documents that you had in your possession at the November 3 Pre-Termination Hearing. Neither Marilyn Goodman or I heard you make that statement; however, Claudia Gutierrez did have that information in her meeting notes.

Upon advice from our legal counsel, we hold the stance that you misrepresented yourself when completing the employment paperwork for our school district. Although your criminal record may have been cleared, you have indeed been convicted of [REDACTED]. Therefore, your employment with Lincoln Consolidated Schools is terminated, effectively immediately! Please make arrangements with Lonnie Proffitt to get any personal items that you may have left at the High School.

Sincerely,

Sandra J. Harris
Sandra J. Harris, Ed.D.
Interim Superintendent

cc: Marilyn Goodman, Interim Assistant Superintendent
Lonnie Proffitt, Lincoln High School Principal
Lisa Desnoyer, Director of Special Education
Donnie Reeves, MEA Uniserv Director
Jackie Shock, LEA President
Linda Soper, LEA Contract Administrator
Claudia Gutierrez, LEA Building Representative
Personnel File

CENTRAL OFFICE
Superintendent
Al Widner 484-7001
Assistant Superintendent
Sandra I. Harris, Ed.D. 484-7002
Curriculum Director
Casey Reason, Ph.D. 484-7000, Ext. 7658
Accounting Supervisor
Maureen Adams 484-7042

SCHOOLS
High School 484-7004
Middle School 484-7033
Brick Elementary 484-7031
Redner Elementary 484-7061
Model Elementary 484-7045
Bessie Hoffman Elementary 484-3150
Early Childhood Center 484-7000, Ext. 7220

DEPARTMENTS
Technology Services 484-7000, Ext. 7274
Special Education 484-7054
Facilities and Planning 484-7037
Transportation 484-7044
Food Service 484-7072
Athletics 484-7013
Community Recreation 484-7007
Communications 484-7017
Lincoln Senior Program 483-8366

29

AN OASIS OF LEARNING!

Obviously, "*The Devil*" (**Sandra Harris**) got away with her CRIMES; but "*The Details*" of "*The Truth*" was never too far behind. **Harris could run** – which she did as she watched the "civil" proceedings play out in MICHIGAN's corrupt courts while clearly being aware that the parallel **FROHRIEP V. FLANAGAN** "class action" case was also CORRUPTLY developing in favor of the **MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION** and against the MEA teacher's union in the equally **CORRUPT MICHIGAN "COURT" SYSTEM** (which I eventually obtained enough evidence to prove the **MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT** has long been run as a RICO "crime syndicate", by politically rich members of the **STATE BAR DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK** – **but Harris could not hide**....at least not for very long.

What is found below is how the years played out for Harris (and me); according to the "public records" of the local media, which I have gathered and kept posted publicly myself while eventually coming to the point of writing a book on my experiences with Sandra Harris and the THREE BRANCHES of so-called "governments" of MICHIGAN and the UNITED STATES being otherwise operated like "three ring" political "circus acts". (It is also to be noted that at the time of this writing, there are international investigations going on pertaining to the historic results of the "**2020 Presidential Election**", which places MICHIGAN squarely in the center of the limelight for its known corruption. It is also to be noted that a member of the MICHIGAN legislature has just also filed to impeach the MICHIGAN GOVERNOR Gretchen Whitmer for her **unconstitutional** PRIVATE business shutdowns across the STATE in spite of determinations made by both the Legislature and the Court about her **lack of lawful authority** to do so.)

Criminal allegations and claims against the "domestic terrorists" consisting of the usurpers of the offices of clerks, case managers, and judges of the Michigan Court of Appeals and Michigan Supreme Court, and similarly against those of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit and the Supreme Court of the United States, are supported by a plethora of documentation concerning numerous cases that I have pushed through these corrupted crime syndicates. The following is just a short list of example case numbers that can be verified:

- a) Washtenaw County Circuit Court – 04-000577-CL; (*Schied v. Sandra Harris et al*)
- b) Michigan Court of Appeals – 267023; (*Schied v. Sandra Harris et al*)
- c) Michigan Supreme Court – 131803; (*Schied v. Sandra Harris et al*)
- d) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court in the Charter County of Wayne – 06-633604-NO; (*NV School*)
- e) Ingham County Circuit Court – 07-1256-AW; (*Schied v. Jennifer Granholm et al*)
- f) Michigan Court of Appeals – 202804 and 282820; (*Schied v. Jennifer Granholm et al*)
- g) Michigan Supreme Court – 139162 (or it may have been 138162);
- h) United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan – 08-CV-10005;
- i) United States COA for the 6th Circuit – 08-1879 and 08-1895 and 08-14944;
- j) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court in the Charter County of Wayne – 09-030727-NO; (*NV + WC*)
- k) Michigan Court of Appeals – 303715 and 303802; (*NV + WC*)
- l) Washtenaw County Circuit Court – 09-1474-NO; (*Schied v. Williams + Lincoln Schools*)
- m) United States District Court for the EDM – 09-CV-11307 and 09-CV-12374;
- n) United States COA for the 6th Circuit – 10-10105;
- o) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court in the Charter County of Wayne – 10-109328-DM;
- p) Michigan Court of Appeals – 305591; (*Schied v. Schied – demand for grand jury*)
- q) 17th District Court for the Charter Township of Redford – 10B020893-OF; (*17th DC*)
- r) Michigan Court of Claims – 11-000050-MZ; (*Schied v. SCA, et al*)
- s) Michigan Court of Appeals – 306026 and 306801; (*Schied v. SCA, et al*)
- t) Michigan Supreme Court – 144426; (*Schied v. State Court Administrator, et al*)
- u) Michigan Supreme Court – 144456; (*Schied v. Township of Redford, et al*)
- v) Michigan Supreme Court – 144943; (*Schied v. Schied – demand for grand jury*)
- w) Michigan Supreme Court – 145027; (*Schied v. State Court Administrator, et al*)
- x) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court in the Charter County of Wayne – 11-004881-CP; (*Colombo*)
- y) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court in the Charter County of Wayne – 11-012716-AV; (*Curtis*)
- z) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court in the Charter County of Wayne – 11-014259-AW; (*Curtis*)
- aa) Michigan Court of Appeals – 306542; (*Schied v. Chart. Town. of Redford, et al*)
- bb) Michigan Court of Appeals – 307195 and 308715;
- cc) Midland County Circuit Court – 12-8792-AH; 12-8824-AH
- dd) 3rd Judicial Circuit Court (Charter County of Wayne) – 12-6699-AR; 12-6199-01-AR
- ee) Supreme Court of the United States – 11-5937;
- ff) Supreme Court of the United States – 11-5945;
- gg) Supreme Court of the United States – 11-6015;
- hh) United States District Court for the EDM – 12-CV-12791;
- ii) United States COA for the 6th Circuit – 12-1979;
- jj) Supreme Court of the United States – 12-10356;

To the left is an incomplete listing of all of the court cases that resulted from my "good faith" efforts to find some semblance of personal and social "justice" in what started out with **Sandra Harris' THEFT of my past quarter-century of building an exemplary "model" reputation of service to all the communities wherever I lived over those years.** Until I moved to MICHIGAN, I had been fine; however, the post-9/11 environment of government record keeping and sharing, combined with MICHIGAN government and labor union corruption made "justice" impossible for both me and all other teachers like **Eric Frohriep** involved in the **class action case.** (Case summary below)

In a letter from defendant Flanagan, the MDE distributed to the various school districts, intermediate school districts, public school academies, and nonpublic schools lists of employees in their respective school systems with criminal convictions and requested the various school administrators to advise defendant Ciloski of the status of the listed employees. The letter included instructions for correcting the records that were going to be furnished to those school employees who were matched with an entry in the criminal-history database. According to the letter, an employee with a conviction of a "listed offense" had to be dismissed; one with an unlisted felony conviction might be retained if the pertinent school board and superintendent so agreed in writing; and employees with convictions of unlisted misdemeanors might be retained without special action.

The named plaintiff is a certified teacher and a member of the Michigan Education Association (MEA). Alleging that defendants falsely identified him and others similarly situated as having criminal convictions, plaintiff Eric C. Frohriep brought suit, asserting theories of libel per se, interference with business expectancy, intentional infliction of emotional distress, and false-light invasion of privacy.



State Integrity 2015

Michigan gets F grade in 2015 State Integrity Investigation

An honor system with no honor

By Chad Selweski 12:01 am, November 9, 2015 Updated: 12:06 am, November 9, 2015

Michigan

GRADE: F(51) RANK: 50th

Assessing the systems in place to deter corruption in state government

Public Access to Information GRADE: F(34) RANK: 42nd

Political Financing GRADE: F(52) RANK: 32nd

Electoral Oversight GRADE: B-(81) RANK: 5th

Executive Accountability GRADE: F(27) RANK: 50th

Legislative Accountability GRADE: F(36) RANK: 50th

Judicial Accountability GRADE: F(30) RANK: 50th

State Budget Processes GRADE: B+(89) RANK: 8th

State Civil Service Management GRADE: F(56) RANK: 37th

Procurement GRADE: F(54) RANK: 46th

Internal Auditing GRADE: C+(78) RANK: 32nd

Lobbying Disclosure GRADE: F(51) RANK: 43rd

Ethics Enforcement Agencies GRADE: F(39) RANK: 47th

State Pension Fund Management GRADE: F(30) RANK: 50th

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS

ERIC C. FROHRIEP and All Others Similarly
Situating

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

v

MICHAEL P. FLANAGAN, JEREMY M.
HUGHES, and FRANK P. CILOSKI,

Defendants-Appellees.

Before: Markey, P.J., and Sawyer and Bandstra, JJ.

PER CURIAM.

FOR PUBLICATION

April 29, 2008

9:00 a.m.

No. 273426

Ingham Circuit Court

LC No. 06-000430-NZ

ON REMAND

Advance Sheets Version

This case returns to this Court on remand from our Supreme Court, which reversed in part our judgment in *Frohriep v Flanagan*, 275 Mich App 456; 739 NW2d 645 (2007) (*Frohriep I*). Plaintiffs brought this action alleging defendants were liable for the intentional torts of libel per se, interference with business expectancy, intentional infliction of emotional distress, and false-light invasion of privacy. Although the trial court erred by granting defendants' motion for summary disposition under MCR 2.116(C)(6), we held that the trial court nevertheless properly granted defendants summary disposition because defendants were immune from tort liability under MCL 691.1407(2) and (5). In lieu of granting leave to appeal, our Supreme Court reversed this Court's judgment with regard to defendants Jeremy M. Hughes and Frank P. Ciloski, opining:

MCL 691.1407(2) does not apply to these defendants because they are individual government employees who are not provided immunity under MCL 691.1407(5), and because the plaintiffs alleged intentional torts for which liability was imposed before July 7, 1986. MCL 691.1407(3) and *Sudul v Hamtramck*, 221 Mich App 455, 458 [562 NW2d 478] (Corrigan, J.); 480-481 (Murphy, J.) (1997). We remand this case to the Court of Appeals for consideration of these defendants' remaining arguments. [*Frohriep v Flanagan*, 480 Mich 962 (2007) (*Frohriep II*).]

On remand, we conclude that plaintiffs failed to allege facts in avoidance of common-law qualified immunity in existence before July 7, 1986, which protected government officers, agents, and employees from tort liability. *Ross v Consumers Power Co (On Rehearing)*, 420 Mich 567, 625-635; 363 NW2d 641 (1984). Alternatively, in the event we have misconstrued the scope of the remand order, we also conclude that plaintiffs failed to allege facts for which relief may be granted under the pleaded tort theories. MCR 2.116(C)(8). Accordingly, we again affirm the trial court's grant of summary disposition with regard to defendants Hughes and Ciloski.

So, while I spent the next decade and a half running up against a solid wall of CRIMINAL government corruption, Sandra Harris spent that same amount of time just plain RUNNING ! NOTE again, throughout the court "due process proceedings", I was barred by the corrupt STATE BAR attorneys on both sides, and all the judges involved, from ever being able to depose, question, or face Sandra Harris ever again. Likewise, Harris NEVER admitted her "sins" against me and NEVER asked for forgiveness before or after coming to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY and THE LUTHERAN CHURCH – MISSOURI SYNOD with her lies about her past in search of a new "host" for "harboring" her as a CRIMINAL FUGITIVE from justice.

Did Sandra Harris leave out a few things when coming to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY seeking a new job?

(Funny, that's exactly what she accused me of doing; against the better judgment of her "*teacher peers*"!

How "*collaborative*" is that in spite of her job-seeking claims?)

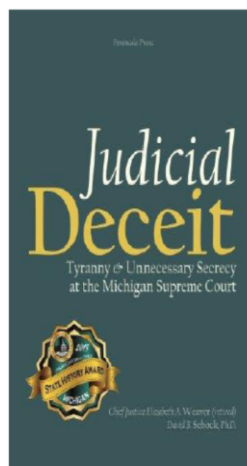
This is an excerpt couple of pages from my near completed autobiography.

In fact, her increasing fears about what was going on in MINNESOTA concerned me very little given that after Golfis went to prison I left CALIFORNIA and the film/television industry for a second career as a professional K-12 schoolteacher. Almost immediately after my move to MICHIGAN in 2003 to raise a new family my own experiences in MICHIGAN were off to an extremely

346

© Copyright 2018; 2019 by David Schied

"rocky" start with the Democratic government powers in place interfering with my career ambitions in professional teaching. While I was "*acing*" my tests for professional credentialing as a "*special education*" teacher, I felt that I was being particularly "*targeted*" for the worst possible form of public defamation by the "*powers that be*" in the various levels of government operating corruptly in MICHIGAN.



These deliberate acts of unfairness were raised to the height of becoming *criminal* right at the onset of my employment in MICHIGAN, as they pertained to my being denied my legal right to correct FBI fingerprint identification records that I had paid for myself that were clearly erroneous in showing a wrongful 25-year old "*conviction*" for which I was still supposed to be on "*probation*" after a quarter century.

"Dr" Sandra Harris was the first in a long line of criminals who published defamatory letters containing these erroneous results of the FBI report which itself referenced the PRIVACY RIGHTS ACT OF 1974 stipulating my right to keep my job while challenging and correcting the erroneous contents and protecting me from someone like Harris (who I had otherwise simply deduced had been "*socially promoted*" to the level of "*Ph.D*") despite her obvious stupidity and high level of racial bias who had criminally "*converted*" an official "*federal government document*" for one of "*her own private use*".

Harris' intentional acts were actual crimes under multiple STATE laws and under multiple Federal laws; yet I found that when I reported these "*new crimes*" against me to STATE police, local prosecutors, and the FBI – with the initial support of my local congressman – I was continually treated as the "*criminal*" as I escalated my both "*civil*" and "*criminal*" allegations against Sandra Harris and the local, county, and STATE governments all the way up to the "*crooked*" SUPREME COURTS of both the STATE and the UNITED STATES. Like with Sandra Harris, I believed it was the mental and political mindset of my "*government*" opponents for the following near decade, rather than something that I had actually done, particularly given that nobody in MICHIGAN or UNITED STATES government cared to discuss with me my successes for the previous 25 years in graduating the top-tier UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ("USC") where I graduated with dual BA degrees and with honors; and nobody cared about my professional accomplishments in film and television, or my personal accomplishments as a "*crime prevention and self-defense*" expert and two-time book author, as well as a devoted husband and new father.

I otherwise found the attorney for the "*risk management*" insurance company that was defending "Dr." Harris and the offending school district (that placed Harris' defamatory letters into the district's "*public personnel files*" and distributed them along with the erroneous "*nonpublic*" FBI report to the public in answer to FOIA requests – another crime for each such instance) – Michael Weaver, "*partner*" in the PLUNKETT-COONEY crime syndicate and domestic terrorist network posing as "*officers of the courts*" – furnishing corrupt MICHIGAN "*judges*" with all that they seemed to be looking for as fodder for destroying the political clout of the teacher's union; and destroying my life, my past and future careers, my past hard-earned reputation, and my ability to support my family in the process.

347

Posted on Tue, Jul 9, 2013 : 7:56 a.m.

Live blog: Day 2 of Ann Arbor Public Schools superintendent candidate interviews

By Kellie Woodhouse

THE ANN ARBOR NEWS



annarbor.com/news/live-blog-day-2-of-ann-arbor-superintendent-candidate-interviews/

Ann Arbor Public Schools superintendent candidate Sandra Harris interviews before the Board of Education

Tue, Jul 9, 2013 : 8:28 p.m.

Wed, Jul 10, 2013 : 1:12 a.m.

OAK PARK, Mich. – The Oak Park Public Schools chief of staff has been asked to resign after having a private shower facility and luxury gym built at the Oak Park Preparatory Academy, according to The Detroit News. Gregory Dill was placed on paid administrative leave and is under investigation by police. Dill said that he received permission from the superintendent for the room, which included showers, tile floors, cherry cabinets, a luxury gym and a big screen television. Dill said he paid for the renovations with his own money and that some of the items were added by the contractors without his knowledge, The News reported. But three school board members contacted the police about possible misuse of public funds. Superintendent Sandra Harris did approve the project, but failed to inquire how much it would cost. She never asked for the scope of the project, and our bylaws are clear, Trustee Alicia Jones told The News. The checks and balances flow from her to her administration and down to the staff. She didn't know if it would cost the district \$19,000 or \$9.

TryingToBeObjective

The COMMENTS column of the article to the left, published in 2013 and still found today on the Internet, summarizes Harris' intentions and her shady history as a public school district administrator. In 2013, (10 years after destroying my life) Harris was trying to come out of years of laying low after a corrupt accounting "flap" as "superintendent" of the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT. She was "asked to resign" – deemed publicly in 2010 as "retirement" from that District – after I served Sandra Harris with my 2009 lawsuit against LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS for another "occurrence" of that District having for the third time (to my knowledge being 2004, 2006 and again 2009) distributing the above "nonpublic" documents and defamatory letters to the public through District answers to as many FOIA requests.

Look up David Schied vs. Sandra Harris and Lincoln School District. Also interesting to note that she was interim super, then given the full superintendent at Lincoln, then split right after to take job at Oak Park, where she was supposedly encouraged to resign, so she applied at Ypsi for SI, and was a finalist. Perhaps she is able to fool her interviewers who don't do their homework. She's also a job-jumper like Faidley. She seems to stir the pot or cause controversy in a district, then jump ship. We don't need another liability in the district. I think she is a lawsuit waiting to happen. Big time. The BOE needs to get on the Internet and take a look around. Now. Before they hire someone and regret it. I bet she took time off to let things settle down before she looked for another target.

Goober



Oak Park chief of staff purchases personal shower, gym on school property

May 16, 2008

OAK PARK, Mich. – The Oak Park Public Schools chief of staff has been asked to resign after having a private shower facility and luxury gym built at the Oak Park Preparatory Academy, according to The Detroit News.

Gregory Dill was placed on paid administrative leave and is under investigation by police. Dill said that he received permission from the superintendent for the room, which included showers, tile floors, cherry cabinets, a luxury gym and a big screen television. Dill said he paid for the renovations with his own money and that some of the items were added by the contractors without his knowledge, The News reported.

But three school board members contacted the police about possible misuse of public funds. Superintendent Sandra Harris did approve the project, but failed to inquire how much it would cost.

"She never asked for the scope of the project, and our bylaws are clear," Trustee Alicia Jones told The News. "The checks and balances flow from her to her administration and down to the staff. She didn't know if it would cost the district \$19,000 or \$9."

SOURCE:

The Detroit News, "School chief asks top aide to resign after shower flap," May 15, 2008



JENNIFER M. GRANHOLM
GOVERNOR

June 9, 2009

Lynn Cleary, Superintendent
Lincoln Consolidated Schools
8970 Whittaker Road
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197

RE: RELEASE AND SHARING OF CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORDS

Dear Superintendent Cleary:

This correspondence is in reference to the proper procedures for dissemination of criminal history record information obtained from the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). We are providing clarification for Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests and employment information shared between schools per MCL 380.1230a, Section 4.

Under provisions set forth in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, (CFR), Section 50.12, it states "...Identification records obtained from the FBI may be used solely for the purpose requested and may not be disseminated outside the receiving department, related agency or other authorized entity...."

It has recently come to our attention that in the case of Mr. David Schied, a Freedom of Information (FOIA) request was granted by your agency to Mr. Earl Hocquard, dated March 12, 2009. The information package contained the FBI criminal history response of Mr. Schied. The Michigan State Police want to remind you that FBI criminal history records should be redacted from all FOIA responses. Under federal regulations and Michigan statute, sharing of FBI criminal histories is allowed between school districts for employment purposes upon a written request from a school district and a signed release of information from the applicant.

Any future releases of FBI records, other than sharing with another school district, could result in your agency losing access to the FBI criminal history records. Please respond in writing the steps your agency has taken, or will take, to comply with federal regulations and state statute.

If you have any questions, do not hesitate to call me at (517) 322-1038.

Sincerely,

Robert Grounds, Supervisor
Quality Control Sub-unit

cc: Mr. David Schied

CRIMINAL RECORDS DIVISION • PO BOX 30834 • LANSING, MICHIGAN 48913
www.michigan.gov/msp • (517) 322-5531

Oak Park school board to interview superintendent candidates

Sep 29, 2010

dailytribune.com/sports/oak-park-school-board-to-interview-superintendent-candidates/article_016f821c-76bb-5ae8-8e25-7d00a595af3f.html

OAK PARK -- The Oak Park Board of Education is ready to begin interviewing candidates to replace recently retired Superintendent Sandra Harris.

Ann Arbor

Washtenaw County Sheriff-elect Jerry Clayton says Gregory Dill right choice for top aide post

Updated Apr 04, 2019; Posted Dec 18, 2008

By Steve Pepple

Washtenaw County Sheriff-Elect Jerry Clayton and other officials are backing one of Clayton's top administration choices after questions were raised about his fitness to act as liaison to the county government and oversee construction of a \$21 million jail expansion project. Gregory Dill, 50, of Ypsilanti Township, was named earlier this month by Clayton to serve as director of administrative operations at the sheriff's department. Dill, who will earn \$90,000 per year, was Washtenaw County facilities director before he took a \$52,000 buyout from the county in 2005 to become Oak Park schools chief of staff.

Dill came under public scrutiny at the metro Detroit school district after a school board member complained to local news media that Dill had built a luxurious private gym for himself in a school building. Dill was cleared in an investigation by Oak Park police, and school officials eventually announced they had authorized him to upgrade an unused bathroom.

The conflict arose, according to Dill, when the contractor who had already upgraded the high school principal's office and the school where the bathroom was located made similar upgrades in the 10-by-6-foot room, including a ceramic-tile shower, granite counter top and three cherrywood-trimmed lockers.

Dill said he and two other male administrators often had to go down into standing water in the district's steam tunnels, and had to shower before they attended nighttime board meetings. It would have been inappropriate, he said, for the men to shower in a locker room with students.

Dill said he was authorized to order any project under \$5,000, but still obtained approval from district Superintendent Sandra Harris. She did not return several calls from a reporter for comment.

Dill said he was surprised himself by some of the upgrades because he had only asked for repairs. He said he footed the entire \$2,800 bill out of his own pocket. He left the district when his contract ended in June.

Clayton said he was aware of the issue before he chose Dill, and a background investigation "clearly showed Greg's behavior was above board." The county denied a Freedom of Information request from The News for a copy of the investigation.

Clayton said he spoke with Dill's former co-workers and supervisors, and "to a person, they responded that Greg was a good person, and a good professional."

That will be crucial, as Dill attempts to heal breaches in the relationship between the sheriff's department and county government and county officials, Clayton said.

Dill will also oversee all vendor contracts, and staff training and development.

As for the STATE OF MICHIGAN and its DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, its DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS, its MICHIGAN STATE POLICE, its DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL, and its OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR ...

It was all about covering up the "Just-Us" domestic terrorism being committed by the MICHIGAN JUDICIARY, and those making their careers through the "revolving door" between corrupt BRANCHES otherwise set up by the sovereign People for legitimate government; and the unpublished political agenda of the STATE to destroy the comparable widespread level of the "governments" chief competitors in racketeering and corruption (RICO) – the UNIONS.



annarborchronicle.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/06/Harris-Bio.pdf

BIOGRAPHY OF DR. SANDRA J. HARRIS

Dr. Harris became an educational consultant after retiring as the Superintendent of the Oak Park School District in Oak Park, Michigan. She also served as the Assistant Superintendent and Superintendent at Lincoln Consolidated Schools. She began her professional career in the Ann Arbor Public Schools, where she worked as a teacher, Vocational Coordinator, Assistant Principal, and Personnel Director.

Say what?! Shall we sort out these (above) statements of Harris, and scrutinize them a little closer in the context of these publicly touted employment locations and personal relationships? There is a hint of possible foul play and the sound of racketeering going on here.

According to the above news stories and Harris own "bio":

- 1) Sandra Harris began working for the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS in 1998.

NOTE FROM SUPERINTENDENT

Lincoln Consolidated Schools



**SANDRA HARRIS (B.B.E. '74,
M.A. '80, E.E.D. '97)**

**EASTERN
MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY**

May, 2004

Greetings to the Lincoln Community,

I am delighted to have the opportunity to serve as the Superintendent for Lincoln Consolidated Schools. I was the Assistant Superintendent and Interim Superintendent before moving into this position. I have enjoyed working here at Lincoln Schools for almost six years! This position is a challenge, but it is one that I enjoy! One of the most rewarding aspects of the job is visiting the school buildings and interacting with your children!

I am fortunate to work with a wonderful staff! One of the newest members of our staff is our Curriculum Director, Mrs. Kendra Hearn. You will find an introduction to Mrs. Hearn on page 7. Also, in this issue, you will find information regarding the Michigan School Report Card. I hope that this brings more clarity to a rather complicated system. I am confident that we will be able to make the necessary changes to improve our MEAP scores.

Beginning this fall, Redner Elementary School and Brick Elementary School will be reconfigured to accommodate 1st through 5th grades. This grade reconfiguration will create more of a "community" within the schools and assist us in our efforts to more closely monitor student achievement.

Also, a Citizens' Committee has been formed for the purpose of reviewing the facility needs for Lincoln Consolidated Schools. If you are interested in participating on this committee, please call my office at (734) 484-7001.

In closing, I would like to thank the employees, parents, volunteers, and the community for all of your efforts in working to make Lincoln Consolidated Schools a great school district. Please feel free to contact me at any time if you have questions or concerns.

Yours in education,

Sandra J. Harris, Ed.D.
Superintendent

- 2) **EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY "campus life" employee, Gregory Dill** first became employed at **LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS** in Ypsilanti Township in **1999**, where Sandra Harris had been working as "Assistant Superintendent" of Human Resources for LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS since graduating in **1997**. In fact, **Dill** was probably hired **BY Sandra Harris** since she was "Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources", as she still was when she hired me in **2003**.

1 8 4 9

150

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

1 9 9 9

News for Eastern Michigan Faculty and Staff

April 27, 1999
Vol. 46, No. 32

Media relations seminar

The EMU Office of Public Information will host media relations seminars May 4 and May 17, 9 a.m.-noon, 205 Welch. Learn how to work with the media. Each class is limited to six participants and includes mock videotaped interviews. To reserve your spot, call 487-4400.

Farewell reception


There will be a farewell reception for Gregory Dill, associate director of McKenny Union and Campus Life, who has moved to a new position at the Lincoln Public Schools in Ypsilanti. The event is Friday, April 30, 9:30-11 a.m., McKenny Union Main Lounge. All are welcome.

Still time to help

There is still time to make a donation to the AmericaReads program for school supplies. The Office of Alumni Relations, AmericaReads and the Department of Military Science are collecting school supplies through April 30. Donations of pencils, glue, markers, crayons, paper, craft items and other items can be dropped off at alumni relations (13 Welch Hall) or military science (18 Roosevelt Hall). Call 487-0250.

PAGE 3

TUESDAY, APRIL 27, 1999



SANDRA HARRIS

People Sandra Harris

Sandra Harris
Campus Dean at Concordia University Ann Arbor
Ann Arbor, Michigan · 314 connections

+ Concordia University Ann Arbor
E Eastern Michigan University

About

I am looking for an opportunity to continue my life's passion in higher education. My foundational expertise in PreK-12 and my experience in higher education make me an optimal candidate and a trust voice for a position that relates to student learning and success for all students on all levels.

Campus Dean

+ Concordia University Ann Arbor
Jul 2016 - Present · 4 years 5 months
Ann Arbor, Michigan, United States
I am responsible for administering and overseeing the teacher preparation programs for undergraduate and graduate education. I also teach undergraduate and graduate courses.

Superintendent

E Oak Park School District
Jun 2005 - Jun 2010 · 5 years 1 month
Oak Park, MI
I was the Chief Executive Officer for the Oak Park School District. I was responsible for all aspects of the organization.

Interim Superintendent/Superintendent


E Lincoln Consolidated Schools
Oct 2003 - Jun 2005 · 1 year 9 months
Ypsilanti, Michigan, United States

Education

- E** Eastern Michigan University
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.) · Educational Leadership
- E** Eastern Michigan University
Bachelor's degree · Business Education
- E** Eastern Michigan University
Education Specialist · Educational Leadership
- E** Eastern Michigan University
Master's degree · Guidance and Counseling

Social promotion is the practice of promoting students who do not meet standards to the next grade in order to keep them with their peers.





GREGORY DILL

People Gregory Dill

Gregory Dill
County Administrator at Washtenaw County
Greater Detroit Area · 500+ connections

W Washtenaw County
E Eastern Michigan University

People Gregory Dill

Experience

- Washtenaw County**
9 years 1 month
 - County Administrator**
Oct 2016 - Present · 4 years 2 months
Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - Interim County Administrator**
Feb 2016 - Present · 4 years 10 months
Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - Interim Deputy Administrator**
May 2015 - Feb 2016 · 10 months
Ann Arbor, MI
 - Director of Infrastructure Management**
Nov 2011 - Apr 2015 · 3 years 6 months

Education

- E** Eastern Michigan University
MBA · Management
1992 - 1996
- E** Eastern Michigan University
BBA · Management
1984 - 1989
Activities and Societies: Alpha Phi Alpha, National Honors Society


Groups

- IFMA's World Workplace**
- EMUBA** Eastern Michigan University Black Alumni
- IFMA** IFMA Southeastern Michigan
- A2 LEAP**
- International Facility Management Association**
- TAM-C Solutions**
- E** Eastern Michigan University Alumni Association

People also viewed

- Damarqio (DK) Williams**
Connector | Collaborator | Communicator
Detroit, MI
- Jerry Clayton**
Washtenaw County Sheriff
Ann Arbor, MI
- Ursula Holland, SHRM-SCP**
Deputy Director of Human Resources / Chief Employee Relations Officer / Strategic Business Partner / HR Consultant / Change Agent/Vision Strategist
Detroit Metropolitan Area
- Christine Jensen**
Executive Director at Michigan Democratic Party
Franklin, MI
- Sarah Craft**
Director of Detroit at Venture For America
Detroit, MI
- Christopher Plum Ph.D.**
Chief Executive Officer at GPS Solutions, Creator and Host of the EdGuru Podcast
Plymouth, MI
- Karla Henderson**
Volte
Detroit Metropolitan Area
- WCC Human Resources**
Human Resources at Washtenaw Community College
Ann Arbor, MI
- Neel Hajra**
President & CEO at Ann Arbor Area Community Foundation
Ann Arbor, MI
- Christopher Taylor**
Mayor at City of Ann Arbor
Ann Arbor, MI

Show more profiles

- 3) According to Harris’ **“2013 BIOGRAPHY”** appearing a few pages back as published in the Ann Arbor News, Harris **“began her professional career in Ann Arbor”** before moving to **“Assistant Superintendent / Superintendent”** of LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT. Yet her **LINKED-IN** page (*see above*) shows Harris began her career at LCSD in 2003 and her 2004 newsletter **“NOTE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT”** (*also above*) states that she started at LCSD **“six years earlier”** in 1998, just after obtaining her EMU doctorate degree in 1997. **This appears to jumble all the facts concerning Sandra Harris’ past record of employment; and suggests that Harris tends to (mis)represent to the public whatever suits her best as she perceives the need for duping the public (and her new employers).** 
- 4) Meanwhile, in following the career of **Gregory Dill**, we see that **he left LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS in 2002 to become “Director of Facilities Management” for WASHTENAW COUNTY.**

Ann Arbor

Gregory Dill chosen to lead Washtenaw County as next administrator

Updated Apr 02, 2019; Posted Oct 20, 2016

mlive.com/news/ann-arbor/2016/10/gregory_dill_chosen_to_lead_wa.html

By [Ryan Stanton | ryanstanton@mlive.com](#)

ANN ARBOR, MI - Gregory Dill is being chosen to lead Washtenaw County government as the next county administrator.

Gregory Dill, interim Washtenaw County administrator, has been chosen to lead the county on a more permanent basis.

• • •

Dill, who lives in Ypsilanti Township, was the county's director of infrastructure management from 2011 to 2015 before becoming interim deputy administrator last year and then interim administrator this year. He worked as director of administrative operations in the Sheriff's Office from 2009 to 2011, and he was chief of staff for the Oak Park school district from 2005 to 2008.

Before his time in Oak Park, he was director of facilities management for Washtenaw County from 2002 to 2005.

• • •

A graduate of Flint Northern High School, Dill holds a bachelor's degree and a master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University.

During his Oct. 15 interview with the Board of Commissioners he noted he was born and raised in Flint in a single-parent family.

• • •

Dill was the county's facilities director before he took a \$52,000 buyout in 2005 and then became the Oak Park schools chief of staff.

He came under public scrutiny in Oak Park after a school board member claimed he built a luxurious private gym for himself in a school building. Dill was later cleared of any wrongdoing in an investigation by Oak Park police.

Questions about that were raised again in late 2008 after then sheriff-elect Jerry Clayton tapped him to join the Sheriff's Office. Clayton said at the time he was aware of the issue before he chose Dill and a background investigation showed his behavior was above board.

“Progressives” of DEMOCRATIC PARTY politics cover for each other’s CRIMES.

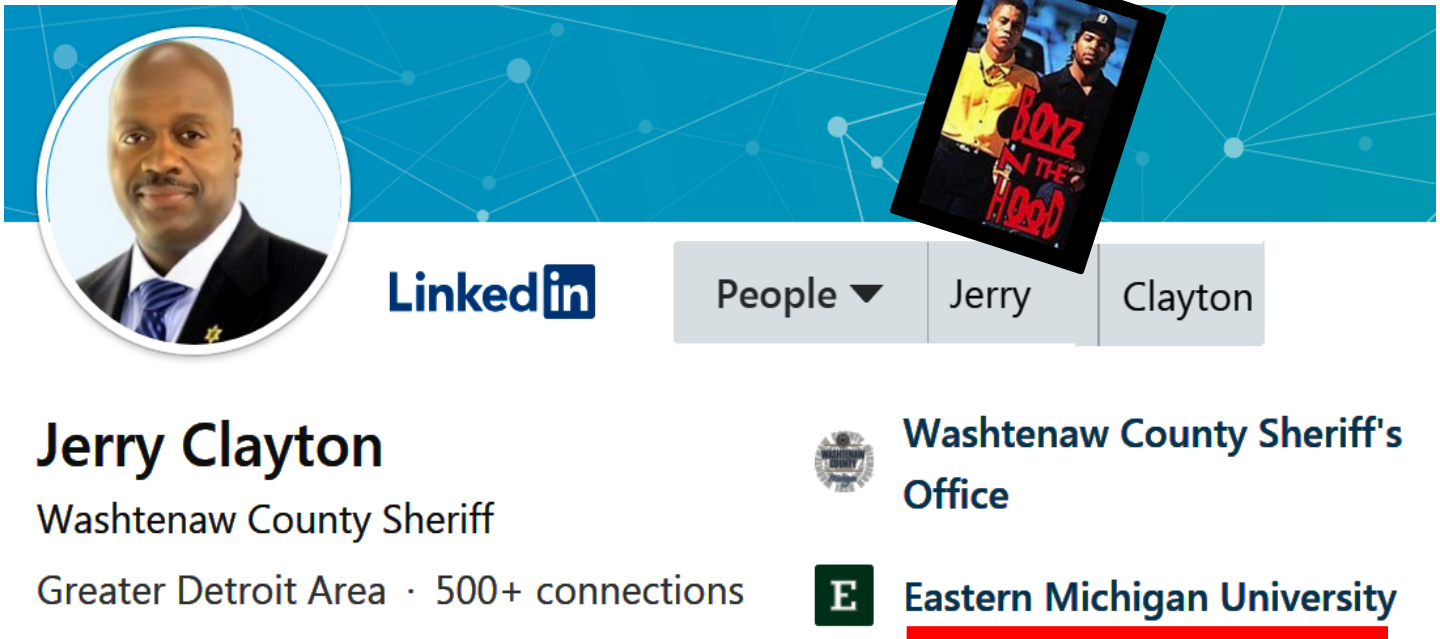


Somehow, it is “ok” for these “BLACK LIVES” to “matter” at a cost to “White” lives and the integrity of our society.



The cover up of Sandra Harris’ multiple crimes of “misdemeanors” constitute FELONY “conspiracy to deprive of rights”, corruption, and racketeering by so-called “government” of the “Good Ol’ BLACK Boyz and Girlz of the Hood” club.





The “*click*” of this criminal triad
of **Harris, Dill, and Clayton**
(among many others) are all also
“*EMU Alumni*” and
“*government*” administrators and
influential **policymakers.**

Their “*modus operandi*” is to use terms such as “*social justice*” and platforms such as “*cultural diversity*” and “*BLACK LIVES MATTERS*” to excuse the forceful RETALIATORY stealing of property from those they DISCRIMINATINGLY perceive as being political “conservatives” and of the “privileged ‘white male’” class. In the “Marxist / Socialist / Feminist / Anarchist Democracy” of these **CRIMINAL “extremists”**, the “*Nation of Laws*” that are supposed to be applicable to all people of the **CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC** in the United States of America are *secondary* to these “*Revolutionaries*”. In positions of power, they characteristically “*weaponize*” due process, *corrupt* the mainstream media, and *operate crime syndicates* through the MICHIGAN “*courts*” with their **STATE BAR “domestic terrorist networks”**, to condone and further their raping and pillaging of discriminatory and retaliatory crimes against those like me that they prejudicially perceive to be their *personal* American adversaries and *sociological* American enemies.

I had no clue about any of this racketeering and corruption (“RICO”) going on in MICHIGAN in 2003 when moving my family here from CALIFORNIA, as I had been spending the previous quarter century in the study of the international martial arts, creative filmmaking, book authoring and publishing, pursuing a stunt-acting career, advocating for crime victims’ rights, and in the academic rigors of “*higher education*”, foreign (Japanese) language and culture.

BOOK EXCERPTS
from my
autobiography.

Copyright 2018; 2019 by David Schied

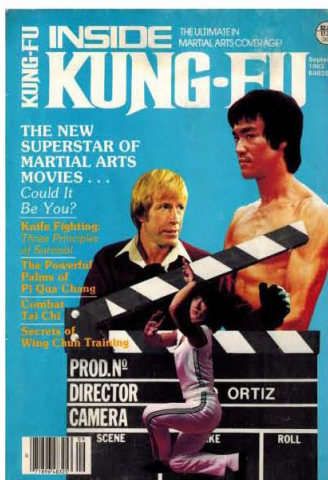
CHAPTER I

“Hollywood’s Biggest Con”

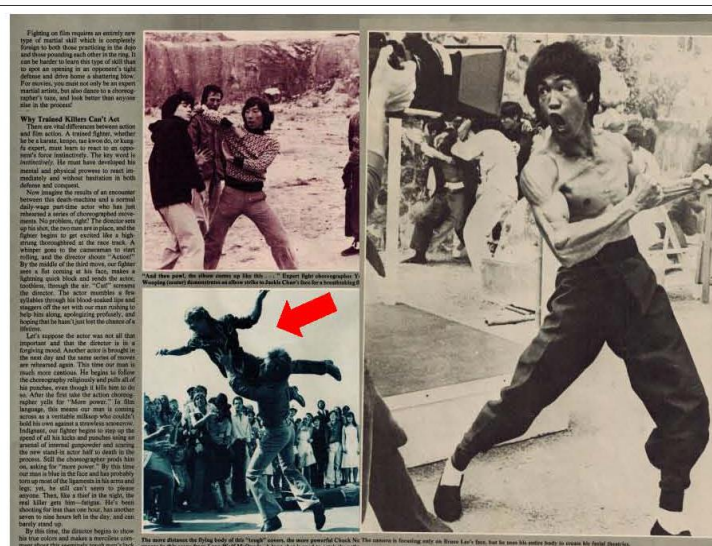
BOOK EXCERPTS
from my
autobiography.

In 1998, I was victimized in the STATE OF CALIFORNIA by a career criminal, a professional con man, while making a final attempt at securing a lucrative job in "Hollywood's" film and television industry. My first and only child was just over a year old then, and I had promised my wife that, if this effort did not pan out, that we would move out of expensive Southern California where she had grown up, and we would settle elsewhere in the UNITED STATES that was more affordable and less impacted by foreign immigration into the public schools.

It had been over fourteen years since I had initially moved from the CITY OF HOUSTON to CULVER CITY in 1985. By then, I was twenty-eight years old, with two black belts and a background in gymnastics and trampoline, and two movies already on my resume. One was an acting part in a sleeper black-and-white art film that playing at numerous film festivals. The other was as a stuntman in the full-fledged feature film, *Lone Wolf, McQuade*, starring martial arts superstar Chuck Norris and co-starring David Carradine. Only one month after my arrival to California, I moved to the San Fernando Valley where I dug in to compete for work as a stuntman.



September 1983
David Schied on 2-page spread with Jackie Chan, Chuck Norris, and Bruce Lee.

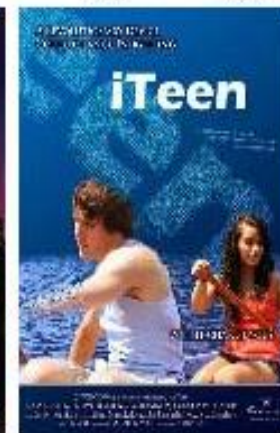


PART 2: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU “Dr” Sandra Harris as “Dean Emerita”

Fast forward again to 1998, I had not only survived the ups and downs of the stiff acting competition, I also had dual BA degrees from the prestigious private educational institution of the UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, having graduated *cum laude* in 1995. While going to school, I continued to work summers both in front and behind the camera, mostly on “B” movies with popularly recognized actors. After graduating USC, I went to work again doing stunts for the *Mighty Morphin Power Rangers* children’s television series. I then received an offer to work as a (second) second assistant director working alongside of pop musician Rick Springfield in a second season of the television series, *High Tide*.

BOOK EXCERPTS
from my
autobiography.

BOOK EXCERPTS
from my
autobiography.

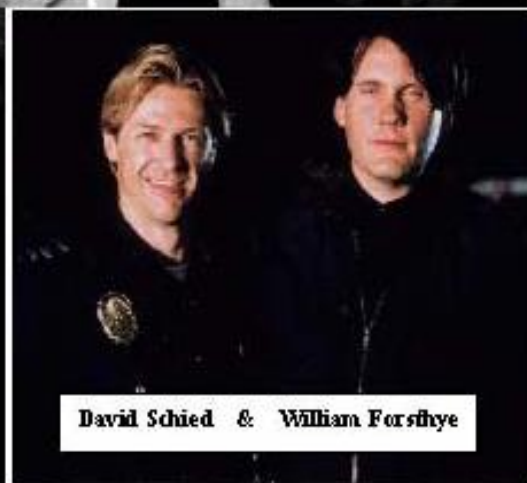


Filmography

Jump to: Second Unit Director or Assistant Director | Actor

Second Unit Director or Assistant Director (4 credits)	View
Teen (Short) (assistant director)	2014
High Tide (TV Series) (second second assistant director - 8 episodes)	1996
- Sun, Surf and Hurricane (1996) ... (second second assistant director)	
- University Blues: Part 2 (1996) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
- University Blues: Part 1 (1996) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
- Cowboy, M. C. Chip (1996) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
- Killshot (1996) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
- The Booster Club (1996) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
- Jeep Blue C-Notes (1996) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
- Starting Over (1995) ... (second second assistant director - uncredited)	
Show less	
Guardian Angel (Video) (second second assistant director)	1991
Ice (second second assistant director)	1991
Actor (7 credits)	View
Mission of Justice (Video) The Courtier	1992
Last Night at the Alamo Pike	1983

BOOK EXCERPTS
from my
autobiography.



At the time, the film industry was transitioning rapidly from film to digital video and animation companies were in vogue. So, while still paying on my previous student loans, I spent another several months completing a certificated course in computer animation at a small adult school in VENTURA COUNTRY, CALIFORNIA. It was just as I was finishing that one of the administrators of that school said that they had received a call from a North Hollywood company looking for a couple of animators to come on board for further training under a year's contract with what had been touted as a production house taking up two full floors of a luxury office building. I even had stock options and the opportunity to purchase a \$10,000 computer for half-price on which to work from at my home. It was while working those first two weeks for this con-artist and mini-Hollywood mogul, John Constantine Golfis, that I began to smell a rat.

BOOK EXCERPTS
from my
autobiography.



John Golfis had conned the management of this luxury office building into giving him free rent in tradeoff for the empty promise of installing state-of-the-art satellite service to all floors of the building.

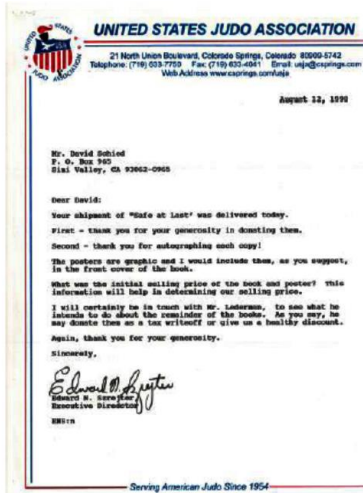
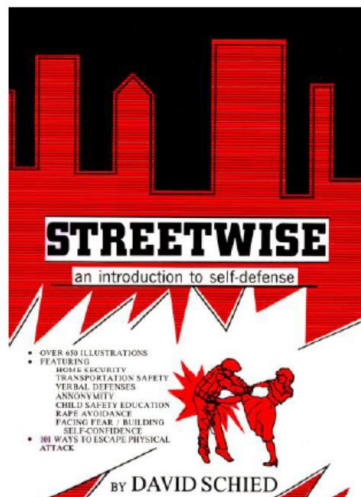
Reel Images, LLC
15821 Ventura Blvd.
Suite 275
Encino, CA 91436
Tel. 818.907.9200 Fax. 818.907.7569

Oligarchies Protect Themselves; Average Americans are Unprotected by "Law Enforcement"

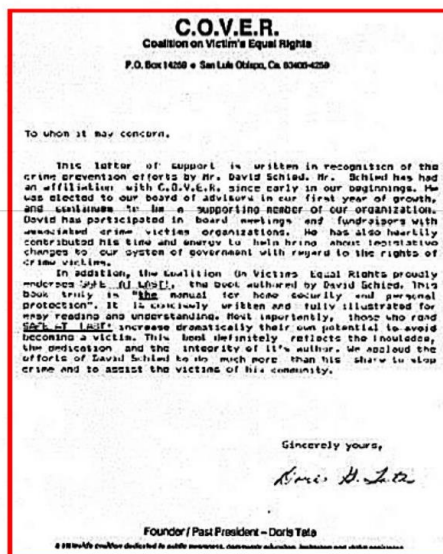
Although both office floors were sparsely but nicely furnished with camera equipment, video and sound editing bays, and desks, the phones were not ringing and the offices were mostly vacant, except for people in and out meeting behind closed doors with the guy that hired me and several people looking busy but accomplishing little. I was only given busy work too as I was mostly waiting for my computer and a trainer to arrive who supposedly was busy with the completion of another project.

By the end of the second week at that company, I had seen enough. The computer had not arrived, and I still had no significant work. My suspicions were being augmented during that time by visitors to the office that whispered their suspicions too. Each had a different story to tell about their own private investments in some aspect of the company, either as a new employee or as a provider of furnishings and equipment. When the computer failed to arrive after the first week, and I got more excuses instead of my first paycheck, I went to the **Ventura County Sheriff** to file a crime report along with another animator hired from that adult school by that same con artist.

That was my *second* introduction to what it was like to be victimized by people of "*the business*" on the Hollywood scene. My first experience had occurred shortly after my arrival in Hollywood in 1985. I will spare the details of that experience except to state that it involved a "*triangle*" partnership in which I had arrived to California with a book-publishing deal on my fully-illustrated manuscript of "*STREETWISE: An Introduction to Self-Defense*", and a promised prominent role in a film being produced by the publisher of the entertainment business' *VARIETY* magazine.



Yet, soon after my arrival to Hollywood in 1985, the movie deal fell apart for the writers and the broker to the book-publishing stole most of the money from the third-party investor, delivering only a smidgeon of the number of books purchased. When the inept detectives of the Van Nuys police refused to arrest that con-artist (Peter Brooks), I got a referral from a Los Angeles prosecutor to a crime victim's rights organization being run by Doris Tate, the mother of the Manson-murdered actress, Sharon Tate. Her nonprofit organization was the COALITION ON VICTIMS' EQUAL RIGHTS. I was a founding Advisory Board member of that C.O.V.E.R. offering up my time with that organization while marketing my writing and attempting to recoup a portion of the losses for the victimized investor in those books.



That first "scam" experience had slipped into distant memory over the subsequent decade as I saw my fully illustrated book into a second, more successful publication with another investor under a different title. However, I was not going to let this second fraudster out of my sight my second week of arriving to "work" each day without the computer he had promised to me, and for which I had paid \$5,000 in advance. I dogged that 1998 con-artist, John Constantine Golfis, until, at the end of that second week I also got no first paycheck. That is when I went with another of his recent hires to the VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF's office to file a crime report on the fraud and theft . . .

The above five pages come from my autobiography, which is fully supported by evidence and will continue to still be written ... until my persistent constitutional guarantee to FIRST AMENDMENT "Redress of Grievances" finally gets honored and Sandra Harris and her co-conspirators are shouldered with their own accountability for the crimes they have been committing against me, and against the People of the STATE and the UNITED STATES by this Sedition and Treason.

The fact is that I spent the first twenty-five years of my independent adult life creating a solid foundation of model American citizenship – with a renewed cherishing of all freedoms that are supposed to be available to all Americans as a matter of “Rights” protected by constitutional guarantees and the “Rule of Law”. Sandra Harris would like to think that she can abuse her authority to easily ruin the future of not only me but also those family members who were dependent upon me in 2003. “Reality” may soon set in with her however, in that I am willing to spend at least another full quarter-century using what I learned in the first quarter-century of my adult life to regain the integrity Harris stole from me – by holding all others in government accountable for their crimes against the sovereign American People at large, being the “state” and “federal” taxpayers. These are people (like me and many others whom I have come to know) who are unwittingly being raped and pillaged by people like Sandra Harris and her peer group of “Democratic” cohorts, who are participating and leading in the “progressivists” movement of BLACK LIVES MATTERS’ and ANTIFA’s so-called “justified” organized abuses of power and unprovoked force of violence. They are behind the “Marxist/Socialist/Communist” movements (not to be confused with “bowel” movements) and the Muslim revolutionary takeover of “Anglo-American” constitutionalism and history, which is otherwise based upon traditional Christian heritage and values.

So, for those who say, “How dare him to call to question the integrity of these wonderful people who have literally decades of work for the community!” (like I had when I moved to corrupt MICHIGAN) I present the following set of facts placing the proverbial magnifying glass over just a few of the many criminal activities of Sandra Harris, Gregory Dill, Jerry Clayton, and others of their EMU and administrative power mongering “clans”.

- 5) As indicated above Sandra Harris intentionally lied to the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS’ BOARD OF EDUCATION after knowingly setting them up for many future years of lawsuits by her own personal criminal acts of placing her defamatory letters and the “nonpublic” erroneous FBI CHRI fingerprint information into the District’s “public personnel files” while tortuously DENYING me the right to “challenge and correct” that erroneous record “under color of law” and “converting federal property for personal use” (of boosting her own career and reputation at the cost to mine).

Esteemed Provosts, Presidents, Deans, and Administrative Directors of Concordia University and the Lutheran Church:

If Sandra Harris did not inform you of all of the details of the above and below when coming to you for a job around 2013 – by her own applied standards as used against me in 2003 – she knowingly lied on her job application with you.

PART 2: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

U.S. DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN

David Schied,
Plaintiff,
v
Lynn Cleary in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Cathy Secor in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools business office
manager;
Sandra Harris in her individual and official capacity
as former Lincoln Consolidated Schools
Superintendent
Diane Russell in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools FOIA
Coordinator and Administrative Assistant;
Sherry Gerlofs in her individual and official capacity
As Lincoln Consolidated Schools the Human
Resources Administrative Assistant
Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed et. al
& DOES 1-30
Defendants.

Case No. 10-10105 (U.S. District Court)
09-1474-NO (Wash Cir Crt)
Hon. Denise Page Hood

PLAINTIFF'S DEMAND FOR
DEFENDANTS' ADMISSIONS IN
BOTH THEIR "OFFICIAL" AND
THEIR "INDIVIDUAL" CAPACITIES

David Schied - Pro Per
20075 Northville Place Dr.
North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129
deschied@yahoo.com

Michael D. Weaver (P43985)
Plunkett & Cooney, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendants
38505 Woodward, Suite 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
248-901-4025
mweaver@plunkettcooney.com

F I L E D
JUN 18 2010
CLERK'S OFFICE
DETROIT

88. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #7 of the instant Complaint, identified as a FOIA request for the "complete personnel file for David Schied" that was submitted to the Lincoln Consolidated Schools' business office by Barbara Schied, and which was delivered to the LCSD via "certified" mail the first time on 8/8/06, then Faxed again on 11/24/06 and delivered a third time again by "certified" mail on 11/27/06, Defendant Diane Russell responded to this FOIA by delivering 48 pages through the U.S. Mail back to Barbara Schied on 11/27/06, sending along an invoice for the documents signed by Diane Russell as the "FOIA Coordinator".
89. Admit that in the package sent out to Barbara Schied under the Freedom of Information Act on or about 11/27/06, were two copies of the 1979 Texas court Order of "set aside" and a copy of the 2003 erroneous FBI document; and that prior to sending out these documents through the mail the Defendants at the LCSD had in their possession (through the proceedings in the "Schied v. Sandra Harris and the LCSD et. al" case) a copy of the Texas court "Order of Expunction" and otherwise knew that all criminal history related to the set aside and pardoned 1977 had also been "expunged" and that the "use and dissemination" of information related to that offense was "prohibited" under Texas court Order.
90. Admit that Exhibit #7 demonstrates clear Evidence that three years after terminating Plaintiff's employment, the Defendants at the LCSD were continuing to criminally violate Plaintiff's right to privacy, and while continuing to criminally "convert FBI property to personal use".
91. Admit that Exhibit #7 demonstrates clear Evidence that three years after terminating Plaintiff's employment, the Defendants at the LCSD were continuing to criminally conspire together to justify and protect Sandra Harris' "extortion" and "theft" of the value of his teaching contract, and continuing to justify and protect Harris' "conversion" of the value of that contract from a "debit" to a "credit" on the financial books of the LCSD board of education, through the "public" dissemination of "nonpublic" government documents; and while Defendants were also using against Plaintiff the very private documents that Plaintiff had provided to the Lincoln school district in attempt to "challenge and correct" the erroneous nature of the 2003 FBI report, by which Plaintiff was otherwise entitled to do under Title 28 CFR, Section 50.12(b) but denied that entitlement by the fraud perpetrated by Defendant Sandra Harris.

As indicated in the ANN ARBOR newspaper "Comments" section critical of Sandra Harris applying for the position of "superintendent" for the ANN ARBOR SCHOOLS, it was during the 2003-'04 school year that Sandra Harris made clear her commitment to the children, families, the YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP community, her fellow school administrators, and teaching staff, when expressing her interest to the LINCOLN SCHOOL BOARD members in going from "interim" to "permanent" SUPERINTENDENT. Yet, as soon as Harris was voted in as such, she instantly began searching for another job because she knew my 2004 lawsuit naming her and the LINCOLN CONXSOLIDATED SCHOOLS would soon be catching up and exposing her for the criminal she surely is.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

DAVID SCHIED,
Plaintiff,

v

Case No. 04- 577 -CL

Hon. Morris

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE LINCOLN
CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, Dr. SANDRA HARRIS,
CATHY SECOR AND LISA DESNOYER,
Defendants.

Richard A. Meier (P38204)
Attorney for the Plaintiff
30300 Northwestern Highway, Ste. 320
Farmington Hills, Michigan 48334
248.932.3500

RECEIVED
MAY 25 2004
WASHTENAW COUNTY
CLERK/REGISTERED

COMPLAINT
AND
JURY DEMAND

There is no other civil action between these parties arising out of the same transaction or occurrence as alleged in this complaint pending in this Court, nor has any such action been previously filed and dismissed or transferred after having been assigned to a judge

Now Comes the Plaintiff, by and through his attorney, Richard A. Meier and states as his Complaint:

1. Plaintiff is a resident of the State of Michigan, County of Wayne.
2. Defendant Lincoln Consolidated Schools is a school system located in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan.
 - a) Dr. Sandra Harris is the Interim Superintendent of the Lincoln Consolidated School System and an agent thereof.

92. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 submitted in evidence of this instant complaint referenced as a sworn and notarized "Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" (depicting what Mr. Hocquard found within the package that Cathy Secor and the Lincoln Consolidated Schools sent to his home in Livingston County, Michigan on 3/12/09), the Affidavit reveals again, a criminal conspiracy by the Defendants to violate Mr. Schied's right to privacy.
93. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 submitted in evidence of this instant complaint referenced as a sworn and notarized "Affidavit of Earl Hocquard", the Affidavit points to the Defendants' continued criminal violation of the People's rights to not have Michigan State Police and FBI criminal history records "converted" to "private use" by individuals who are NOT officially employed by the Michigan State Police or the FBI, by individuals who are therefore NOT entitled to freely access or to disseminate MSP or FBI records, and by individuals who ARE continuing to use the services of the Michigan State Police and the United States Post Office to commit federal CRIMES and to personally and professionally defame Plaintiff, Mr. David Schied.
94. Admit that during the course of civil proceedings in the case of David Schied v State of Michigan, et al (No. 07-1256) filed in 2007, Defendants, the judges, and the Courts, inclusive of "Chief" Judge William E. Collette of the Ingham County Circuit Court and judges Richard A. Bandstra, Donald S. Owens, and Pat M. Donofrio of the Michigan Court of Appeals, were all provided with copies of a "Sworn Affidavit of Barbara Schied", which was notarized in testimonial claim that in 2006 the LCSD Defendants (again) had answered a FOIA request by sending back through the mail at least one copy each of the 2003 FBI report, the defamatory letter(s) written by Harris, and the Texas court Order of "set aside" received by Plaintiff in 1979.
95. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 of the instant Complaint, identified as a "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" inclusive of multiple pages of "notarized" statements and other documents of "exhibits", in 2009 Mr. Hocquard had made a written FOIA request for the "complete personnel file for David Schied", and that Defendant Cathy Secor responded to that FOIA request by sending back through the mail a cover page and 49 copied pages from the LCSD personnel files identifying Plaintiff David Schied.
96. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 of the instant Complaint, identified as a "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" inclusive of multiple pages of "notarized" statements and other documents of "exhibits", Defendants responded to Mr. Hocquard's FOIA request in 2009 by sending him the criminal history results received by the LCSD on 10/10/03 from the Michigan State Police, inclusive of the FBI report that Plaintiff had challenged as incorrect and which Defendant Harris had used as her "just cause" for terminating Plaintiff's employment in 2003.
97. Admit that in addition to the 2003 FBI report referenced in the preceding paragraph, in 2009 LCSD "director of business services" Cathy Secor also sent through the mail to Earl Hocquard a copy of the Texas court Order entitled, "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause" which was copied by Linda Soper and entrusted to Defendant Harris by Plaintiff and by the LEA union "representatives" at the second meeting held by Defendant Harris on 11/6/03.
98. Admit that Defendants' acts in 2003, in 2006, and more recently in 2009 of responding to FOIA requests are CRIMINAL offenses under both State and Federal statutes, and that Defendants have been notified about the criminal nature of these offenses on numerous occasions through each of the following:

Sandra Harris LIED to the LINCOLN SCHOOL BOARD, her fellow school administrators, and teaching staff, when saying she wanted to be the "permanent" SUPERINTENDENT. Then, "the Board" LIED to the children and families of the YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP community. Yet, as soon as Harris was voted in as such, she instantly began searching for another job

Ypsilanti Courier

Your ONLY HomeTown Newspaper

Week of Thursday, **March 4, 2004**

Harris to head Lincoln Schools

By **PETE HEYN**
Courier Staff

Dr. Sandra Harris has become the Lincoln Consolidated Schools permanent superintendent.

The Board of Education decided Monday night that the best choice for superintendent was in house and hired interim Superintendent Harris to fill the top spot in the district permanently. Harris previously was assistant superintendent for more than five years.

Harris, who holds four degrees from Eastern Michigan University including a doctorate in Educational Administration, has held the interim position since Oct. 1, 2003. She took over on an interim basis when then Superintendent Al Widner resigned to run for the U.S. Congress.

Board President Gregory Peoples said Harris had expressed interest in the permanent position shortly after being named to the interim position.

"Things have been going well under Dr. Harris, but we (the board) initially decided on a mini-search for other applicants.

"We soon realized that Dr. Harris would be an excellent choice for the permanent position. We have had a good track record of picking the best person for the superintendent position."

The board vote was 6-1 to hire Harris. The lone dissenter was Board Member Jan Upston.

Upston felt the board violated two of its own rules in hiring Harris.

Upston said for the board to add an "action item," such as hiring a superintendent, to the agenda required a unanimous vote of the board and that the board policy is that any candidate for superintendent must be formally interviewed for the position before being hired.


Upston also said the board published an article about the agenda for the meeting that was misleading to the community.

PART 2: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMERITA as "Dean Emerita" AUTOBIOGRAPHY EXCERPTS

92. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 submitted in evidence of this instant complaint referenced as a sworn and notarized "Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" (depicting what Mr. Hocquard found within the package that Cathy Secor and the Lincoln Consolidated Schools sent to his home in Livingston County, Michigan on 3/12/09), the Affidavit reveals again, a criminal conspiracy by the Defendants to violate Mr. Schied's right to privacy.
93. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 submitted in evidence of this instant complaint referenced as a sworn and notarized "Affidavit of Earl Hocquard", the Affidavit points to the Defendants' continued criminal violation of the People's rights to not have Michigan State Police and FBI criminal history records "converted" to "private use" by individuals who are NOT officially employed by the Michigan State Police or the FBI, by individuals who are therefore NOT entitled to freely access or to disseminate MSP or FBI records, and by individuals who ARE continuing to use the services of the Michigan State Police and the United States Post Office to commit federal CRIMES and to personally and professional defame Plaintiff, Mr. David Schied.
94. Admit that during the course of civil proceedings in the case of David Schied v State of Michigan, et al (No. 07-1256) filed in 2007, Defendants, the judges, and the Courts, inclusive of "Chief" Judge William E. Collette of the Ingham County Circuit Court and judges Richard A. Bandstra, Donald S. Owens, and Pat M. Donofrio of the Michigan Court of Appeals, were all provided with copies of a "Sworn Affidavit of Barbara Schied", which was notarized in testimonial claim that in 2006 the LCSO Defendants (again) had answered a FOIA request by sending back through the mail at least one copy each of the 2003 FBI report, the defamatory letter(s) written by Harris, and the Texas court Order of "set aside" received by Plaintiff in 1979.
95. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 of the instant Complaint, identified as a "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" inclusive of multiple pages of "notarized" statements and other documents of "exhibits", in 2009 Mr. Hocquard had made a written FOIA request for the "complete personnel file for David Schied", and that Defendant Cathy Secor responded to that FOIA request by sending back through the mail a cover page and 49 copied pages from the LCSO personnel files identifying Plaintiff David Schied.
96. Admit that, as shown by Exhibit #8 of the instant Complaint, identified as a "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" inclusive of multiple pages of "notarized" statements and other documents of "exhibits", Defendants responded to Mr. Hocquard's FOIA request in 2009 by sending him the criminal history results received by the LCSO on 10/10/03 from the Michigan State Police, inclusive of the FBI report that Plaintiff had challenged as incorrect and which Defendant Harris had used as her "just cause" for terminating Plaintiff's employment in 2003.
97. Admit that in addition to the 2003 FBI report referenced in the preceding paragraph, in 2009 LCSO "director of business services" Cathy Secor also sent through the mail to Earl Hocquard a copy of the Texas court Order entitled, "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause" which was copied by Linda Soper and entrusted to Defendant Harris by Plaintiff and by the LEA union "representatives" at the second meeting held by Defendant Harris on 11/6/03.
98. Admit that Defendants' acts in 2003, in 2006, and more recently in 2009 of responding to FOIA requests are CRIMINAL offenses under both State and Federal statutes, and that Defendants have been notified about the criminal nature of these offenses on numerous occasions through each of the following:

The LEA (local teachers' union) and the MEA (state union) were willing to take my case to court. Nevertheless, what I saw exhibited between the MEA "Uniserv Director" – the total idiot (i.e., "Dufus") Donnie Reeves – and Sandra Harris (with Reeves being the highest ranking union member at the 12/5/03 "Termination" meeting held by Harris), I had good cause for preferring to take my chances with the YELLOW PAGES of the phone book and paying for a lawyer myself to look after MY interests rather than the interests of the "union", (which I did not trust as a new resident to MICHIGAN). Unfortunately, what I did not know in 2003 was that ALL attorneys in MICHIGAN are part of a statewide crime syndicate and domestic terrorist network who work for their own enrichment, not for the interests of their clients.

My first attorney Richard Meier, thus, ended up working more to the benefit of Sandra Harris and the LINCOLN SCHOOL BOARD after taking my \$4,000 as a retainer (and probably taking money from PLUNKETT-COONEY afterwards to then throw my case) like he was later DISBARRED for doing the same to others for the next decade.

MEMBERS LOUANN VAN DER WIELE CHAIRPERSON REV. MICHAEL MURRAY VICE-CHAIRPERSON BARBARA WILLIAMS FORNEY SECRETARY JAMES A. FINK JOHN W. INHULSEN JONATHAN E. LAUDERBACH KAREN D. O'DONOGHUE MICHAEL B. RIZIK, JR. LINDA S. HOTCHKISS, MD	STATE OF MICHIGAN ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE BOARD  211 WEST FORT STREET, SUITE 1410 DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226-3236 PHONE: 313-963-5553 FAX: 313-963-5571	MARK A. ARMITAGE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR WENDY A. NEELEY DEPUTY DIRECTOR KAREN M. DALEY ASSOCIATE COUNSEL SHERRY L. MIFSUD OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR ALLYSON M. PLOURDE CASE MANAGER OWEN R. MONTGOMERY CASE MANAGER JULIE M. LOISELLE RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY www.adbmich.org
--	--	---

NOTICE OF DISBARMENT

Case No. 17-143-GA

Notice Issued: August 28, 2018

Richard A. Meier, P 38204, Plymouth, Michigan, by the Attorney Discipline Board Tri-County Hearing Panel #1.


While all of my "judicial appeals" were sidestepped with fraudulently written "opinions" and "orders" chock full of "cut and paste" lies furnished by STATE BAR attorneys and republished by "tribunals" of judges that committed many further injuries to me; the STATE BAR "commissions" in review of my formal complaints on their "peer group" of fellow attorneys and judges, sent out mere form letters – without names (but complaint numbers instead) in claim that they were closing their investigations that never even got started.

PART 2: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

- a) A criminal investigation of Defendant Sandra Harris by the Michigan State Police in 2006;
- b) A civil court filing in the Ingham County Circuit Court in 2007;
- c) A civil court filing in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division in 2007;
- d) The escalation of the U.S. District Court civil complaint to the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals as a "Motion for Writ of Mandamus" in 2007;
- e) The escalation of the U.S. District Court civil complaint to the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals as a "Claim of Appeal" in 2007 and extending into 2008;
- f) The escalation of that 2007 civil court filing as a "criminal racketeering and corruption" case to the Michigan Court of Appeals in 2008;
- g) The further escalation of that 2007 and 2008 civil case in the Michigan Supreme Court in 2009; and,
- h) Yet another report to the Michigan State Police in 2009 which resulted in a letter being written to Defendant "Lynn Cleary" by CJIS "Quality Control Sub-unit" supervisor Robert Grounds on 6/9/09 (as referenced by Exhibit #9 of the instant Complaint now again residing in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division).
99. Admit that, as referenced by Exhibit #9 of the instant Complaint identified in the preceding paragraph the letter written to Defendant Lynn Cleary by MSP official Robert Grounds, that the Michigan State Police verified that the LCSD had answered Earl Hocquard's FOIA request by sending an "information package" that contained the FBI criminal history response identifying Plaintiff, in violation of Title 28, CFR, Section 50.12; and that the letter requested a written response from Defendants to demonstrate their future compliance with State and Federal laws.
100. Admit that though the letter from MSP supervisor Robert Grounds was written to Defendant Lynn Cleary, the Evidence presented by "witness" Earl Hocquard's sworn Affidavit shows that Defendant Cathy Secor was the one that sent out the package in response to Mr. Hocquard's FOIA request in 2009.
101. Admit that though the letter from MSP supervisor Robert Grounds was written to Defendant Lynn Cleary, in direct conversations with MSP law enforcement over the phone, Plaintiff found out in early summer 2009 that Cathy Secor was claiming to the Michigan State Police and/or Robert Grounds that Defendant Sherry Gerlofs was also involved in the "servicing" of the unlawful response to Earl Hocquard's FOIA request in 2009.
102. Admit that, whatever might have been the response of Defendant Lynn Cleary and the other Defendants at Lincoln Consolidated Schools, as well as any further disciplinary action imposed by the Michigan State Police as the agency responsible for State compliance with federal legislation, these facts are subject to further "Discovery" by Plaintiff in this case.
103. Admit that the actions alleged by Plaintiff against the Defendants, of "misusing and disseminating" the information contained in the contents of the FBI report delivered to the LCSD and to Defendant Harris by the Michigan State Police in 2003, is a crime under the Privacy Act of 1974.
104. Admit that the dissemination of "nonpublic" criminal history information dating back over three decades and referencing a single teenage, first-time offense known by the Defendants to have been set aside (with a withdrawal of plea and dismissal of the indictment) in 1979, pardoned by a state governor in 1983, and having even the remaining "arrest" record expunged in 2004, constitutes a willful "conversion of government property to personal use".



Richard A. Meier

 This lawyer was disciplined by a state licensing authority in 2018.

Avvo

★★★★★ 2 reviews

AVVO RATING 1.0 

 Novi, MI



Professional misconduct

This lawyer was disciplined by a state licensing authority.

Reprimand issued in MI, 2015

updated on 11/05/2015

Reprimand means an attorney did something wrong but may still practice law. The State gives the lawyer a public reprimand in hopes that he or she will not repeat the behavior. Details of the infraction are made part of the public record.

Suspension issued in MI, 2017

updated on 08/08/2017

Suspension means an attorney lost his or her license to practice law for a period of time. The attorney typically returns to practicing law when the suspension expires.

Disbarment issued in MI, 2018

updated on 10/22/2018

Disbarment is the most serious penalty for a lawyer. If this attorney is currently practicing law, you should contact the State Bar of Michigan to understand the reasons for disbarment.

¹ Respondent has been continuously suspended from the practice of law in Michigan since October 20, 2016. Please see Amended Notice of Suspension (As to Effective Date) (Pending Review), issued October 28, 2016, Grievance Administrator v Richard A. Meier, Case No. 15-29-GA.

PART 2: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU “Dr” Sandra Harris as “Dean Emerita”

105. Admit that, given the evidential history of this case, it is clear that the Defendants representing the administration and business office of the LCSD school district have been and continue to be acting in a consistent and concerted fashion sufficient to demonstrate a “pattern of retaliation” against Plaintiff; and that therefore, Defendants have been intentionally causing personal injury to Plaintiff and his family for years now; and while continuing their attempts to justify and “cover up” for the CRIMES committed by ex-superintendent Sandra Harris, Cathy Secor, and every other supervisory administrator and school board member to hold office at the Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
106. Admit that the actions alleged by Plaintiff against the Defendants, of “misusing and disseminating” the information contained in the contents of the FBI report delivered to the LCSD and to Defendant Harris by the Michigan State Police in 2003, is a crime under the National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact (signed into law October 10, 1998) that the State of Michigan has implemented with the federal government, as authorized by Senate Bi’ 2022.
107. Admit that the major provisions of the National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact include the following:



THE CRIMES OF SANDRA HARRIS, GREGORY DILL, AND CLAYTON

- I. **Sandra Harris FELONIOUSLY stole “government property” – the FBI “CHRI Fingerprint Record” that I paid for and that CONGRESS has authorized to be processed for the STATES as a “Federal” cost to be absorbed by “Federal taxpayers” – and used it “personally” to retaliate against me (for initially challenging her abuse of authority by placing me at what Harris clearly knew to be the wrong “salary step” level.**

Stealing Government Property: 18 U.S.C. § 641 and 18 U.S.C. § 666

There are two primary federal statutes that prohibit theft of government property and embezzlement of government property: 18 U.S.C. § 641 and 18 U.S.C. § 666. Under 18 U.S.C. § 641:

“Whoever embezzles, steals, purloins, or knowingly converts to his use or the use of another, or without authority, sells, conveys or disposes of any record, voucher, money, or thing of value of the United States or of any department or agency thereof, or any property made or being made under contract for the United States or any department or agency thereof . . . [s]hall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both”

Section 641 imposes equal penalties for receiving, concealing, or retaining government property, “with intent to convert it to his use or gain,” and with knowledge that it has been obtained from the government illegally. The maximum prison sentence is reduced to one year in cases involving government property worth \$1,000 or less.

Under 18 U.S.C. § 666 (Theft or Bribery Concerning Programs Receiving Federal Funds), “agents” of private businesses, and state, local and tribal government employees can be prosecuted for embezzling, stealing, obtaining by fraud, or “otherwise without authority knowingly convert[ing] federal program funds. As explained by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ), “Congress created 18 U.S.C. § 666 to ensure the integrity of Federal program funds administered through private organizations and state, local, or Indian tribal government agencies.”

Similar to the penalty provisions in 18 U.S.C. § 641, the prohibitions in 18 U.S.C. § 666 are subject to certain thresholds; however, as a practical matter, these thresholds are low enough that they are unlikely to be a factor in any investigation that federal authorities choose to pursue.

The Federal Definition of Embezzlement

The federal definition of the crime of embezzlement was established by the U.S. Supreme Court in the 1895 case of Moore v. United States, 160 U.S. 269 (“Embezzlement is the fraudulent appropriation of property by a person to whom such property has been entrusted, or into whose hands it has lawfully come.”). Since then, subsequent cases have established six distinct elements that must be proven in order for a person to be convicted of embezzlement under 18 U.S.C. § 641:

- o A fiduciary relationship between the defendant and the government or the property owner (in cases of embezzlement of funds legally acquired from the federal government);
- o The property at issue qualifies as government property (“any record, voucher, money, or thing of value of the United States or any department or agency thereof, or any property made or being made under contract for the United States or any department or agency thereof”);
- o The property belongs or previously belonged to the United States;
- o The defendant acquired the property “by virtue of his or her employment;”
- o The defendant engaged in “fraudulent conversion or appropriation of [the government property] to his own use;” and,
- o The defendant had the intent to deprive the government or other owner of its use of the property at issue.

As the DOJ explains, “[T]he intent required to violate the law is not an intent to deprive another of his property permanently. Therefore, even if an individual intends to return the property, his actions are still criminal. In short, restitution is no defense to embezzlement.”

The Federal Definition of Steal, Purloin, or Knowingly Convert

Despite appearing in 18 U.S.C. § 641 and 18 U.S.C. § 666, “[t]he terms to steal or to purloin have no established meaning in the common law.” As explained in the DOJ’s Criminal Resource Manual, “these terms refer generally to the crime of larceny and were developed in modern pleading to broaden larceny beyond its strict common law definition [to] include[] closely related property offenses, such as theft by false pretenses.” Under federal common law, the crime of larceny consists of four elements: (1) wrongful taking (2) of property belonging to another (3) without the owner’s consent, and (4) with the intent to permanently deprive the owner of its property.

The inclusion of “knowingly convert” in 18 U.S.C. § 641 and 18 U.S.C. § 666 is intended to expand the scope of these statutes beyond even the expanded definition of larceny encompassed by “steal or purloin.” As summarized by the DOJ, this clause, “prohibit[s] all other deliberate wrongful uses of government property.”

II. **When I reported all of these multiple *misdemeanor* crimes and *felony* STATE and "Federal" crimes to the "new sheriff" (Jerry Clayton) and his deputies in WASHTENAW COUNTY, Clayton and his deputies committed numerous STATE and "Federal" RICO CRIMES in order to "whitewash" and "cover-up" the crimes of Sandra Harris, without exposing the "conflict of interest" that he had in PREJUDICIALLY protecting the interests of his "fellow Alumnus" from EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, which is essentially acting FELONIOUSLY in a CONSPIRACY as an ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT.**

Clayton's Public History

Ann Arbor Observer



Photo © Mark Bialek

New Sheriff in Town

Jerry Clayton is the anti-Minzey

by James Leonard

Published in August, 2009

Since taking office in January, Washtenaw County sheriff Jerry Clayton has lost fifteen pounds and his trademark goatee.

A big man with the broad-shouldered build of a former EMU football player, Clayton lost the weight working overtime:

from January through April, he and his top aides worked seven days a week. His team is now taking weekends off, but the sheriff is still putting in six days and three or four nights a week.

He lost the goatee because he finally took time off before Memorial Day to get fitted for his sheriff's uniform--and the department's regulations are strict about facial hair on uniformed officers.

Clayton started in the sheriff's department as a part-time corrections officer in 1981 and rose to first lieutenant before retiring in 2006. Just a year ago, few thought that he would ever wear the uniform again. The father of three was very much the underdog in last August's Democratic primary.

That quiet intensity continues to drive Clayton, forty-six. "I've pushed myself and my team pretty hard the last six months," he says, "because I have an aggressive agenda I want to implement."

So far, implementing that agenda has mostly meant going to a lot of meetings. While Minzey had little contact with the county government, Clayton and his staff are constantly engaged in planning and policy issues. They've successfully tackled the overtime problems that baffled Minzey. And in the aftermath of the Clifton Lee case--in which an Ypsilanti Township man died while being manhandled by deputies--they've focused on building relationships with the community.

It's no surprise that Clayton and his team get rave reviews from the county leaders who found Minzey so frustrating. "To have a sheriff who is engaged is such a relief," says prosecutor Brian Mackie. "Jerry Clayton's a strong partner in county government," agrees administrator Bob Guenzel, "and a strong partner with the community." And he's praised by all four Ann Arbor county commissioners. "He engages in genuine and forthright debate," says commissioner Jeff Irwin, "and he engages at a high level."

More impressively, Clayton's "attend and engage" strategy has also won over Ypsilanti Democrat and board chair Rolland Sizemore ("If Jerry's got something to say, he says it to you") and Republican commissioners Mark Ouimet of Scio Township ("He's spent a lot of time listening to the concerns of the townships and the villages") and Jessica Ping of Saline ("He's been going out to my municipalities and making his presence felt").

In Scio, Derrick Jackson, Clayton's community relations liaison, put together a proposal to use federal stimulus money to hire three more deputies. Township supervisor Spaulding Clark expects to hear by September whether the township has won the grant--but either way Clark, too, has become a fan of the new sheriff.

Clayton's been especially visible in Ypsilanti Township, particularly the West Willow neighborhood, where Lee died three years ago after interfering with a traffic stop. One deputy pled guilty to federal civil rights violations, two others were acquitted, and the county paid almost \$5 million in wrongful death suit awards and legal fees.

"We've met with community members and leadership in West Willow," says Clayton, "and with a new guy [as sheriff], people are more open to conversation." It probably helps that Clayton, like Lee and many other West Willow residents, is African American. So is Jackson, whom Clayton hired away from the county clerk's office because of his background as a community organizer and because Jackson and his five-year-old daughter live in West Willow.

"Our dispatch was bleeding overtime hours," explains law enforcement commander Dieter Heren. "We're not fully staffed there - five positions out of a staff of eighteen are open. But we're seeing what we can do to get people in the door and train them, and we're putting controls in place on overtime that have helped us realize a reduction of over \$400,000, and we hope to get to a million by the end of the year."

How did they do it? According to director of administration Greg Dill, "Some supervisors are covering floor time, handling incoming calls and dispatching. Plus, we're making sure that supervisors and department heads are signing off on overtime and that the proper approvals have happened beforehand."

Valentine says the union membership "doesn't like controlling overtime, but they understand it's key. If we can show [county leaders] we can control overtime, they'll give us more control of the budget, and the guys realize this will make things easier for us down the road."

Clayton got a pass on another potentially ugly issue in January, when the county board voted to delay negotiating the next police services contract for a year. Last time, the disagreement over how much the townships should pay to use sheriff's deputies as their local police force got so bitter that some townships sued the county--and so did Minzey, charging the county was trying to usurp his authority. None of the suits succeeded, but Clayton's grateful for the extra time. When the talks resume, he predicts, things will be different.

Reviews from other police chiefs around the county are equally positive--particularly since Clayton a few months ago began sending his deputies to help write traffic tickets in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti.

"Me and [AAPD chief] Barnett Jones and all the chiefs agree this jurisdictional stuff makes no sense," explains Clayton. "We have money from the state for a secondary road patrol that can be used in the whole county, so we're using it for traffic enforcement."

In Jerry Clayton, the chiefs finally have a willing partner.

What is clear by the article above that was written in support of Jerry Clayton as "the new Sheriff in town", is that Clayton was (as the last line of the article asserts) "a willing partner"; and had an "aggressive agenda" -- being "a former EMU football player" -- who was "engaged in planning and policy issues". In cryptic language -- and reading between the lines of the "progressive" (i.e., Socialist / Marxist / Anarchist) newspaper of the ANN ARBOR OBSERVER -- Clayton was a "team player" who knew how to "go along to get along" with the underlying CORRUPT / "Progressive" seat of power of the WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSION(ERS).

I was told in 2009 by a county "insider" employee (when I was filing my CRIMINAL COMPLAINT against Sandra Harris), that the general sentiment was that **Jerry Clayton** was receiving so much support from the "powers that be" in the County was because he **was willing to be the "tall, dark, and handsome" STOOGE / "poster boy" for the WASHTENAW COUNTY**. **I found out in short order that was true by the following as my firsthand experience with both Clayton and the CRIMINALLY CORRUPT "WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSIONERS" as spotlighted below.**

III. The "History" Jerry Clayton Wants to Keep Buried

By 2009, I had already been dumbfounded by the FACT that the MEA teacher's union had taken my case through the criminally corrupt MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS to the **"Godfathers" behind the RICO crime syndicate and domestic terrorist network of MICHIGAN's "SUPREMES" of the "Judicial Branch"**; and that still nobody would answer to the **"elephant in the room"** of my case, being the question presented by Joseph Firestone at each level appeal, being **"What is the symbiotic significance of David Schied having obtained BOTH JUDICIAL CLEMENCY (by "withdrawal of plea, dismissal of indictment, and set aside of judgment" 2009) and EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY (via a TEXAS governor's "full pardon and restoration of full civil rights" in 1983)?**

What I found out between 2003 [after being victimized by Sandra Harris), and the WASHTENAW COUNTY COURT, and the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE, and the NORTHVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS (when they retaliated against me and my dependent elementary school child – because of my expression of FIRST AMENDMENT "Right to Redress" against LINCOLN SCHOOLS – after hiring a "referral" and friend of Harris to become my child's school principal), and the WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR and NORTHVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT who criminally DENIED me constitutional "Crime Victims' Rights" when I reported these retaliatory crimes by the NORTHVILLE SCHOOLS administrators based upon the courts' unwillingness to answer the above question while **"hellbent" on destroying the MEA teacher's union in MICHIGAN]** **and 2009 was that the answer to the question above came in two simple answers as supported (in part) by the erroneous 2003 FBI CHRI report itself:**

- 1) The derelict, grossly negligent and corrupt STATE OF TEXAS' "DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY" failed entirely for a quarter-century to update their CHRI to reflect anything that had transpired in "their" case since 1977 when I was placed on "probation" for a "first time teenage offense".
- 2) The criminally corrupt MICHIGAN JUDICIAL SYSTEM and the EXECUTIVE BRANCH (Governor Jennifer Granholm and Attorney General Mike Cox) were banding together – **without constitutionally mandated SEPARATION OF POWERS and "Checks and Balances", and at all cost to the integrity of both – to destroy the unions otherwise weighing down government control of the "RACKETEERING" that was going on in this STATE.**

So, **because nobody was addressing the civil "policy" issues or CRIMINAL issues surroundings Sandra Harris' actions – to the extent that I had NEVER been allowed to cross-examine Harris about any of her actions because of the "weaponized" manner "due process" was carried out in both the "Judicial" and "Executive" branches of this seditious and treasonous STATE OF MICHIGAN – I was compelled to take my EVIDENCE of repeated criminal offenses against me (and against both STATE and "Federal" laws set by representatives of the sovereign People in the "Third Branch" LEGISLATURES) to Jerry Clayton as the sovereign People's elected official (as opposed to a corrupt "appointed" administrative official) in report of the latest "copycat" crimes being committed by EVIDENCE of the sworn, notarized "AFFIDAVIT OF EARL HOCQUARD" in 2009.** (See next page about what happened with my written "CRIMINAL COMPLAINT" to Clayton.)

Here is the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT that I filed with Jerry Clayton and his "EMU Alum" deputy as "RICO accomplice" Mike Trester, being together the FELONY "ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129
dschied@yahoo.com

4/13/2009

Washtenaw County Sheriff Jerry L. Clayton
Attn: Lieutenant Mike Trester - Detective
(tresterm@washtenaw.org)
2201 Hogback Road
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
Ph: 734-971-8400



Re: Criminal complaint and crime report against Cathy Secor, Sandra Harris, Fred Williams, Lynn Cleary, and Michael Weaver

Dear Lt. Mike Trester and Sheriff Jerry Clayton,

Today I traveled from my home in Northville to your Patrol and Investigation building at the address above with the intent of filing a crime report and criminal complaint against the above named individuals as executive administrators of the Lincoln Public School District.

In the attempt to present my Complaint to your officials, I came prepared with the following documents of evidence:

- 1) **"Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard"** - This 8 page **"notarized"** document included Exhibits "A-I" as referenced by the sworn affidavit for a total of 35 pages inclusive of the following:
 - a) Cover letter of processing written and signed by Lincoln Consolidated Schools' director of business services CATHY SECOR.
 - b) 2003 State "fingerprint search response" showing no record located.
 - c) 2003 FBI "fingerprint search response" showing an attached record was found; and issuing statement that the record should not be reused.
 - d) 2003 FBI criminal history report with disclaimer notice that **"use and dissemination is restricted under Title 28, CFR § 50.12"**.
 - e) 2-page document entitled **"Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause"** dated 12/20/1979 marked at the top as **"Confidential"** followed by an exclamation point ("!").
 - f) Three **"Sworn Affidavits"** totaling 6 pages as written by Lincoln Consolidated Schools employees and teacher union officers as **"witnesses"** to earlier offenses by former **"interim"** superintendent SANDRA HARRIS. Those affidavits, written by Linda Soper, Claudia Gutierrez, and Donnie Reeves included three pages of meeting minutes detailing other offenses committed against me by Sandra Harris in 2003.
 - g) A letter dated 11/6/03 and written by Sandra Harris accusing me of being a liar and a convict, which was copied on that date to seven other Lincoln Consolidated School employees, and shows that this letter was also placed into my public personnel file.

WHO IS "THE ACCUSED" FELONY CRIMINAL MIKE TRESTER?



Mike Trester (BS '90) was made sergeant in charge of the Dexter substation, which provides law enforcement services for the village and Dexter Township. Trester lives in Sylvan Township, with his wife, Rebecca, and their three children.

Arun Agarwal (BBA '93) went back to India after graduation to work in his family's packaging business. He has recently moved back to the United States to set up another type of business — computer software.

Alex Mowczan (BBA '93) recently purchased the Best Western Four Seasons Hotel in Traverse City. He has been in the hospitality business for 14 years. Most recently, he was lead general manager of the Fairfield Inn in Auburn Hills.

Mike Trester (B.S. '90) was promoted to lieutenant for the substation of Ypsilanti Township. Trester has been a sergeant at the Washtenaw County Sheriff's substation in Dexter. Trester resides in Sylvan Township.

LaRon Williams (B.F.A. '90) is a storyteller performing stories while sharing the beauty of African culture. Williams incorporates singing, acting and visual art into his storytelling.

Thomas Kolokithas (M.A. '90, P.F.C.E. '96) was "Celebrating the Excellence"...

26

Professional Administrative Excellence			
Dispatcher Sandra Petrimoukx	Account Clerk Mariann LeBlanc	Account Clerk Teresa Fox	
Cpl. Keith DeZwaan	Det. Sharon Saydak	Program Coord. Ryan Brown	
Cpl. Cheryl Lemansky	Lt. Kurt Schiappacassee	Supervision Agent Megan Wild	
Community Engagement			
Corrections Officer Jason Ringuette	Reserve Deputy Paul Frayer	Deputy L'Shane Bynum	
Service and Program Improvement			
Christine Szabo	Mgr. Eric Waddell	Lt. Lisa King	Lt. Michael Trester
Beth Carlson	Larry Fitzpatrick	Susan Guralnick	Cindy Cairns
Melissa Towle	Allison Austin	Michelle Anderson	Renate Mirsky
Doug White	Frank Pont	David Carlson	Pat Carlson
May Bailey	Lou Morse		
Citizen Award of Valor			Citizen Appreciation Award
Kelly Odish	Charleye Browning-Perry	Scott Kowalski	Pastor Brendan Walsh & Ken Cebula
Reverend S.L. Roberson Community Leadership Award			
Pastor Jerry Hatter			

No doubt, what was played out here was old fashioned cronyism getting in the way of the "Rule of Law" amounting to a "conspiracy" of RICO crimes.

PART 3: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

- h) A copy of an "Authorization for Release of Information and Employee History Check In Accordance with Public Act 189 of 1996" form. The document is blank except for a handwritten note dated 2/17/04 and written by Katy Doerr-Parker at Northville Public Schools showing that I had refused to sign this document "due to litigation" against Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
- i) A previous FOIA request submitted 12/5/03 by Linda Soper, asking for a copy of the "complete personnel file of David Schied".
- 2) 12 pages of "Complaint and Jury Demand" – filed in the Washtenaw County Circuit Court on 5/25/04 naming CATHY SECOR and SANDRA HARRIS in a civil complaint for Defamation, Breach of a Right to Privacy, Violation of MCL 380.1230 and MCL 380.1230a, and Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress.
- 3) 2-page Letter written 5/5/05 by attorney Joseph Firestone to attorney representing Cathy Secor and Sandra Harris – presenting "further evidence of the district's mistreatment of Mr. Schied". The letter references sworn deposition testimony by Secor in recognition of earlier "errors" she had made in failing to provide me with proper credit for payments I had made to provide COBRA health care coverage to my family. The letter also shows that fully a year and a half subsequent to the original offenses by these school district officials, Cathy Secor (as business office director) was continuing to act with GROSS NEGLIGENCE in her duty to provide proper credit and processing to my health insurance payments. The attachment to this letter shows that Secor was then not only improperly applying his payments, but also cancelling Mr. Schied's COBRA health coverage prematurely in spite of those payments.
- 4) "Agreed Order of Expunction" – Texas court order showing that the FBI criminal history record was "corrected" in 2004 in such way that "all records of petitioner's prosecution" had been "expunged" and that the "dissemination or use of records pertaining to such ARRESTS and prosecution is PROHIBITED", and that pursuant to Article 55.03 of Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, I have the right to deny the occurrence of the expunged arrest and prosecution; as well as the right to deny the expunction order itself, even when questioned under oath.
- 5) Pages 1 and 11 of Motion Hearing in Washtenaw County Circuit Court on 10/26/05 – presenting FALSE claim by attorney Michael Weaver to Judge Melinda Morris that I never provided then "interim" superintendent Sandra Harris with copies of my "set aside" and "pardon" clemency documents to prove the FBI report was erroneous upon receipt by the Lincoln Consolidated Schools. The document shows that Weaver was making such statements to the Washtenaw County Circuit Court judge to cover up for the three Sworn Affidavits (attached herein) showing how Sandra Harris acted with malice when terminating my employment from that school district while denying me the right to keep my job and simply correct the accuracy of this FBI report.
- 6) Pages 1 and 4 of attorney Michael Weaver's pleadings to the Ingham County Circuit Court in Fall '2008 – again claiming that when I was questioned by Sandra Harris about the erroneous FBI report that I had otherwise "refused to allow Dr. Harris and others to review documents Plaintiff had brought with him". The document shows Weaver's further attempts to tortuous intent to mischaracterize me by offering his own FRAUDULENT testimony of what occurred in the meeting(s) referenced by the three sworn Affidavits and meeting minutes submitted to the Washtenaw County Circuit Court by "witnesses" Linda Soper, Claudia Gutierrez, and Donnie Reeves.
- 7) Pages 1 and 12 of attorney Michael Weaver's pleadings to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan on 4/7/08 – this time DEFRAUDING a

Not surprisingly, as shown above, Jerry Clayton's co-conspirator in the CRIME of MALFEASANCE and RICO cover-up – being Michael Trester – was, unbeknownst to me then in 2009, a fellow "Alumnus" of the criminal clan from EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY.

The criminal co-conspirators of Jerry Clayton and Michael Trester were too busy on the day that I announced my arrival to their "PATROL AND INVESTIGATION BUILDING" on 4/13/09, which was located at 2201 HOGBACK ROAD, which was also – again unbeknownst to me at the time – within the very same complex where Jerry Clayton had "harbored" his and Sandra Harris' other co-conspirator in crime, being Gregory Dill, who now in 2020 is of the WASHTENAW COUNTY ADMINISTRATOR.

What I had not known on that day I went to file that CRIMINAL COMPLAINT on Sandra Harris and her co-conspirators at the LINCOLN SCHOOLS, was that Gregory Dill had been under employ at the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT – and had been just very recently brought over by Jerry Clayton to work as Clayton's "Director of Administrative Operations" at the SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. (See the news article a few pages back)

Had I known anything about this, I might have recognized the likely reason why the Sheriff's deputy receiving my Complaint took so long to "process" my abundance of irrefutable EVIDENCE about Harris' crimes and the criminal co-conspiracy of "administrators" at the LINCOLN SCHOOLS who were still engaged in CRIMES AGAINST ME six years after Sandra Harris had first initiated this destruction of my reputation, my career, and my ability to support my learning disabled and dependent wife and my dependent child.

Had I known anything about Gregory Dill being caught in an EMBEZZLEMENT SCHEME to use public school district ("government") funds to "build a luxurious private gym" with the cooperative support and subsequent RICO "cover-up" of this crime by his co-conspirator, Sandra Harris, I might have become more wary about taking my CRIMINAL COMPLAINT to the HOGBACK ROAD government complex where Gregory Dill was working in "facilities management" after leaving Sandra Harris and LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS in 2002.

federal court judge Paul D. Borman by again claiming "Plaintiff refused to allow Dr. Harris and others to review documents Plaintiff had brought with him" when referring to the "set aside" and "pardon" documents copied and provided to Sandra Harris directly by Linda Soper and Donnie Reeves on 11/6/03, the date on which Sandra Harris wrote the defamatory letter mischaracterizing me as being a "liar" and a "convict".

- 8) **15-page Complaint against attorney Michael Weaver addressed to the Michigan State Bar's Attorney Grievance Commission** – This document provides other background facts, ethical rules of professional conduct, and references to additional Evidence to show that attorney Michael Weaver had committed FELONY acts against me and against the People of Michigan when representing his clients Sandra Harris, Fred Williams, and other employees and board members of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools in various State and Federal courts. Along with the other documents, it is clear that Weaver has been working for years in a "conspiracy to cover up" for the FACT that Sandra Harris and his other clients have been committing CRIMINAL MISDEMEANOR and FELONY offenses against me for years.

As indicated by the "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard", this Complaint concerns criminal MISDEMEANOR violations of my rights to privacy under the following statutes:

- A) **MCL §15.243(1)** of the Freedom of Information Act;
- B) **MCL 380.1230, MCL 380.1230(a), MCL 380.1230(b), and MCL 380.1230(g)** of Michigan Revised School Codes;
- C) **MCL 780.623** of Michigan's Set Aside Law;
- D) **Article 60.06(b)** in "full faith and credit" to Texas Code of Criminal Procedures;
- E) **Article 55.03** in "full faith and credit" to Texas Code of Criminal Procedures; and
- F) **5 U.S.C. § 552a(f)(1)** of the Privacy Act of 1974
- G) **Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) § 50.12**
- H) **Title 29, CFR, § 16.34**

In addition, the Evidence above demonstrates the FELONY offense by Sandra Harris – of "fraud upon the Court" of **(18 U.S.C. §1001), 18 U.S.C. §1018** ("Official Certificates or Writings"), **18 U.S.C. §1038** ("False Information and Hoaxes"), and "conspiracy to defraud against the United States" **(18 U.S.C., §371)**. The same Evidence demonstrates a "conspiracy against rights" **(18 U.S.C. § 241)** and a "conspiracy to deprive of rights under color of law" **(18 U.S.C. § 242)**.

I believe that I have delivered this crime report to the right law enforcement agency; and therefore, I wish to promptly receive a crime report number and to have my Complaint aggressively prosecuted in protection of my rights. I also wish this Complaint to be submitted to a Grand Jury for the ordering of a further investigation of the crimes witnessed by EARL HOCQUARD and LINDA SOPER, as well as other crimes occurring against me these past 5 ½ years as perpetrated by each of the numerous "superintendents" of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools and the attorney they EACH have contracted with to cover up Sandra Harris' initial crimes against me.

Please note that in any event that you may consider this matter outside your law enforcement agency's criminal jurisdiction, I ask that you place your reason(s) for denial in writing; and in the context of the 2006 U.S. District Court ruling (Case No. 2:96-cv-099-J) confirming and asserting that (under consideration of the 10th Amendment of our U.S. Constitution) "the duty elected

sheriff of a county is the highest law enforcement official within a county and has law enforcement powers EXCEEDING that of any other state OR federal official." (See website reference to the Sean Hannity Show highlight at:

<http://forums.hannity.com/showthread.php?t=647821>).

Sincerely,



Had I known anything about Gregory Dill, and about Sandra Harris and Gregory Dill being both "EMU Alum" with a joint pattern for EMBEZZLING and "COVERTING government property to private use", I might have sooner recognized their joint strategy of ripping off the sovereign People of OAKLAND COUNTY taxpayers when duping them to provide Gregory Dill with extra pocket change by freely handing him a "\$52,000 BUYOUT" to become Sandra Harris personal "chief of staff".

Washtenaw County Sheriff-elect Jerry Clayton says Gregory Dill right choice for top aide post

Updated Apr 04, 2019; Posted Dec 18, 2008

By Steve Pepple



Washtenaw County Sheriff-Elect Jerry Clayton and other officials are backing one of Clayton's top administration choices after questions were raised about his fitness to act as liaison to the county government and oversee construction of \$21 million jail expansion project. Gregory Dill, 50, of Ypsilanti Township, was named earlier this month by Clayton to serve as director of administrative operations at the sheriff's department. Dill, who will earn \$90,000 per year, was Washtenaw County facilities director before he took a \$52,000 buyout from the county in 2005 to become Oak Park schools chief of staff.

Jerry Clayton's motivation in hiring Dill was not only to bail him out of the 2008 "LUXURY SHOWER SCANDAL", but to also tap into Dill's apparent "schmoozing" skill tricking government to hand him money (for his own preferred and/or personal uses).



Washtenaw County Sheriff-elect Jerry Clayton says Gregory Dill right choice for top aide post

Updated Apr 04, 2019; Posted Dec 18, 2008

By Steve Pepple



Washtenaw County Sheriff-Elect Jerry Clayton and other officials are backing one of Clayton's top administration choices after questions were raised about his fitness to act as liaison to the county government and oversee construction of \$21 million jail expansion project. Gregory Dill, 50, of Ypsilanti Township, was named earlier this month by Clayton to serve as director of administrative operations at the sheriff's department. Dill, who will earn \$90,000 per year, was Washtenaw County facilities director before he took a \$52,000 buyout from the county in 2005 to become Oak Park schools chief of staff.

Stories indexed with the term 'regionalism'

<https://annarborchronicle.com/tag/regionalism/index.html>

Security Alliance Formed for Eastern Washtenaw

BY CHRONICLE STAFF

JULY 8, 2014

A new public safety collaboration – the Eastern Washtenaw Safety Alliance – was announced on July 8, bringing together the Washtenaw County sheriff's office, Eastern Michigan University, and the city of Ypsilanti to increase security efforts on the eastern side of the county. The alliance will work on several initiatives, including increased police officers, expanded patrols, installing new streetlights and shared jurisdictional authority, according to a press release. EMU is hiring 10 additional police officers this year, which will increase its police staff to 43 deputized officers by the fall. The city of Ypsilanti has hired eight new police officers since last fall, bringing the city's total to 29.



While the "lamestream" media is busy promoting an "alliance" in WASHTENAW COUNTY as benefitting the public, there is a seedy underbelly to this compact that raises the risk of further criminality between WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, it's SHERIFF DEPARTMENT, and EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, which puts taxpayer funding into the pockets of unprosecuted and otherwise "protected" high-profile and high-ranking CRIMINALS. What the public needs to know is who these criminals really are, and the breadth and depth of their cronyism and corruption.

Again, the "Devil is in the Details". Let's look at a few more ...



The Price of Washtenaw Police Services

County board to consider proposal for contract sheriff deputies

BY MARY MORGAN

JUNE 1, 2011 at 9 am

At its Wednesday, June 1 meeting, the Washtenaw County board of commissioners will be asked to give initial approval to the price that municipalities will pay for a contract sheriff's deputy through 2015.

At a board working session on May 19, sheriff Jerry Clayton briefed commissioners about a recommendation from the police services steering committee (PSSC) to set the price in 2012 at \$150,594 – the same amount that's currently charged – with incremental increases over the following three years. By 2015, the price would reach \$155,157 per police services unit, an amount that includes overhead and other costs.

For well over a year, the PSSC has been working on the contentious issue of how much it costs to provide sheriff patrols – and how much local municipalities should be charged. In late 2010, the committee brought forward a recommendation to the board that determined the cost of providing a police services unit (PSU) to be \$176,108. At its Dec. 1 meeting, the board voted to accept that amount, with the understanding that they'd need to make a much harder decision – about the price that the county would charge for a PSU – at a later date.

That time has come.

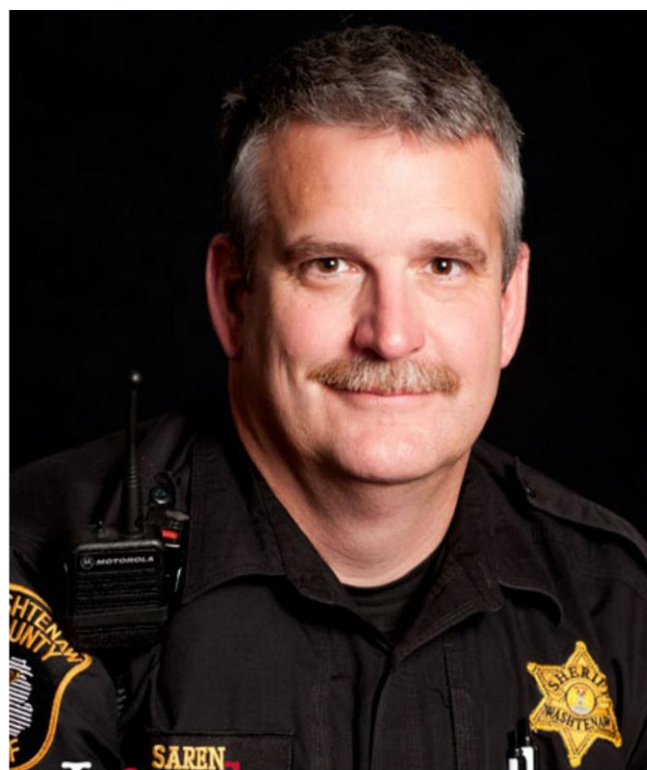
The difference between the cost of a PSU and the amount charged – roughly \$25,500, based on current figures – would be absorbed by the county. Leaders of two local municipalities – Ann Arbor township supervisor Mike Moran and Pat Vaillencourt, president of the Manchester village council – attended the May 19 work session. Both are members of the PSSC. They argued that the county benefits from supporting deputy patrols by creating a safer environment for residents and businesses, and ultimately strengthening the local economy.



Washtenaw County sheriff Jerry Clayton, right, briefed county commissioners on May 19 about the recommended price to charge local municipalities to put a contract sheriff's deputy on patrol. In the foreground is Greg Dill, director of administrative services for the sheriff's office. (Photo by the writer.)

Jerry Clayton sent – as his criminal agent of RICO corruption – a “deputy” by the name of Jeff Saren to process my CRIMINAL COMPLAINT (as shown two pages back) chock full of supporting EVIDENCE against Sandra Harris and others still carrying out TODAY the dirty deeds Sandra Harris set up against me 17 years ago.

Saren is still walking around free today despite my proof that he, along with Jerry Clayton, WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTOR Brian Mackie, and Mackie’s criminal accomplice – the assistant prosecutor-turned-judge WASHTENAW COUNTY “judicial usurper” Joseph Burke – were all engaged in a FELONY RICO “Conspiracy to Deprive of Rights Under Color of Law” (18 U.S.C. §§ 241-242). In fact, Clayton has employed him in the town of MANCHESTER, MICHIGAN to the west of ANN ARBOR in securing the confidence in its community of taxpayers, that they need to be supportive of the financial plans Jerry Clayton has for justifying raises of costs for that community to fund his WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT programs.



Deputy Jeff Saren

When filing my formal CRIMINAL COMPLAINT with Saren, I had made him amply aware of many things which did not (for crooked reason of RICO coverup) appear in his “Sheriff Crime Report” which was “verified” and authenticated as “true and correct” by both David Egeler and Jerry Clayton in spite of the document being fraudulently constructed with misrepresentations by way of numerous pertinent OMISSIONS.

In spite of my constructing a package of a litany of documents as irrefutable EVIDENCE to bring “just cause to believe” that multi-tiered crimes had been committed – and feloniously covered up in 2004, 2006, and in 2009 – the “conspiracy team” of EMU Alumni consisting of Sandra Harris, Jerry Clayton, Jeff Saren, David Egeler, and Joseph Burke (the assistant prosecutor-turned-judicial-usurper and favored subordinate to the crooked WASHTENAW COUNTY Brian Mackie who had long been operating his office as a RICO Crime Syndicate and Domestic Terrorist Network).

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Crime Report

Case No. 0900002769
 Report No. 0900002769.1
 Report Date: 4/13/2009

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
 Ann Arbor, MI 48105
 734971-8400

1

Page 1 of 4

Subject: 5699 - Civil Rights -All Violations

Case Report Status A -Approved
 Agency County 81 - Washtenaw
 Agency City/Township 02 - Augusta Twp
 Occurred On 3/13/2009 12:00:00 PM
 Or Between
 Business Name
 Location 7425 Willis Rd
 CSZ AUGUSTA TWP, MI 48160
 Census/Geo Code
 Jurisdiction
 Grid
 Sector
 Map 0 - N/A
 Call Source Telephone
 Vehicle Activity
 Dir. Veh. Traveling
 Cross Street
 Means
 Motive

Entered On 4/13/2009 10:52:14 AM
 Entered By 00109 - Saren, Jeff
 Verified On 5/1/2009 11:21:16 PM
 Verified By 00265 - Egeler, David
 Approved On 5/1/2009 11:21:24 PM
 Approved By 00265 - Egeler, David
 Related Cases
 Disposition Active
 Excp. Clear Reason
 Excp. Clear Date
 Reporting Agency Washtenaw Co Sheriff
 Report Type Crime Report
 Division Patrol
 Notified
 Related Cases

Reporting Officer
 00109 - Saren, Jeff

Assisted By

Agency Assisted

Call for Service #
 090015839



David Egeler
 Police Services

Report Narrative DISPATCHED INFORMATION:

I was dispatched to Station #1 front desk 2201 Hogback Rd. In reference to a subject at the front desk, I made contact with the subject and obtained the following information. Victim believes that Lincoln School district violated the law when they disclosed information about him to a social worker who submitted a FOIA request to the school district.

Victim Statement:

Victim stated that he was a teacher for the Lincoln School District, and was fired in 2003, because he according to the Interim Superintendent misrepresented himself on the employment paperwork. On March 12th or 13th the victim was contacted by Earl Hocquard, who is a social worker for New Directions for Better Living, a private agency that the victim contacted for issues involving the victim's son. Victim was told by Earl Hocquard that he submitted a FOIA to the Lincoln School District, and according to Hocquard he received a FBI record which listed the victim as being convicted of REDACTED in 1977 in Texas. Victim stated that the conviction was set side in 1979. Victim feels that his rights were violated, because the school district should not have released that information to the social worker.

EVIDENCE:

Victim gave me a sworn affidavit of Earl Hocquard. Which contained the cover letter from Lincoln School District dated 12 March 2009, signed by Cathy Secor Director of Business Services for Lincoln schools. (See Attached)

STATUS:

Open pending contact with suspect/witness

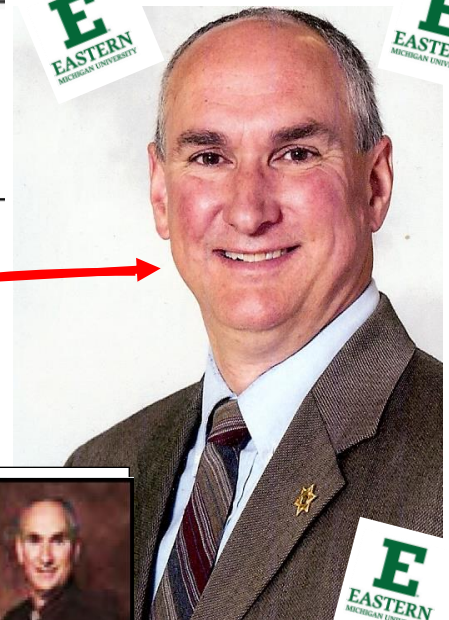
Offense Detail: 5699 - Civil Rights -All Violations

Offense Description 5699 - Civil Rights -All Violations
 IBR Code 90Z - All Other Offenses
 IBR Group B
 Crime Against
 Offense File Class 56000 - CIVIL RIGHTS
 Location Type 31 - School
 Offense Completed? Yes
 Hate/Bias 00 - None (No Bias)
 Domestic Violence No

No. PremoEntered
 Entry Method
 Type Security

NetRMS_MICR.rtf v2f

Printed For:
 Printed: May 20, 2009 - 8:09 AM



David Egeler
 Police Services



MORNING SUN

Signup for newsletters
 Manage my account
 Subscribe

Alma interviews public safety director candidates

By Sean Bradley Stradley@digitalfirstmedia.com @MorningSunSean on Twitter May 9, 2017 Updated Dec 13, 2018

Alma is one step closer to choosing a new public safety director.

City officials held interviews with four candidates Monday as it works to replace retired public safety director David Walsh. In the meantime, Sgt. Mark Williams is acting as interim director.

City manager Phil Moore explained the next steps in the process.

Information on the candidates:

David Egeler

• From Ypsilanti

• With the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office since 1984, currently a command supervisor

• Washtenaw Community College criminal justice program adjunct professor from 1995 to 2010

• Corporate attorney for Recovery Specialists in Ypsilanti from 1989 to 1992, and corporate attorney for GalCorp in Ann Arbor from 1986 to 1989

• Washtenaw Community College basic police academy (1992), Eastern Michigan University School of Police Staff and Command (2014), Bachelor of Arts in political science and government relations from the University of Michigan (1983), and Juris Doctor in criminal and corporate law from the University of Detroit Mercy (1986)



Washtenaw Co Sheriff Crime Report		Washtenaw Co Sheriff 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8 Ann Arbor, MI 48105 734971-8400	2 Page 2 of 4
Case No. 0900002769 Report No. 0900002769.1 Report Date: 4/13/2009			

Suspect S1: SECOR, CATHY SUE

Suspect Number S1	DOB 12/12/1956	Place of Birth
Name SECOR, CATHY SUE	Age 52	SSN
Aliases	Sex F - Female	DLN
Alert(s)	Race W - White	DL State
	Ethnicity U - Unknown	DL Country
Address	HL	Occupation/Grade
CSZ	WL	Employer/School
MO	Eye Color	Employer Address
Attire	Hair Color	Employer CSZ
Habitual Offender Status	Hair Style	Res. County
	Hair Length	Res. Country
		USA - United States of America

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Crime Report		Washtenaw Co Sheriff 2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8 Ann Arbor, MI 48105 734971-8400	3 Page 3 of 4
Case No. 0900002769 Report No. 0900002769.1 Report Date: 4/13/2009			

Phone/Email Type HM - Home Phone #1	Description 248332-2213
Victim Offender Relationships	
Offender S1 - SECOR, CATHY SUE	Relationship 30 - Victim Was Otherwise Known
Victim Notes	
Witness W1: HOCQUARD, EARL	

Witness Code W1	DOB	Place of Birth
Name HOCQUARD, EARL	Age	SSN
Aliases	Sex M - Male	DLN
Alert(s)	Race W - White	DL State
	Ethnicity	DL Country
Address	HL	Occupation/Grade
CSZ	WL	Employer/School
Attire	Eye Color	Employer Address
	Hair Color	Employer CSZ
Phone/Email Type BU - Business Phone #1	Description 734 422-6333	Res. County Res. Country OAKLAND USA - United States of America
		Resident Status Testify

Most importantly to note that the **CRIME REPORT** created by **Jeff Saren** and "verified" by **David Egeler** as the agents for **Jerry Clayton** of the **WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF** omitted all reference to the **EVIDENCE** presented by **Earl Hocquard**, which reaffirmed my written "crime victim" assertions (dated 4/13/09 as seen several pages back) naming **Sandra Harris, Fred Williams, Lynn Cleary, and Michael Weaver** as others being involved in the "chain conspiracy ... to deprive of rights"; as they were all "executive administrators" involved in a long history of **RICO** crimes as provided by the **EVIDENCE** that was in the content of the **FOIA "answer documents"** themselves provided by the first-named criminal, **Cathy Secor**.

Each "review" and coverup of the **notice** of these previous crimes – which were provided by me separately from the documents provided by the "**AFFIDAVIT OF EARL HOCQUARD**" – constituted multiple **FELONY** crimes ("accessories after the fact") being committed by **Jerry Clayton**, and his agents to protect **Sandra Harris** as fellow **RICO** co-conspirators **Jeff Saren** and **David Egeler** as all together being fellow **EMU Alumni**.

Assistant Prosecutor **Joseph Burke** was just an added layer – a higher "tier" – of **FELONY RICO** corruption and tortuous continued perpetration of crimes against me. (See **Burke's formal determination of "No Crime" shown a couple pages ahead and below.**)

Prosecutor **Brian Mackie's** final "cover" (shown on the page following **Mackie's** letter) was just the "icing on the [RICO] cake".

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Crime Report

Case No. 0900002769
Report No. 0900002769.1
Report Date: 4/13/2009

Washtenaw Co Sheriff
2201 Hogback Rd Po Box 8
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
734971-8400

4

Page 4 of 4

Property Description Item 1: 1899 - Other Document 5488 - CCH

Item No. 1
Property Category 1899 - Other Document 5488
Property Class 88
IBR Type 77 • Other
UCR Type K • Miscellaneous
Status E - Evidence (Including Other Seized Property And Tools)

Report Narrative

WITNESS INTERVIEW:

On 4/21 I made contact with the witness (Earl Hocquard) and obtained the following statement. Witness stated that he is social worker with New Directions, a social work agency that provides counseling services to both families and individuals. He is currently working with the victim and his son. Hocquard submitted a FOIA request to Lincoln schools to obtain information, to assist him in the treatment of the issues that were causing the family distress.

Hocquard stated that he received a packet of information from Lincoln Schools, in the packet that the school sent was a FBI criminal history which listed the charge the victim was arrested for, along with a sentence disposition. (see attached copy). Hocquard after receiving the information contacted the victim and advised him what he had received. Hocquard stated that the victim requested that he do a sworn affidavit in reference to this issue.

POLICE ACTIONS:

On 4/23 I made contact with Cathy Secor at ^{redacted by the Sheriff's Dept.} office at Lincoln Schools, she is the Director of Business Services for Lincoln Schools. I also made contact with Sherry Gerlofs who works in the Human Resource department at Lincoln schools. I obtained interviews with both.

Interview of Cathy Secor:

Secor stated that she completed the letter to Hocquard in response to his FOIA request. Secor stated that she didn't complete the request she had another staff member (Sherry Gerlofs) put the information together and send it to Mr. Hocquard. Secor stated that she was unaware of what was sent.

Interview of Sherry Gerlofs:

Gerlofs stated that she sent the information to Hocquard in response to his FOIA request. Gerlofs stated that she took the information from his personnel file copied it and sent it.

POLICE ACTIONS:

I advised both Gerlofs and Secor to be aware of who then send subjects criminal histories to. Report submitted to the Prosecuting Attorney's office for review.

Jeff Saren, David Egeler, and Jerry Clayton altogether knew that Earl Hocquard was NOT the "agent for David Schied" as CRIMINALLY asserted (i.e., see next page) by Joseph Burke, who the former MICHIGAN GOVERNOR Rick Snyder (who has still never been prosecuted by the STATE for his major role in criminally covering up the "FLINT WATER CRISIS") subsequently promoted to WASHTENAW COUNTY "judge" in 2015.

The fact is that I had informed Jeff Saren that the "issues that were causing family distress" were directly related to a long history of CRIMES that extended into WAYNE COUNTY with "copycat" crimes being committed against me – and against my dependent child – by the Superintendent of Northville Public Schools and my son's new elementary school principal, Scott Snyder. (Scott Snyder had gotten his job by direct referral of Sandra Harris, after I left LINCOLN SCHOOLS to work for NORTHVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.)

[Because of Harris' actions of "stigmatizing" me, the NORTHVILLE SCHOOLS administration would only hire me as a part-time substitute and temporary full-time substitute teacher for the severely and multi-impaired "special education" students up to age twenty-six (26) who had extensive toileting needs bordering that of "nursing aids" for which I was otherwise unqualified as a teacher to handle.] As soon as I finally got the erroneous FBI record "challenged and corrected" on my own in 2005 – by addressing the TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY's decades of dereliction and gross negligence by maintaining outdated information showing I was still on "probation"



CRIMINAL DIVISION

Print Form

WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

Suspect: Sherry Gerlofs/Cathy Sue Secor

Evaluation Date: 05-26-2009

Requested Charge: viol. of 380.1230

Department: WCSD

Officer in Charge: Saren

Police File No: 09-2769

☒ **DENIAL**

☒ **LACK OF CRIME ELEMENTS**

☐ SEARCH PROBLEM

☐ INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE OF IDENTITY

☐ NECESSARY EVIDENCE IS UNAVAILABLE

☐ OTHER PENDING CHARGES

☐ NECESSARY WITNESS IS UNAVAILABLE


☐ REFER TO CITY ATTORNEY

☐ OFFICER IN CHARGE CONTACT APA

☐ OTHER

Language of disclosure in FOIA is mandatory and states that information "shall" be turned over. Exclusionary language of FOIA is permissive and states information "may" be withheld. Additionally, complained of information was turned over to an agent of David Schied. This is the same, in law, as Schied requesting and receiving the information himself.

... I received a "withdrawal of plea, dismissal of indictment, and set aside of judgment" ... AND a TEXAS governor's "**Full Pardon**" as BOTH "**Judicial Clemency**" and "**Executive Clemency**" – **I left the NORTHVILLE SCHOOLS for a full-time job at the BRIGHTON AREA SCHOOLS, which resulted in "copycat" RETALIATION against me by this second (and later this THIRD) school district because of my continued pursuits of the co-conspirators at LINCOLN SCHOOLS associated with Harris who were continuing to furnish the PUBLIC (through FOIA answer documents) with the evidence of a continuum of crimes that all began with Sandra Harris.**

 5-26-09
signature required
APA: Joseph F. Burke

Return Information by: _____

Washtenaw County Prosecutor- Criminal Division- 200 North Main, Suite 300, Ann Arbor MI 481 07-8645, Office 734-222-6620, Fax 734-222-6610

You are viewing this article in the AnnArbor.com archives. For the latest breaking news and updates in Ann Arbor and the surrounding area, see MLive.com/ann-arbor (<http://www.mlive.com/ann-arbor/>)

Posted on Wed, Feb 22, 2012 : 9 a.m.

Joe Burke on becoming Ann Arbor's newest judge: 'This is like being traded to the Yankees'

By Ryan J. Stanton

Joe Burke, who will be sworn in as **Ann Arbor's** newest judge soon, used a sports metaphor Tuesday night to describe his excitement as he prepares to step into a new role.

"For me, this is like being traded to the Yankees," he said. "Unless you're a Red Sox fan, then it's like being traded to the Red Sox."

Gov. **Rick Snyder** announced the appointment of Burke (<http://www.annarbor.com/news/prosecutor-joe-burke-appointed-to-fill-judge-vacancy-in-ann-arbors-15th-district-court/>), Washtenaw County's chief assistant prosecutor, to **Ann Arbor's 15th District Court** last week. Chief Judge Elizabeth Hines introduced Burke to the Ann Arbor City Council Tuesday night.

"I know Joe, and as those of you who know him also know, he is already very honorable, but he will officially gain that title at his investiture on March 16," Hines said.



Joe Burke appears before the Ann Arbor City Council Tuesday night for the first time since being appointed the city's newest judge.

Clearly, **Joseph Burke**, and his DEMOCRATIC criminal cohort **Brian Mackie** – are using the “color of law” (as have been many others involved in widespread MICHIGAN “government” engaged in DOMESTIC TERRORIST ACTIVITIES), in tandem with CRIMINAL GROSS NEGLIGENCE, MALFEASANCE OF DUTY, and a CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE OF RIGHTS as their “whitewash” in “aiding and abetting” in the coverup of their own culpability for the continuation of these crimes against me.

Brian L. Mackie is the Washtenaw County prosecuting attorney. A Democrat, he was elected to his first four-year term in November 1992, taking office on Jan. 1, 1993. His current term runs through 2016.



Brian Mackie at an **Oct. 11, 2012** League of Women Voters candidate forum. (Photo from The Ann Arbor Chronicle.)

The prosecuting attorney's office is responsible for all felonies and misdemeanors charged under state law.

My EVIDENCE shows that Brian Mackie and Joseph Burke are guilty of SEDITION, TREASON, and “domestic terrorism” by Congress’ definition.



18 U.S. Code § 2331. Definitions

- (5) the term “domestic terrorism” means activities that—
- (A) involve acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any State;
 - (B) appear to be intended—
 - (i) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population;
 - (ii) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or
 - (iii) to affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping; and
 - (C) occur primarily within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States;

When government usurpers step outside their constitutional “box” and abuse their “discretion” by malfeasance, gross negligence, or by other intentionally malicious and tortuous “affirmative” acts, it is referred to as **SEDITION**.

When these “government actors” are found to be “coercing” our “**REPUBLIC**” form of government away from the “Rule of Law”, so to influence “policies of a government” to such extent that other (foreign) forms of government are instituted, these acts are referred to as **TREASON**.

As this foreign “government” coerces the population into accepting this authority as new forms of “law” that violates the “**Life, Liberty, and Pursuit of Happiness**” of **any** one of the sovereign People of America, it is considered “**dangerous to human life**”, which is the literal demonstration of “**DOMESTIC TERRORISM**”.



Office Of Prosecuting Attorney

Brian L. Mackie, Prosecutor

200 North Main Street
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107-8645
Tel. (734) 222-6620
Fax (734) 222-6610



May 27, 2009

Chief Assistant
Joseph Burke
Deputy Chief Assistant
Steven Hiller
www.ewashtenaw.org

Mr. David Schied
20075 Northville Place Drive #3120
Northville, MI 48167

RE: Sherry Gerlofs/ Cathy Secor
Washtenaw County Sheriff Dept. report 09-2769

Dear Mr. Schied:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation today, I am enclosing the following documents at your request:

1. A copy of Washtenaw County Sheriff Dept. report 09-2769.
2. A copy of the form completed by Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney Joseph F. Burke which states the reasons for declining to authorize criminal charges against Sherry Gerlofs and Cathy Secor.

Sincerely,

Konrad L. Siller
First Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Warrant Division Supervisor
District Court Division Supervisor

There is an elephant in this room

Nov. 6, 2012: Wins sixth four-year term as Washtenaw County prosecuting attorney, with 123,238 votes (85.01%) compared to 21,036 votes (14.51%) for Republican challenger Justin Altman. Mackie had run unopposed in the Democratic primary.

Nov. 4, 2008: Wins fifth four-year term as Washtenaw County prosecuting attorney, with 133,145 votes. He runs unopposed in both the August Democratic primary and November general election.

Nov. 2, 2004: Wins fourth four-year term as Washtenaw County prosecuting attorney, with 101,520 votes (63.67%), compared to 57,402 votes (36%) for Republican challenger John Stanowski. Mackie had run unopposed in the August 2004 Democratic primary.

Nov. 7, 2000: Wins third four-year term as Washtenaw County prosecuting attorney, with 99,274 votes. He runs unopposed in both the August 2000 primary and November general election.

Nov. 5, 1996: Wins second four-year term as Washtenaw County prosecuting attorney.



MACKIE

Photo of Brian Mackie from a January 1993 article in the Ann Arbor News.

Why didn't either Joseph Burke or Brian Mackie come clean in revealing they had seen the same "copycat" crimes being reported by me in 2006 as being committed by the very same people?

Washtenaw Co Sheriff Crime Report

Case No. 0900002769
Report No. 0900002769.1
Report Date: 4/13/2009

The "elephant in the room" here is the fact that in a "chain conspiracy" of crimes, those (like Joseph Burke and Brian Mackie) stick with a focus on a preferred "link" in the chain while it is the "chain" itself that is the telltale sign of the crime.

This "pattern and practice" presented herein then is complicated by the FACT that the "criminal justice system" places "deputies" in between the reporting "crime victims" (with his/her own written CRIMINAL COMPLAINT) and the prosecutors. These deputies act as investigators and detectives to generate their own versions of the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT which, in this 2009 case is referred to as the "Washtenaw Co. Crime Report". This rewording of the crime victims' statements presents innumerable opportunities for gross "errors and omissions" to occur depending upon the biases of the reporting "officer/deputy" constructing the report. Oftentimes those prejudicial biases are shared by the prosecutor as "coaches" on how the "crime report" should be written to enable the prosecutor to "see no evidence of a crime" (or just the opposite in the case the prosecutor wishes to "indict a ham sandwich").

The fact of the matter was that in 2009, the social worker **Earl Hocquard** was NOT the "agent of David Schied", he was the agent **NEW DIRECTIONS FOR BETTER LIVING**. At the time, the "victim" and his estranged wife were undergoing "pre-divorce" counseling, and **the child was being unreasonably retaliated against by Sandra Harris' agent, Scott Snyder**, who got his job as my son's elementary school principal in 2005. **Snyder** – who was my direct supervisor (assistant principal) at the LINCOLN SCHOOLS; and **he informed me that Harris had informed all of my school supervisors** (who had nothing to do with determining my qualifications for hiring) **the precise contents of the erroneous FBI CHRI before even calling me into the very first meeting to confront me with that report**, Snyder began suspending my child from school and continued for years after I named him as a "witness" in 2005 to Sandra Harris' crimes against me.

Report Narrative

DISPATCHED INFORMATION:

I was dispatched to Station #1 front desk 2201 Hogback Rd. In reference to a subject at the front desk, I made contact with the subject and obtained the following information. **Victim believes that Lincoln School district violated the law when they disclosed information about him to a social worker who submitted a FOIA request to the school district.**

Victim Statement:

Victim stated that he was a teacher for the Lincoln School District, and was fired in 2003, because he according to the Interim Superintendent misrepresented himself on the employment paperwork. On March 12th or 13th the victim was contacted by **Earl Hocquard**, who is a social worker for New Directions for Better Living, a private agency that the victim contacted for issues involving the victim's son. Victim was told by Earl Hocquard that he submitted a FOIA to the Lincoln School District, and according to Hocquard he received a FBI record which listed the victim as being convicted of REDACTED in 1977 in Texas. Victim stated that the conviction was set aside in 1979. Victim feels that his rights were violated, because the school district should not have released that information to the social worker.

EVIDENCE:

Victim gave me a sworn affidavit of Earl Hocquard. Which contained the cover letter from Lincoln School District dated 12 March 2009, signed by Cathy Secor Director of Business Services for Lincoln schools. (See Attached)

"Deputy" Jeff Saren had been clear on this point but was not clear on this in his report to "prosecutor" Brian Mackie. Hocquard was acting on behalf of his own business interest as a social worker to investigate the issues surrounding my claims to be a crime victim versus my estranged wife's claims that I was otherwise deemed a criminal and a "liar" by Harris, and the cause of our divorce at home because I could no longer support my family. Nevertheless, because I had already clarified this with Mackie himself in 2006, Mackie knew this case from 2006 and he was well familiar with the FACT that, in family matters, the social worker "was an agent of the child" – looking out for the child's interests – in regards to both Scott Snyder's crimes against the child at the NORTHVILLE SCHOOLS, and the in regard to custody issues during and after

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DENIAL	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LACK OF CRIME ELEMENTS	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH PROBLEM
<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE OF IDENTITY	<input type="checkbox"/> NECESSARY EVIDENCE IS UNAVAILABLE
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER PENDING CHARGES	<input type="checkbox"/> NECESSARY WITNESS IS UNAVAILABLE
<input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO CITY ATTORNEY	<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER IN CHARGE CONTACT APA
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	Language of disclosure in FOIA is mandatory and states that information "shall" be turned over. Exclusionary language of FOIA is permissive and states information "may" be withheld. Additionally, complained of information was turned over to an agent of David Schied. This is the same, in law, as Schied requesting and receiving the information himself.

signature required
APA: Joseph F. Burke 5-16-09



This guy, Joseph Burke, is the real crime syndicate leader by abuse of prosecutorial discretion for years, as proven by my multiple cases in 2005-'06 and again in 2009.

Former "chief" of these DOMESTIC TERRORISTS at the STATE level – being **Gov. Rick Snyder**, with notoriety resulting by his involvement in the **FLINT WATER CRISIS** – rewarded Mackie for his criminality by appointing him to the STATE's "Crime Victim Services Commission".

Gov. Rick Snyder makes appointments to Crime Victim Services Commission

https://www.michigan.gov/formergovernors/0,4584,7-212-96477_90815_57657-369213--,00.html

Thursday, November 12, 2015

LANSING, Mich. – Gov. Rick Snyder today announced the appointments of Karen Hall, of Roseville, and Brian Mackie, of Ann Arbor, to the Crime Victim Services Commission.

The Commission oversees the Crime Victim Compensation Program, which helps pay for out-of-pocket medical expenses, grief counseling, lost earnings, funeral bills, and crime scene cleanup to eligible crime victims who may have suffered a physical injury. The commission also manages certain state and federal victim assistance grants.

"I am confident that Brian and Karen will work hard to ensure that Michigan crime survivors are given timely, effective and compassionate assistance and guidance they need and deserve," Snyder said.

Hall is the director of victim services for the Wayne County Prosecutor's Office. She has worked with the prosecutor's office since 1999 in various capacities and previously served as a domestic violence counselor with the Detroit Police Department/Rape Counseling Center. Hall earned a bachelor's degree in family life education from Spring Arbor College and a master's degree in public administration from Central Michigan University. She represents community based victim advocates and Democrats and replaces Emily McIntyre.

Mackie is currently the prosecuting attorney of Washtenaw County. He previously served as assistant counsel at the Attorney Grievance Commission of Michigan, as the assistant prosecuting attorney in Washtenaw County, and in private practice concentrating in criminal defense. Mackie earned a bachelor's degree in history and political science from Eastern Michigan University and a law degree from Wayne State University. He represents county prosecuting attorneys and Democrats and replaces Brian Peppier.

Appointees will serve three-year terms expiring Sept. 27, 2018. Their appointments are subject to the advice and consent of the Senate.

There has long been something backward going on in MICHIGAN whereby "bad" (i.e., "unconstitutional" and discretionary) behaviors get rewarded with higher levels of discretionary powers. This has been true in all three "branches" of government; but most noticeable to me since filing my first case in the WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT with the "demented judge" Melinda Morris. Both Morris and the infinitely corrupt MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS stood behind the incessant lies of Sandra Harris (and LINCOLN SCHOOLS') criminally corrupt PLUNKETT-COONEY attorney, Michael Weaver, in claiming that a "conviction" existed until I had finished my rightful "challenge and correcting" of the erroneous FBI report received by Harris.

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/924-3129 (home & business)
dschied@yahoo.com

August 18, 2006

Mr. Brian L. Mackie –Prosecutor, Washtenaw County
&
Mr. Joseph F. Burke – Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Office of the Prosecuting Attorney
200 North Main Street
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645

Re: MSP Complaint #26-654-06

Mr. Mackie and Mr. Burke,

I am writing today to memorialize my conversations with each of you yesterday and by which each of you stated that nothing further will be done by your agency to respond to my written notification to you that the police report presented to you by Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas of the MSP was inaccurate (with omissions and misstatements of facts), and by the fact that I sent to you directly proof of those omissions and misstatements.

When I inquired of Mr. Burke about whether or not he intended to respond to my letter dated August 4th pointing out that Det. Sgt. Farkas' crime report made no mention of my assertions under set aside law, referencing the set aside that you had received from me and in response to Mr. Burke's earlier correspondence failing to acknowledge his receipt of my direct delivery to him of that set aside document, Mr. Burke stated simply that he "will not respond further". He also added that he "has given (his) decision and would not answer my question about the relevance of the set aside document as it relates to my rights under set aside law".

When I inquired of Mr. Mackie regarding whether or not he even read or considered the package of information that I sent to him dated August 4th, he stated simply that he "thought (I) talked with Mr. Burke about this". In the face of my reassertions about the relevance of the set aside document, the failure of Det. Sgt. Farkas to include that in his crime report, and the fact that Mr. Burke was still not addressing the fact of the set aside despite my having provided him that information, Mr. Mackie stated that he "trusts Mr. Burke's decision knowing that he spent a lot of time on this". Mr. Mackie brought up the fact that I had copied my earlier correspondence to the offices of the Attorney General Mike Cox, as if somehow offended that I had already taken this issue above his head in government department, stating that "(my) recourse is with the Attorney General's office in Lansing because they are capable of filing their own warrant based on the evidence just as equally as the Washtenaw County prosecutor's office is capable of doing it". When Mr. Mackie still had not directly addressed my set aside and its relevance to Michigan set aside law, he stated only that he had no further comments about Mr. Burke's failure to address set aside law in response back to me.

It is quite clear to me that your agency is colluding with the Michigan State Police detective to allow this injustice to persist and to continue to fail to uphold my rights as a citizen.

Respectively,



PLUNKETT-COONEY attorney "partner" Michael Weaver's persistent LIE was that a "conviction" existed under TEXAS law until I received an "expungement" (of the "conviction"). This was patently untrue because the clear words of the TEXAS "expungement" document read that the only thing left to be "expunged" after a governor's FULL PARDON were the "remaining records of arrest" ... because NO CONVICTION COULD EXIST beyond the 1983 pardon.

Below is the proof of the criminal abuse of prosecutorial discretion by Joseph Burke and Brian Mackie in the first (2006) coverup of Sandra Harris' 2003 and 2006 crimes.

Prosecutor Joe Burke appointed to fill judge vacancy in Ann Arbor's 15th District Court

By Ryan J. Stanton

Washtenaw County Chief Assistant Prosecutor **Joe Burke** is Ann Arbor's newest judge following an appointment today by Michigan Gov. Rick Snyder.

Snyder chose Burke from a pool of candidates to join the 15th District Court, filling a vacancy created by the resignation of Judge Julie Creal.

"Joe Burke has served Washtenaw County as an assistant prosecuting attorney for over 20 years," Snyder said in a statement. "I am confident that he will continue his dedication and hard work for the community in this new role."

Burke, of Ann Arbor, began his legal career as an assistant prosecuting attorney for Washtenaw County in 1982.

He then went into private practice in 1986 as a partner at Burke & Rennell PC.

In 1993, he returned to the Washtenaw County Prosecutor's Office as the chief assistant prosecuting attorney, where he has remained ever since.

"It's a happy day for me," Burke said of his appointment today. "I can't say I was expecting it but it was certainly nice to get it. I'm humbled and honored that they chose me because I know they had a very good field of people to choose from."



— Original Message —

From: David Schied

To: burkej@ewashtenaw.org

Cc: MonticelloF@michigan.gov; Patrick O'Brien

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2006 2:37 PM

Subject: obstruction of justice

Mr. Burke,

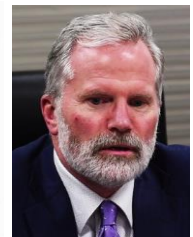
While I have not yet received your reply to my response to your abbreviated letter dated July 25th, 2006 which failed to address the violation of set aside law and evidence that I had provided to MSP Det. Fred Farkas but failed to reach you or to be even mentioned in that detective's report, I took a second review of Det. Farkas' version of my crime report noting that in the course of his investigative inquiry about one (now hostile) witness to my victimization, Mr. Scott Snyder. (Note that Det. Farkas even misspelled Mr. Snyder's name as "Schneider".) That witness, Mr. Snyder, was one of my direct supervisors at Lincoln High School who, after my termination from Lincoln by the "interim" superintendent was told directly about the reason for my termination as well as about the content of the erroneous FBI report that was used by that administrator, "Dr." Sandra Harris, to terminate me and defame me. A year later, that Lincoln assistant principal Mr. Snyder was hired by my 9 year-old son's school district, Northville Schools, to become my son's elementary school principal. (Again, it should be reminded that this Northville School District is one and the same as that by which I have just filed a criminal misdemeanor crime report against three top administrators who I have submitted evidence against showing that they are repeatedly divulging information about a previous criminal conviction despite their prior knowledge about a legal set aside and subsequent expunction.)

Two years ago when I first found out that my previous boss was to be my son's new principal, I approached my old colleague and supervisor (by which I had previously had good relations) asking him what he understood about why I was working for him one day and gone the next; and that's when he revealed to me that he had been privy to such information about the content of the confidential FBI report and my private criminal history (that State and federal laws mandate should have been kept confidential and privy only to those "recipients" of the FBI report in the HR office of Lincoln schools). A few months later I named that school principal, Mr. Scott Snyder, as a witness against the Lincoln superintendent, Sandra Harris, (who in the face of my civil complaint against both her and the school district the following year also left the Lincoln school district to become superintendent of another school district, the Oak Park School District).

Both Mackie and Burke have committed FELONY crimes of SEDITION and TREASON. If they'll doing it once, they will do it again ... and again.

I am proving herein that they both did it again – to me – three years apart, in 2005-'06 with a case I brought to the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE, and with another case I brought in 2009 to Jerry Clayton and his goons as the WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF. The EVIDENCE is certain and irrefutable (except by the known corruption of "STATE" level of "RICO crime syndicates" at the MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL and the entire MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS). The scope of Sedition and Treason is too broad to include that evidence herein against the STATE "actors" also who were protecting each successive level of "escalated: criminal coverup of Sandra Harris' initial crimes and her "setup" against me for her "peer group" to continue these crimes for the next decade and a half TO THE VERY PRESENT.

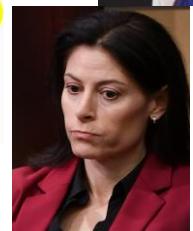
Last time I looked, these two criminal operatives – being Frank Monticello and Patrick O'Brien – were still under employ of the MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL where I found them. What this showed me is that the RICO criminal enterprises are really operating "top-to-bottom" of STATE government with only a change of the "head" of this evil, multi-tiered "serpent" of DOMESTIC TERRORISTS (Mike Cox, Bill Schuette, and now. Dana Nessel.)



COX



SCHUETTE



NESSEL

DET. FARKAS' CRIME REPORT UNFORTUNATELY FAILS TO ARTICULATE THE FACTS OF MY COMPLAINT ACCURATELY AS I DETAILED THEM TO HIM. (It should be noted that this is one of the lesser significant issues that I have with Det. Farkas that served as the basis of my formal complaint against **Det. Sgt. Farkas' "misrepresentation" of facts in my crime report.**) As Det. Farkas' crime report clearly shows however, Mr. Snyder declined to cooperate with Det. Farkas' crime investigation, refusing to answer questions at all unless his attorney was present. (Another complaint I have about Det. Farkas' investigation and crime report on my behalf is his lack of follow through on completing that questioning with Mr. Scott Snyder in the presence of his - and the Northville School District's - attorney, even after receiving the phone number of that attorney for coordinating the arrangements. It should also be noted that sworn testimony and meeting minutes also support the fact that Dr. Sandra Harris and her attorney's successfully used against me my statement at the first "pre-termination" meeting that I wished to talk with an attorney first before providing the Lincoln school district with a copy of my 25 year-old Texas set aside and pardon, with Dr. Harris using that as evidence somehow that I was failing to cooperate with her investigation about the truthfulness and accuracy of the FBI report.)

The documents that I have attached to this email include a copy of page 4 Det. Sgt. Farkas' crime report showing (not only Farkas' misrepresentation of the fact of my statement about the relevance of Mr. Snyder's testimony but also) that Mr. Snyder intentionally "obstructed" the actions of this MSP officer in the performance of his duty to investigate these criminal allegations against Harris. (It should also be noted that this school principal had obtained his job at Northville School in part due to a letter of recommendation that was written by Dr. Sandra Harris on Mr. Snyder's behalf and submitted to Northville administration for review of his past work performance - as told to me by Mr. Snyder himself at a later meeting in which I told him about my having submitted his name and information in support of my crime report against Harris.) The second document is a letter I recently wrote to Mr. Snyder defining my intention to have "obstruction of justice" charges filed against him for his interference in this criminal investigation. (It should also be pointed out that I have other issue with **this school principal** who, despite full knowledge of the problems caused by Harris' actions to terminate my employment and defame me publicly, **has suspended my son multiple times**, including times that I believe were unjustified and certainly without providing effective intervention strategies expected of all schools and administrators in dealing with student behaviors in elementary school.)

Mr. Burke, I will appreciate your reviewing this additional point, as it builds upon my many previous points about the way that Det. Sgt. Farkas "misrepresented" the facts about my case to your Office of the Prosecutor, and to act accordingly to get clarifying testimony from this Lincoln/Northville administrator and/or charge him with obstruction of justice based on the facts and the evidence.

Sincerely,

David Schied - schoolteacher and crime victim

then, to the MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL and GOVERNOR ... with each successive level being even more corrupt than the preceding!

In fact, it was that 2007 case which I had initially brought to **"chief" domestic terrorist of INGHAM COUNTY, William Collette**, who had dismissed my case after revealing in open court (but **"off the record"**) that he was lifelong friends with one of the co-defendants that I had named as **Patrick O'Brien**, partner of the **domestic terrorist Frank Monticello**, both under employ of the former **"MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL" Mike Cox**.



Assistant State Attorney General Michelle Brya, left, confers with State Operations division chief Frank Monticello in Judge William Collette's court Wednesday, June 13, 2012 in the Ingham Co. courthouse, in Mason, Mich. A lawsuit that threatened a delicate financial deal between debt-ridden Detroit and the state of Michigan was thrown out Wednesday after a lawyer for Mayor Dave Bing intervened and said the city's top attorney had no authority to challenge the agreement. (AP Photo/Detroit News, Dale G. Young)

Uncovering the true scope of **MICHIGAN Racketeering** and **Corruption** – in terms of breadth and depth – was a slow progression. I began first with the **"local" police**, which I was told for the **YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP** where **Sandra Harris** was operating at the **LINCOLN SCHOOLS** was the jurisdiction of the **MICHIGAN STATE POLICE**. So, that is where I began, with my escalation of complaints, with follow-ups to the even more corrupt **WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTOR**; and

STATE OF MICHIGAN IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM		2007
DAVID SCHIED,)	
Plaintiff,)	
-vs-)	File No. 07-1256-AW
STATE OF MICHIGAN, GOV. JENNIFER GRANTHOFF, KELLY KEENAN, MICHELE RICH, MICHIGAN STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD, ATTORNEY GENERAL MIKE COX, OFFICE OF THE MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL, COMMISSIONER LAURA COX, WAYNE COUNTY OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR, WASHTENAW COUNTY OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR, MICHIGAN STATE POLICE, NORTHVILLE CITY POLICE, MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS, MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, WAYNE COUNTY RESA, NORTHVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS BOARD OF EDUCATION, SCOTT SNYDER, KATY PARKER, DAVID BOLITHO, LEONARD REZMIERSKI, KELLER THOMA LAW FIRM, SANDRA HARRIS, LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD OF EDUCATION, MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT et al & DOES 1-30,)	JUDGE COLLETTE
Defendants.)	
MOTION TO STRIKE		
before the Honorable William E. Collette, Circuit Judge, Ingham County, Michigan		
Wednesday, November 7, 2007.		

PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

1 district, important for purposes in deciding this
2 motion?

3 MR. WEAVER: In part (inaudible) it is, your
4 Honor, because it shows the history of his behavior.

5 But secondly, we tried, you know, they've argued that
6 somehow we didn't give him a chance to explain himself
7 and it's just untrue.

8 THE COURT: Yes, but even if his behavior, in
9 your opinion, had been exemplary throughout, your
10 position, legally, on legal issue would remain the
11 same, is that right?

MR. FIRESTONE: . . .

12 THE COURT: Let me interrupt you because I am
13 not concerned about that, the fact that there are
14 exceptions. That is if his record was, for all
15 purposes, equivalently expunged as it would have been
16 in Michigan, for instance if he had gotten an order of
17 expungement, he could have honestly answered that
18 question, no, I have not been convicted and if the
19 District had suggested that he answered it
20 untruthfully, the Court would find that no, he did not
21 because, in fact, once a record is expunged, in
22 Michigan I'm talking about now, he would be allowed to
23 say I've never been convicted. So I think what you're
24 addressing is exceptions to that general rule in
25 Michigan but I think here it's a question of what was

20

1 the legal consequence of what occurred in Texas under
2 Texas law and the difference of opinion here between
3 the two of you, I think, and you can certainly correct
4 me if you think I'm wrong, is that the Defendant says
5 that when he got the judicial clemency and the pardon
6 he was eligible for the expunction and it was only upon
7 expunction that he could honestly say I've never been
8 convicted. Your obviously opinion is different. That
9 is you say that the judicial clemency and the pardon
10 allowed the set aside and the wiping away of the
11 conviction and that he then could answer honestly I've
12 never been convicted. Isn't that really the issue or
13 no?

This idiot "judicial usurper" of the WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT was right on in asserting that under MICHIGAN law, either a set aside or pardon would have allowed a subject to legally claim "no conviction exists". She then turned around and ruled against this reasoning anyway...



This woman has long
been an easily swayed
"DING-BAT"
impersonating
a real "judge"

...after the incessant lies of Harris' attorney
Michael Weaver – of PLUNKETT-COONEY law
firm – committing FELONY PERJURY.

Again, the real underlying issue in these MICHIGAN "courts" – unbeknownst to me – was the systematic dismantling of the labor unions, with the MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION ("MEA") having the class action "FROHRIEP v. FLANAGAN" case also working its way through the INGHAM COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT in LANSING with a similar backdrop for which my case epitomized and might otherwise have set precedence in MICHIGAN for allowing the union's class action case to otherwise prevail if I had won.

Thus, while the corrupt COURT OF APPEALS was dealing with my case in 2006, so too were these corrupt judges seeing that they would soon also be dealing with the FROHRIEP class action case. The only solution for these judicial usurpers was to find such a terse interpretation of TEXAS law that it neither was factually correct, nor did it serve to correspond with either the "letter" or the "spirit" of MICHIGAN's set aside law.

The FACT of my having separated myself from all of that for a full quarter-century (after 1974) had no apparent bearing on the matter. Had the same occurred with a Black or Brown man or woman on a known "first-time teen offense" and a clearly erroneous FBI report whereby the "job applicant" was denied his right to "challenge and correct" a report of being on "probation" for twenty-five (25) years, and losing his job under conditions of being called a "liar", the ACLU would have been otherwise all over this matter.

In fact, when I finally did notify the ACLU administrators, they insisted – as employed in MICHIGAN's thoroughly corrupted "Progressive" and "Democratic" political environment – that if it were not for the fact that I was "NOT a person of color", my case otherwise had all of the hallmarks of the precise type of case that the ACLU seeks to represent. When the response from the MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS was no different over the course of years, I ended up naming both (the ACLU and the MDCR) – along with many others of the STATE OF MICHIGAN – each time the lower "courts" and the county "prosecutors" abused their discretion in order to deny me due process and "equal treatment under the law" through these criminal RICO and DOMESTIC TERRORIST "progressivist" tactics of "reverse discrimination".

In fact, through the sovereign People's "whistleblowers" network, I got put in touch with a "medical malpractice" CLAIMANT against the UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN (which happens to also be one of my Alma Maters), who had a case ruled on by Melinda Morris at the location of her RICO crime syndicate and domestic terrorist operations facility otherwise known by her fellow STATE BAR members as the WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT.

This was the location and the terrorist network of "government usurpers" that colluded with Michael Weaver and the PLUNKETT-COONEY crime syndicate between 2004 through 2010 as the growing list of Weaver's clients from the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL committed "new crimes" with the same documents that were created and used in 2003 by Sandra Harris. These "new criminal events" added to years of other documents that I had collected for proving the impact of the compounded unaddressed and unresolved previous crimes that had made their way through the entire MICHIGAN "Judicial" and "Executive" branches – TWICE before (2003 and 2006) – throughout those very same years.

By 2010, the base level of crimes was on their "third round" of "new occurrences", in which – in pattern and practice as before – domestic terrorist Michael Weaver took the immediate lead in committing the "second (2nd) tier" of "RICO conspiracy, along with STATE and NATIONAL co-conspirators who were hellbent on yet another "(third) round" of multi-level "domestic terrorists" crimes.

2009

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

David Schied,
Plaintiff, (FW)
v
Hon. Timothy P. Connors

Case No. 09-1474 NO

Laura Cleary in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Cathy Secor in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools business office manager;
Sandra Harris in her individual and official capacity
as former Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Diane Russell in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools FOIA Coordinator and Administrative Assistant;
Sherry Gerlofs in her individual and official capacity
as Lincoln Consolidated Schools the Human Resources Administrative Assistant;
Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed et. al
& DOES 1-30
Defendants.

COMPLAINT:

- Criminal conspiracy to violate federal and state public policy;
- Criminal conspiracy to cover up extortion, larceny, and multi-state unemployment fraud;
- Violation of Rights under "color of law" and criminal racketeering / corruption;
- Theft of government property and the conversion of government property to unauthorized personal use;
- Defamation by libel and slander;
- Tortious intent to cause personal and professional harm;

And accompanying
MOTION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS FOR SUPERINTENDING CONTROL

Oral Argument Requested;

David Schied – Pro Per
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129;

Let us not also forget that both William Collette ("INGHAM COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT" crime syndicate) and Richard Bandstra ("COURT OF APPEALS" crime syndicate) were both also involved in the case of ERIC FROHRIEF v. MICHAEL FLANNIGAN et al giving both of these domestic terrorists (unjust) reason for wanting to act desperately to cover-up their previous dirty work in the class action case that they had together been "railroading" since at least 2006 in a successful political effort to take down the (teacher's and autoworkers') unions.

As shown,
the COA crapped on my
case as they saw the
FROHRIEF case coming.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COURT OF APPEALS

ERIC C. FROHRIEF and All Others Similarly
Situating,

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

v

MICHAEL P. FLANAGAN, JEREMY M.
HUGHES, and FRANK P. CILOSKI,

Defendants-Appellees.

Before: Markey, P.J., and Sawyer and Bandstra, JJ.

PER CURIAM.

FOR PUBLICATION
April 29, 2008
9:00 a.m.

No. 273426
Ingham Circuit Court
LC No. 06-000430-NZ

ON REMAND

Advance Sheets Version

William Collette

Richard Bandstra

COURT OF APPEALS

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff-Appellant,

v

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS
BOARD OF EDUCATION, and ~~DR.~~ SANDRA
HARRIS,

Defendants-Appellees.

UNPUBLISHED

June 29, 2006

No. 267023

Washtenaw Circuit Court

LC No. 04-000577-CL

Before: Fort Hood, P.J., and Cavanagh and Servitto, JJ.

With respect to plaintiff's contention that the circuit court erroneously dismissed his claim that his discharge violated Michigan public policy, plaintiff's public policy arguments rest on the mistaken premise that he did not misrepresent his criminal history on the September 2003 disclosure form. Similarly, regarding plaintiff's argument on appeal that the circuit court erred by failing to address his defamation claim, we observe that because as a matter of law plaintiff mischaracterized his criminal history on the disclosure form, Dr. Harris did not defame him in her November 2003 letters when she stated that plaintiff had misrepresented his criminal history. See *Mino v Clio School Dist*, 255 Mich App 60, 72; 661 NW2d 586 (2003).

Affirmed.

/s/ Karen M. Fort Hood

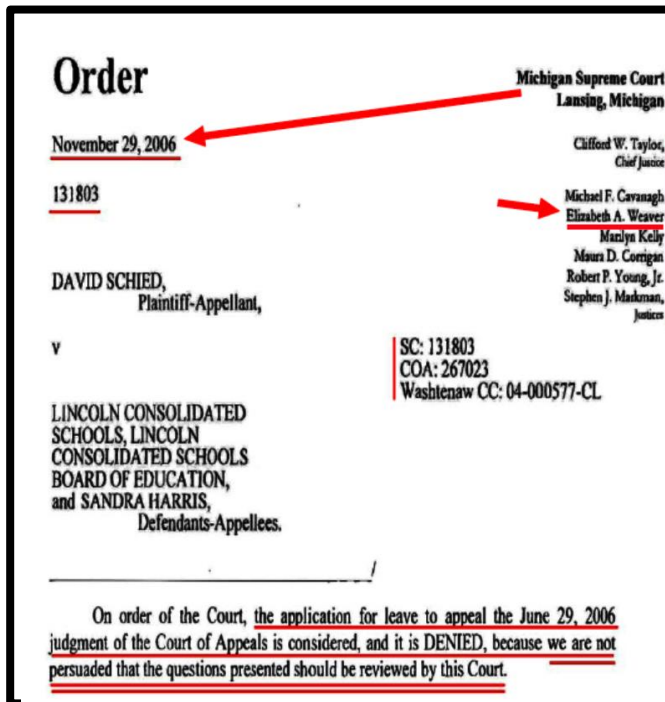
/s/ Mark J. Cavanagh

/s/ Deborah A. Servitto

A few years later when
Bandstra saw me suing the
STATE, he moved through

the "revolving door" to
defend against me.

As shown herein, Richard Bandstra was on the COURT OF APPEALS tribunal that dismissed the "FROHRIEP" class action case that paralleled my own case. When I sued the STATE OF MICHIGAN for then also refusing to prosecute Sandra Harris using multi-tiered RICO coverups, it was also Richard Bandstra who wrote the COA decisions that denied me any form of relief whatsoever, allowing these crimes to simply continue against me as well as against my family.



Throughout the year of 2006, it was becoming clear to me that the criminal Malfeasance, Sedition and Treason being exhibited in the lower (Melinda Morris) court and the COURT OF APPEALS was stemming from the highest offices of the STATE. Apparently, this was also being closely observed by MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT "chief justice", as Justice Weaver subsequently told me in her living room when inviting me to her home across the STATE for lunch and signing her book for me in 2014.

Court of Appeals, State of Michigan

ORDER

David Schied v State of Michigan

Docket No. 282804

LC No. 07-001256-AW

Richard A. Bandstra
Presiding


Donald S. Owens


Pat M. Donofrio
Judges

The Court DENIES as unnecessary plaintiff's Motion to Demand This Court Read All Pleadings Plaintiff Files with this Court, and to Adhere only to Constitutionally Compliant Law Case Law, and More Particularly, the Bill of Rights, in its Ruling. The judges of the Court of Appeals are duty-bound to act in conformity with their oaths to support the Constitution of the United States and the constitution of this state and guard the liberties and conferred by those documents. Const 1963, art XI, § 1; MCL 600.303(4); *Marbury v Madison*, 5 US (1 Cranch) 137, 179-180 (1803); *Gora v City of Ferndale*, 456 Mich 704, 720; 576 NW2d 141 (1998). rights


For the same reason, the Court also DENIES as unnecessary plaintiff's Motion to Claim and Exercise Constitutional Rights, and Require the Presiding Judges to Rule Upon This Motion for All Public Officers of This Court to Uphold Said Rights.

Finally, the Court DENIES for lack of merit plaintiff's Motion for "Superintending Control" and for a Finding of "Contempt" Against Defendants, and [to] Hear Three Motions Plaintiff-Appellant Properly Filed in Lower Court Yet Still Without Any "Hearing".



Richard Bandstra

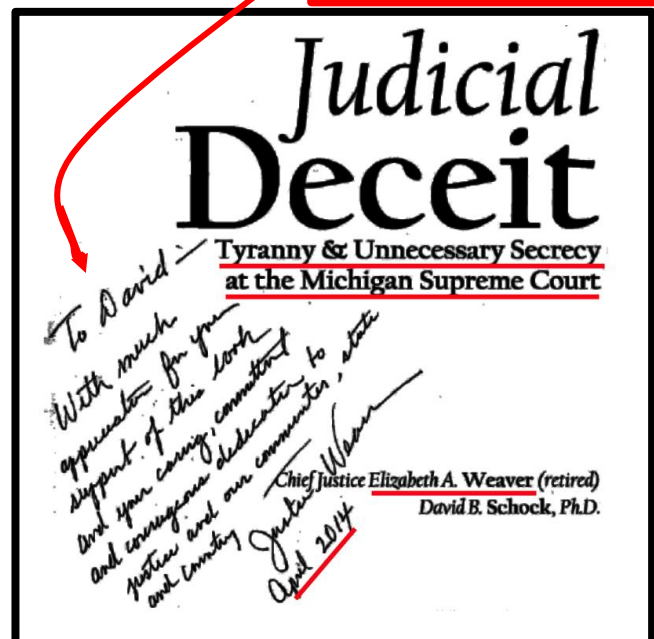

Presiding Judge

A true copy entered and certified by Sandra Schultz Mengel, Chief Clerk, on



MAY 11 2009
Date


Sandra Schultz Mengel
Chief Clerk



Although all of the domestic terrorists that I ran across in MICHIGAN are of the caliber of deserving long prison sentences, the absolute worst – and most arrogant and conniving – that I ran into were William Collette and Richard Bandstra.



I watched COA "judge" Richard Bandstra go "branch jumping" through the "revolving door" to become the "Chief Counsel" for the ATTORNEY GENERAL just as I was naming Bandstra as a key RICO criminal



Branch-Jumpers are "dangerous to human Life", (to Liberty, and to the Pursuit of Happiness). Their "acts" – according to widely accepted *bona fide* research – promote foreign corruption and racketeering from within "government"; being acts of Sedition and Treason against the many varied populations of Americans. They, therefore, are acts – by definition of CONGRESS – of "domestic terrorism".

As I was naming the MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS "judicial usurper" Richard Bandstra as a "domestic terrorist" and suing the STATE OF MICHIGAN (for the second time) in 2011 – along with a plethora of other "actors" – for the previous several years of criminal dereliction, gross negligence, and malfeasance, Bandstra went through the revolving door mid-term to become the "chief counsel" for the MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL defending against my lawsuit naming both Bandstra and Schuette.

New MI Attorney General picks chief legal counsel

By Associated Press



Undated – Michigan Attorney General-Elect Bill Schuette says a current State Court of Appeals judge will serve as his chief legal counsel and the state's Chief Deputy Attorney General will stay in that post.

The Republican and former State Court of Appeals judge announced Wednesday that Grand Rapids resident Richard Bandstra will be his chief legal counsel. Bandstra said Monday he planned to leave the Court of Appeals on January 8 with four years remaining on his latest six-year term.

Schuette says Chief Deputy Attorney General Carol Isaacs will remain in her post, and Schuette spokesman Rusty Hills will serve as Director of Public Affairs.

The major takeaway here is that in 2006, the corrupt MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS dismissed my civil case, agreeing that in spite of my having received BOTH "Judicial Clemency" (1979 "Withdrawal of Plea, Dismissal of Indictment, and Set Aside of Judgment") and "Executive Clemency" (1983 Governor's "Full Pardon and Restoration of Full Civil Rights") that I had been somehow still legally considered "convicted" for the following quarter century, having also become a "liar" on a 2003 job application ... without litigating the FACTS surrounding Sandra Harris' criminal dissemination of the FBI CHRI report by converting this document to her own personal use to boost her new reputation and career path as a school district "Superintendent".

Then, when I laboriously used "due process" and the "courts" to prove the dereliction and criminal gross negligence of "law enforcement" to enforce my and my family's "crime victim's rights" – using RICO criminal tactics to "aid and abet" in the coverups – Richard Bandstra was on the COA "tribunal" that dismissed those claims too. He did so, even going to the extreme of leaving the "judicial" branch to "executive" branch, so to keep hidden the underlying

STATE OF MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS



ERIC C. FROHRIEP and All Others Similarly Situated,

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

v

MICHAEL P. FLANAGAN, JEREMY M. HUGHES, and FRANK P. CILOSKI,

Defendants-Appellees.



William Collette



Richard Bandstra

FOR PUBLICATION
April 29, 2008
9:00 a.m.

No. 273426
Ingham Circuit Court
LC No. 06-000430-NZ

ON REMAND

Advance Sheets Version

Before: Markey, P.J., and Sawyer and Bandstra, JJ.

PER CURIAM.

... political scheme of the COA in the "FROHRIEP" class action case designed to take down the power of the teacher's union.

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE COURT OF APPEALS

MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT

DAVID SCHIED,
Plaintiff/Appellant,Court of Appeals No. 267023
Washtenaw County Circuit
Court Case No. 04-577-CLPUBLIC HEARING
SEPTEMBER 28, 2011

v

LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS,
LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD
OF EDUCATION and DR. SANDRA HARRIS,

Defendants/Appellees.

Joseph H. Firestone (P39130)
THE FIRESTONE LAW FIRM, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiff/Appellant
30555 Southfield Road, Ste. 530
Southfield, MI 48076
(248) 540-2701Jeffrey C. Gerish (P51338)
PLUNKETT & COONEY, P.C.
Attorneys for Defendants/Appellees
38505 Woodward Ave., Ste. 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
(248) 901-4031

APPELLANT'S BRIEF

. . .

Argument..... 5

I. Under Texas law David Schied is not a convicted felon, his conviction having been "wiped away" and his civil rights fully restored by gubernatorial pardon, and he correctly asserted such status in his employment application. The trial court erred when it disregarded or misapplied established Texas law and instead held that Mr. Schied could not properly deny the 1977 conviction..... 5

II. David Schied's individual employment contract incorporated all terms contained in the collective bargaining agreement applicable to the District's teachers, including a just cause for discipline provision. The trial court erred when it failed to address the issues of material fact as to whether the District had just cause to discharge Mr. Schied..... 13

III. Through the Set Aside Act and the Revised School Code the legislature has declared that a set aside criminal conviction is deemed not to have occurred and that when a conviction is set aside an individual may teach in schools in our state. Neither statute provided a cause of action for Mr. Schied. The trial court erred by not addressing the viability of Mr. Schied's public policy discharge claim..... 17

IV. As a matter of law Mr. Schied is not a convicted felon and made no misrepresentations to Appellees regarding that fact. There are genuine issues for trial regarding Mr. Schied's defamation and self publication defamation claims. The trial court erred when it did not address these issues..... 20

Moving now to Item 6 - 2011-05 - Proposed amendments to a
scad of the Rules of Professional Conduct. We have four people
subscribed - Ms. Bullington, Mr. Schied, Ms. Borghese, and Mr.
Allen. You can come up.

MR. SCHIED: Good morning. I'm David Schied and I'm here today to address agenda item 2011-05 in regards to attorney ethics. I wish the Supreme Court, the Judicial Tenure Commission, and the Attorney Grievance Commission to address what I have to say relative to that agenda item. Specifically, I question the means by which attorney and judicial self-policing do anything except enhance the current condition of runaway corruption of the entire Michigan judicial system from top to bottom. The evidence of my assertion is based upon my first person experiences that are publicly posted on a website at Michigan.constitutionalgov.us/cases/DavidSchiedQW. My case was before the Michigan Supreme Court in David Schied v Sandra Harris and the Lincoln Consolidated School District, in 2006. In 2009, I filed a second case with your Supreme Court bench; it was distinctly a quo warranto state ex rel case. However, the Court blatantly mischaracterized that new case as being one and the same as a third racketeering and corruption case I had brought against the state in 2007. Both of those latter two cases named numerous judges, attorneys, and assistant attorney generals for state and federal violations of due process, full faith and credit, and other constitutional violations. The quo warranto case was filed after the Court of Appeals judges Owens, Donofrio, and Bandstra used color of law to deprive me of my constitutional right to criminal protection as an alleged crime victim despite my having filed sworn a criminal complaint constituting indictments by definition. Their dismissing my numerous motions without address of the facts in evidence followed Judge William Colette's lower court dismissal in Ingham County without hearing on any of the numerous motions I had paid money to have his court to have litigated. Unethically, the Court of Appeals judges failed to address government racketeering and corruption with anything besides gross omissions and misstatements when constructing their opinions. They also refused to litigate the merits of my demand for criminal grand jury investigation which this Supreme Court also completely disregarded. The documents posted on the website include my 2009 letter to Clerk Davis protesting his misrepresentation of my quo warranto state ex rel case as an entirely different case as a matter of official record. The Supreme Court ruling only compounded this fraud upon the public about the nature of the case that was actually before them. All this occurred just months prior to Justice Weaver announcing her retirement and blowing the whistle in a press conference while essentially asserting that the Michigan judicial system is thoroughly corrupt. The bottom line - there is no reason to modify the rules of attorney ethics. The rules are routinely ignored and the Attorney Grievance and Judicial Tenure Commission blindfold themselves to overt and covert lawlessness in Michigan courts regularly violating both rule of law and constitutional rights. Mayhem in Michigan courts is business as usual. Secrecy is the badge of fraud. The FOIA exemption for Michigan's judiciary supports this secrecy. When nobody enforces the rules and laws, everyone blindfolds themselves to the colorful elephant in the room. What's the name of the elephant - government corruption and immunity to crimes.

CHIEF JUSTICE YOUNG: Thank you.

MR. SCHIED: Thank you. I have a copy of something here I'd like to -

CHIEF JUSTICE YOUNG: Give it the Crier. Is Ms. Borghese here? Okay. Good morning.

The Firestone Law Firm, P.C.

Liliana A. Ciccodicola
Joseph H. Firestone

THE CONGRESS BUILDING
30555 SOUTHFIELD ROAD
SUITE 530
SOUTHFIELD, MICHIGAN 48076
(248) 540-2701
FACSIMILE (248) 540-5901

Of Counsel
Mark S. Koppelman

July 17, 2006

Rick Long, Esq.
Office of Legal Services
Michigan Education Association
1216 Kenmore Blvd.
P.O. Box 2573
East Lansing, MI 48826-2573

VIA EMAIL AND FIRST CLASS MAIL

Re: Schied v Lincoln Consolidated Schools, et al, COA No. 267023
MEA No. JDP00030Z

Dear Mr. Long:

On June 29, 2006, the Court of Appeals issued its decision in this case. It affirmed the circuit court's decision to dismiss the case. The Court reviewed the Texas set aside statute and constitutional gubernatorial pardon provision in detail. At base, the Court concluded that while the set aside and pardon "wiped away" Mr. Schied's status as a convicted felon, they did not wipe away the conviction's existence. As the Court held:

Consequently, we conclude that while the 1979 early termination order relieved plaintiff from the order of conviction and the legal liabilities arising therefrom, the early termination order did not erase the existence of the 1977 conviction such that plaintiff could deny truthfully in September 2003 that any conviction ever existed.
(Opinion at p 6)

The Court's decision on this matter is well-reasoned. But in my opinion it ignores, or casts-off without acceptable explanation, Texas case law interpreting their set aside statute. In particular, *Cuellar v Texas*, 70 SW3d 815 (Tex Crim App 2002), is the controlling law on this issue. *Cuellar* addresses both the conviction's and the convict's status. *Cuellar* is clear that the conviction is wiped away, thus resulting in the convict's change of status. The individual's status does not change independent of the conviction's extermination.

Mr. Schied relied upon the set aside order and gubernatorial pardon in completing his teaching certification applications in California and Michigan. Likewise, he relied upon them in completing the employment application with Lincoln Consolidated Schools. In my opinion his reliance was reasonable. For that reason, I recommend that we file an application for leave to appeal to the Supreme Court.

I make this recommendation with some hesitation, however. I believe that the Supreme Court is unlikely to consider this matter one of significant public interest or jurisprudentially significant (necessary grounds for the application to be granted). Certainly, the broader issue is greatly important to public employers and their employee candidates. In my opinion, however, the Supreme Court is likely to find the Texas statutes, which treat set asides and expungements separately, inapposite from Michigan law. Nevertheless, I also believe that there is an important policy question to pursue; namely, when can a candidate for employment rely upon unequivocal court orders and thereby put "his past behind him."

An application for leave to appeal must be filed within 42 days of the Court of Appeals decision. By my calculation that is August 10, 2006. Please let me know at your earliest convenience whether the MEA wishes to have me proceed in this matter.

If you have any questions please feel free to contact me.

Very truly yours,

THE FIRESTONE LAW FIRM, P.C.


Joseph H. Firestone
Email: jfire@firestonelaw.net

The MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS
had no other obvious reason for putting
me through all of this, other than to
"coerce" the way "government" is
supposed to operate, and to turn the
MICHIGAN JUDICIARY to instead
become a forceful (even "apolitical" form
of "unauthorized influence") tool for
coercing the MICHIGAN "population"
into accepting sweeping changes toward
the undermining the collective balance of
"powers" between employers and labor
unions in MICHIGAN. Clearly, the tactics
used are unconstitutional; and result in
threats upon the "Life, Liberty, and
Pursuits of Happiness" to sovereign People
such as me. Again, this belies "Acts [that
are] Dangerous to Human Life" – which,
according to CONGRESS' definition (as
reiterated by the FBI and the USDOJ)
constitute ACTS OF DOMESTIC
TERRORISM.

As shown further below, after I formalized my **CRIMINAL COMPLAINT** to Det/Sgt. **Fred Farkas** of the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE in 2005, **Farkas "sat on" this for nine months** – obviously waiting to see how the COA was going to rule; and thus, inform him as to the new "policy" of the STATE pertaining to my demand for law enforcement protection of constitutional "victim's rights" guarantees (**Art. I, §24**) to be protected against the acts of "**The Accused**" (**Sandra Harris** and her "**administrative robot goons**" **Cathy Secor** and **Sherry Gerlofs**) at the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT.

The "**pattern and practice**" of these "**higher appellate courts**" (being "**APPEALS**" and "**SUPREME**") then set into place a "**new [unconstitutional 'progressivist'] standard**" the **MICHIGAN STATE POLICE** then used for the next several years to **circumvent criminal laws by use of multi-tiered layers of RICO coverups and similar patterns of "DOMESTIC TERRORISTS ACTS"** to criminally deprive me of both "**constitutional**" and "**human rights**" protections while acting "**under color of law**". (See the proofs below.)

PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/349-0779 (home)
248/255-5799 (cell)

July 23, 2005

Attn: Detective / Sergeant Farkas
Michigan State Police
1501 South Huron Street
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197

Re: Attempted filing of a criminal misdemeanor report

Dear Det. Farkas,

I am writing this letter to memorialize the events that occurred this past 10 days or so that I have been waiting for you to give me permission to once again make the long drive to you for the purpose of filing a formal crime report on my being victimized by Lincoln Consolidated Schools (Interim) Superintendent Sandra Harris.

As you are aware, last Monday morning I called your post to get proper information about your agency's jurisdiction and readiness to take a crime report on this case. At that time, Sergeant Menna insisted that I must drive across town to give the report, along with my paperwork of evidence, directly to him. I followed his instruction while informing him that because of the financial impact of this victimization I would rather try to save the cost in gas by filing this report at the Michigan State Police office in Northville and have that office forward the report to you instead. Sgt. Menna told me that would not be possible since the MSP office in Northville is not a reporting post, so I made the long drive to your agency believing that I would be enabled to file that intended report. When I got there, I took approximately 20-30 minutes explaining everything in my report to Sgt. Menna, taking apart my organized paperwork to allow him to see all the details about my claims; and despite that he did nothing to actually document my report to him. It was only at the end of my presentation that Sgt. Menna informed me that he actually would not be the one to take my report, and that your involvement would be needed – and that I would have to make yet another trip to your agency because you happened not to be there that day. Needless to say, I was disappointed at having wasted my time and gas in trusting Sgt. Menna's word that I should drive across the region to present my report to him in the first place.

As you are also aware, when you and I finally spoke on the phone I gave you the details orally as I did with Sgt. Menna; and though I could not show you the documents that I have to support my claims, as substantiated by my pending civil lawsuit against the Lincoln Consolidated School and Sandra Harris (who acted on behalf of the school board in wrongfully terminating my teaching services from that district); I did list for you all of the documents that I had presented to Sgt. Menna. You declined to listen to my attempt to read those statutes verbatim over the phone as you told me that you wished to take the additional time until later in the week to research that yourself before taking my report. Later in the week you called me back to inform me (via voicemail message) that you had not yet had the time to look up that information and that you hoped to have that done by the middle of next week.

I also provided to you a number of Michigan statutes, and a Federal statute, that all support the fact that what Sandra Harris did was against both state and federal laws. In response to your inquiry about why I wish to file criminal charges given that I have civil court proceedings pending with attorney

As the story in the left column details, the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE "dick" that I was directed to for handling my CRIMINAL COMPLAINT – Fredrick Farkas – screwed around with all of my evidence and information for about eight (8) months before then re-writing a completely fraudulent account of my "complaint" that was chock full of so many "errors and omissions" that no prosecutor could possibly see anything except what the erroneous FBI report coming out of the TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY – being propagated by the FBI and by Sandra Harris and her cohorts with impunity – was wrongfully claiming about me...and that on top of that, twenty five (25) years later I am still getting "caught" lying on my job applications.

It essentially corresponded to what the corrupt MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS was claiming. It was if my life for the past quarter-century disappeared and never existed. All these domestic terrorists wanted to do was (shockingly to me) to take me down completely!

Of course, the "weaponized due process" always has a door open for "redress of grievances"; however each door that I took for such "constitutional" guarantees to be exercised (always at a huge financial cost to me) were "plugged" with higher-level RICO crime syndicate "actors" and "officers" as "usurpers" and "foreign agents" of what I had been fooled into believing was legitimate (STATE) "government". My case filing to WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT "judge" Timothy Connor named those people. (See the column to the left.)



Fredrick Farkas appeared to have several female bosses protecting him.

Ann McCaffery was one.

Others were:

Beth Moranty

Lynn Huggins

Karla Christiansen

Former MSP Sergeant Phil Menna was promoted to Lieutenant and then Captain after he accepted taxpayer funds and looked away from the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT and EVIDENCE that I had also presented to him in 2005 against Sandra Harris.



interests of the prospective employee/licensee who may be affected by the information or lack of information in an identification record."

Det. Farkas, you should be advised that there are other Michigan and Texas statutes that support my claim that I had the right to claim that I had never been convicted of a crime (as based upon a court Dismissal withdrawing my plea of guilty, dismissing the indictment, and setting aside the judgment of conviction). I will provide those statutes to you if requested since I have researched these statutes dating back to legislation in Texas before and after the 1977 incident that Sandra Harris referred to when terminating my teaching services from Lincoln Consolidated and while defaming me.

The list of documents, as presented to Sgt. Menna, to support my claim that Harris committed a misdemeanor offense against me, are as follows:

- a) **Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause** - This is a document dated December 20, 1979 which states clearly that I was permitted to withdraw my plea of guilty, that the indictment against me was dismissed, and that the Judgment of Conviction was set aside as ordered by the judge in providing me with clemency for a mistake I made at the young age of 19. Texas law on this document provides me with a "clean slate" and the right to say that I have never been convicted of a crime.
- b) **Full Pardon and Restoration of Full Civil Rights of Citizenship by Texas Governor Mark White** - dated June 1st, 1983, and referencing the earlier Judgment of Conviction that was already set aside. It might be noted that though this action was not necessary for me to claim that I had never been convicted of a crime, it was nevertheless available to me and I wished to ensure that my future remain unaffected by my mistake 5 years earlier.
- c) **FBI Criminal History Background Check authorized by Lincoln Consolidated Schools** - this CHBC was received by Sandra Harris as incomplete as it only referenced the conviction and sentence of probation, and not the subsequent dismissal, withdrawal of plea, and set aside. It should be noted that the copy of the CHBC that I had presented to Sgt. Menna showed clearly that this report was sent outside the office of the human resources to a fax machine operated by an elementary school at the district BEFORE any meetings were held to even inform me about the results of this report. Supporting my claim that the fax machine was then and still remains located outside of the district office at the elementary school (and hence sent to someone, "not directly involved in evaluating the applicant's qualifications for employment") is a copy of an Internet page published by the District demonstrating referencing that Fax number at that location outside the human resources department.
- d) **Employment application page** - signed by me providing Lincoln Consolidated Schools with the right to conduct a CHRC subject to the laws of the State of Michigan; and including my sworn denial that I had ever been convicted of or pled guilty to any crimes.
- e) **Current / revised CHRC reports received from both the FBI and the Texas Department of Public Safety** - both officially showing clearly that "no record exists" in my criminal history as of 2005.
- f) **Two Sets of Formal Meeting Minutes** - Both sets of meeting minutes were written by one of the union representatives at the two "pre-termination" meetings that were formally held prior to my termination. These meeting minutes document the fact that at the first meeting when first confronted by Sandra Harris about the CHBC, I informed her that the report was incomplete and that after probation was served the judge ordered a dismissal, and that I went further to get a governor's pardon for the incident. Furthermore, the first meeting minutes document the fact that I read from the Dismissal and other documents that I brought to the meeting referencing the Pardon and the fact that the State of California had provided me with a teaching credential after I had notified them about the Dismissal and Pardon. The second meeting minutes document the

In the RICO hierarchy of the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE crime syndicate, McCaffery, Moranty, and Huggins worked closely with Darryl Hill in determining that all of "Statements" and "Evidence" (submitted three years later as the numbered "exhibits" found in the left column) did not even amount to a "hill of beans" (no pun intended).



This man - like his cohorts of "first women to ... in the male dominated profession of law enforcement" and given that he and these other women obviously could not comprehend the unconstitutional nature of these crimes against me - must have been another one to be "socially promoted".

The only other alternative then -



- is that this MSP investigative supervisor "deprived me of my rights" knowingly and willingly, which means that he is definitely a ...

Darryl Hill

Domestic Terrorist

How can "**INTERNAL AFFAIRS**" of the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE be considered objective and unbiased when the people working in it are at the very core of the corruption and racketeering that is going on at the STATE level?

PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

fact that Sandra Harris was at least personally handed a copy of the Dismissal by the MEA Uniserv Director in attendance at the second of those two meetings.

- g) **Two Letters of Defamation** – Both were addressed to me but both also were sent out to seven other district employees. Two of those employees were building and departmental supervisors of my employment position. One employee was a union representative of my building. One employee was a union representative in charge of contract negotiations with the District. One employee was the union president, and one was the union regional director. In addition, one copy of the letter went to the newly assigned "Interim Assistant Superintendent", and one copy of each of the letters went into my public personnel file. The first defamatory letter acknowledges that I brought and presented documents to refute what was provided in the FBI CHBC report; while the second defamatory letter also acknowledges the fact that I allowed her to look at and review the documents that I had presented to her at the first meeting. Both letters state outright that I lied on my employment application and placed in language as fact that I was instead a convicted felon, naming the crime as [REDACTED]
- h) **Copy of one of the Defamation Letters referencing the fact that the letter was one of 7 pages that was sent out from the district to the JCEA (Jackson County Education Association)** – the documents demonstrates that this series of documents were sent out by someone at that district just one day after my employment termination.
- i) **Freedom of Information Act request** – This document was sent to me by the union contract negotiator, accompanied by a copy of my entire personnel file as provided freely by the Lincoln Consolidated school district in response to any request made under the Freedom Of Information Act (FOIA) for a copy of my personnel records. The personnel file that I received included a copy of the incomplete FBI report, a copy of the Dismissal, and a copy of each of the two letters of defamation naming me as a convicted felon, [REDACTED] and a liar.

Detective Farkas, I wish to you also be advised that I walked into your post with evidence to show that I am a respectable Michigan special education schoolteacher. My "proof" lay in my documentation of a Michigan Provisional teaching certificate with four separate endorsements in teaching children with special needs; and in two recent letters of recommendation from two different principals at Northville Public Schools where I have been working as a substitute teacher since my termination at Lincoln Schools. I also brought in my California teaching credential to show Sgt. Menna, and I had in my car a binder full of satisfactory letters from California parents, public school administrators, peer teachers, and other professionals working with me on the education of California schoolchildren. Furthermore, I informed Sgt. Menna that in support of my testimony that defamation occurred orally as well as in writing by Sandra Harris, I offer the witness testimony of an individual who used to be the assistant principal at the Lincoln High School where I was employed, and who by chance happened to leave the district that year to become the principal at my son's elementary school; and who when asked about what he had heard was the reason for my leaving the district so suddenly had reported back to me that he had understood the reason for my leaving to be the content of the criminal history background check, and providing details about that check right down to the [REDACTED] I made notes that day on that conversation, and I believe that this individual will provide an honest testimony about that conversation with me, as well as how he came to receive that information about me while employed in a position that clearly had nothing to do with being "directly involved in evaluating the applicant's qualifications for employment".

I wish to know, Det. Farkas, that I received your message about needing until next week to verify what the law says about my claims as I have presented them to your agency representatives now twice, once in person and the other over the phone. I will be looking forward to getting your response and filing my intended criminal report as soon as possible. In hopes that you will find more comfort in my desire to file this report on a well-respected school official, I wish to inform you about a couple of other things. First, I wish you to know that as I understand it, Sandra Harris has relinquished her position as

Superintendent for next year because she is leaving the Lincoln Consolidated District at just about the same time my civil case is due to expose her crime against me.

Secondly, I wish you to know that for the nearly 23 years since obtaining my Dismissal, I have not only become a model citizen, but an crime prevention and victim's rights activist with a long history of community service in teaching women and children home security and personal protection (as well as fitness instruction to "normal" and "disabled" children). I have authored and published two books on home security that have endorsements from Doris Tate (mother of murdered actress Sharon Tate and founder of the national Coalition On Victims' Equal Rights) and Theresa Saldana (actress turned victim and founder of Victims for Victims). In fact, besides a complete portfolio of documentation to show my services to children and adults of my community in Texas and California over the course of the past two decades, I have deposition testimony from one of my Lincoln Consolidated supervisors that within three weeks of my hire at that school district I was teaching her privately how to protect herself; and that at the time of my termination we were discussing my providing safety instruction to the rest of the staff there at Lincoln as well as making instruction available to the other citizens of your community.

You should be advised that since my termination I have established myself in respectable standing as a Michigan teacher as well, not only with the Northville Public School District, but also with parents and company owners in and around the communities between Farmington Hills and Hartland, Michigan. Furthermore, to emphasize the fact that "employers" are not immune to criminal prosecution, I am providing you with court documentation to show that the last time I wished to make a crime report on an employer in California, my efforts were dismissed as strictly a "civil" matter until over the course of the following year I made that agency, and the officer in charge of dismissing that report, look pretty foolish as I eventually not only found my warrant for the criminal's felony arrest, but also uncovered well over 70 other victims of his professional scams in multiple states to include Texas. As the letter of thanks I received from the DA stipulates, as well as the court transcripts of the sentencing hearing on that criminal also clearly stipulates, it was due to my single-handed efforts that ultimately this criminal was sent to prison with three strikes, not only for his numerous counts of fraud, but also for at least two sex crimes that were uncovered through the list of victims I provided to that district attorney.

Based on the above, I believe that I deserve your undivided attention in getting my complaint processed as a **criminal charge against Sandra Harris**, for the crime that she perpetrated against me and by which my family continues to suffer the repercussions of her actions. I will look forward to hearing from you before the end of next week.

Sincerely,



Cc: Mr. Joe Firestone – Attorney
The Firestone Law Firm, P.C.

The above pages demonstrate my initial efforts to hold MICHIGAN school district "interim superintendent" accountable for her malicious, tortuous, discriminatory, retaliatory, and otherwise outright "CRIMINAL" conduct.

The pages below, however, memorialize the sinister tactics employed by many RICO crime syndicates otherwise operating as the "MICHIGAN STATE POLICE", the "WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTOR", "WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF" and "BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS".

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/349-0779 (home)
248/255-5799 (cell)

August 3, 2005

Attn: Detective / Sergeant Farkas
Michigan State Police
1501 South Huron Street
Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197

Re: Pending filing of a criminal misdemeanor report

Dear Det. Farkas,

Per your request for additional copies to be sent to you before completing your readiness for presenting this case to the prosecutor, I am sending you copies of the 1979 "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause" (a.k.a. the "Dismissal / Set Aside") and the 1983 Governor's Full Pardon.

In response to your earlier inquiry and my reassurance to you that if you were to conduct a state and federal criminal history check "today" that no criminal history currently exists, I am sending to you copies of an updated criminal history check recently conducted by the Northville Community School District. These documents verify and substantiate my earlier mention that I had ordered my own criminal history check via fingerprint submissions to the FBI and to the Texas Department of Public Safety, and in which results there also showed that "no criminal history exists".

Please let me know if you need copies of the documents that I have made available to you to prove that Sandra Harris was informed about the Dismissal and Pardon and that she was made privy to inspecting those documents at the meeting that she assembled on November 3rd, 2003, before publishing and distributing the first letter of defamation on November 5th, and that she was provided with at least a copy of the Dismissal on November 6th, 2003, prior to publishing and distributing the second letter of defamation. Again, I also have documentation to show that the inaccurate FBI criminal history report was faxed out to an elementary school of the district on November 2nd prior to my being informed about the results of the report or the purpose of the first "pre-termination" meeting; and I have documentation to show that at least one of the defamatory letters was sent to the Jackson County Education Association the day after my termination from the Lincoln district. Please bear in mind that I reported to you over the phone that I have the confidential testimony of the assistant principal of the Lincoln district (who now is the principal at my son's Northville elementary school) stating that he had found out about the contents of the inaccurate FBI report in learning the reason for my employment termination from that district. Again, I also have the two sets of meeting minutes that verify Harris' receipt of my delivery of my information and documentation that disputes the accuracy of the FBI report that she referenced while terminating my teaching services from the Lincoln district. I will provide any of this documentation to you as requested.

Sincerely,



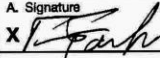
Cc: Mr. Joe Firestone – Attorney
The Firestone Law Firm, P.C.

To the left is my second letter of 2005 to MSP "detective sergeant" **Fred Farkas**, occurring AFTER my first visit to the MSP "post" in Ypsilanti where "Sgt." **Menna** (now "lieutenant" or "captain") first blew me off and wasted my time and expense in travel, The letter to the left also followed at least two phone calls I also had with **Farkas**, with his never allowing me to talk with him directly in person and never coming back out to me to take his report in person.

Farkas continued to stall wring up his "Crime Report" throughout the remainder of the calendar year and the first three months of 2006. In fact, he waited until I finally was well into filing written complaints up the ladder to his various supervisors; then he maliciously and CRIMINALLY published a FRAUDULENT official document to be used by the prosecutor to deny the case the very day that Farkas completed it.

What I was eventually able to identify as a CRIMINAL "pattern and practice" of corrupt government officials is that of rewriting "citizen reports" (against government officials) over again with gross errors and omissions on their own FORMS before sending them to higher levels of their departmental hierarchy for "discretionary action". Essentially, the FORM acts as a fraudulent "cover sheet" for the actual claims of the so-called "citizen" (who I refer to as "one of the Sovereign People") who are otherwise supposed to be the "beneficiaries" of the PUBLIC TRUST, not these government "servants" we are otherwise paying for this crap.

PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
<p>David Schied 20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #: Northville, MI 48167 248/349-0779 (home) 248/255-5799 (cell)</p> <p>January 21, 2006</p> <p>Attn: Detective / Sergeant Farkas Michigan State Police 1501 South Huron Street Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197</p> <p>Re: Long overdue and still pending file</p> <p>Detective Farkas:</p>		<p>A. Signature </p> <p>B. Received by (Printed Name) F. Farkas</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery FEB - 3 2006</p> <p>D. Is delivery address different from return address? If YES, enter delivery address below:</p> <p>3. Service Type <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Express Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Registered <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D.</p> <p>4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p>	
1. Article Addressed to: Attn: Det/Sgt. Fred Farkas Michigan State Police 1501 South Huron St. Ypsilanti, MI 48197			
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 7004 2690 0003 7660 4295			
PS Form 3811, February 2004		Domestic Return Receipt 102595-02-M-11	

Notice that MSP "Det." **Farkas** waited a full two weeks to sign for my paid delivery. He refused to accept it until after he **fraudulently dated his crime report the day prior on 2/2/06** (as shown below), which he refused to provide to me for yet another couple more months; and **only under FOIA request.**

You are aware that it was around mid-July of last year that I first formalized my request to file a crime victim's report with you regarding my claim about being victimized by Dr. Sandra Harris, former interim superintendent of Lincoln Consolidated Schools in your jurisdiction. As you recall, seven months ago I provided you with proof that Dr. Harris violated a multitude of statutes protecting my right to keep private a single conviction that had been both set aside and pardoned under Texas state law. Those rights are clearly protected under both the laws of Michigan and the federal government.

Around late October or early November, I called you on the phone to find that you had done nothing yet to investigate or substantiate my report. You then stated that your other caseload of violent crimes had taken priority over my problem, and that you would be getting my case completed and into the hands of a prosecutor at the first available opportunity. You also provided me with the name of your supervisor in the event that my patience runs out on waiting for you to act on my criminal misdemeanor report.

I want you to know that soon my patience is to run out, and that I will intend to take this issue well beyond that supervisor if action is not taken immediately by you to complete your report to the prosecutor on my behalf. **I WAS, AND I CONTINUE TO BE, VICTIMIZED BY SANDRA HARRIS.** You should recall that along with my request to report a crime, I provided to you evidence, by way of a transcript of a sentencing hearing from the state of California whereby years ago I demonstrated my tenacity in seeing to it, single-handedly, that a criminal who victimized me (after victimizing a multitude of others) was arrested and convicted. What I may not have told you about last year was the fact that, like you, law enforcement failed to act on my behalf because the criminal had presented himself as an upstanding community citizen and an area employer. **You should be advised that it took me undertaking a letter-writing campaign** to include detectives of the county where I lived, detectives of the bunco-forgery division of the Los Angeles police department, the Los Angeles district attorney, the Los Angeles chief of police, my California state attorney general, the FBI, and my congressman. Then, when I still had not gotten the proper response from law enforcement officials I contacted a television journalist who broadcasted the story throughout the county, and I started all over again with a second round of letters to LA prosecutors. It was on that second round of letters starting at the "bottom" that I finally got my arrest warrant.

I wish you to know that my case against Sandra Harris as representative of Lincoln Consolidated Schools is now in the Washtenaw Court of Appeals, and it looks as if the Michigan Education Association is poised to support my becoming the "poster boy" for Michigan state teachers who need relief under the new child protection law that recently went into effect. In the meantime, you are aware that I have had continued difficulty over the past two years since my victimization, in supporting my family with employment due to other snowball effects of Sandra Harris' actions. You should know that this has impacted not only my employment and social relations. My immediate family has been likewise impacted in a number of other ways. I have near nothing else to lose by taking an aggressive approach to this matter with the Michigan State Police by exposing the complacency and lack of leadership in your department. It is clear to me that given the fact that you have long known about my case pending in the Washtenaw courts, that you are simply taking a wait-and-see approach on the judgment my case

receives in the civil arena. That is not acceptable to me. I want you to take action NOW to complete your report and have Sandra Harris prosecuted for sharing the classified information she received from the FBI, which was incomplete and had a disclaimer about the possibility that the report might be inaccurate, which contained a stipulation of my right to dispute the accuracy of that FBI report and to have that report corrected. Not only did Harris share that information orally, but she placed her statements about me in two letters and sent copies to a "laundry list" of school officials, to my supervisors, and to my public personnel file. Unless you take further action to complete your investigation in the next 10 days, I will take the next step in presenting this matter to your supervisor.

You should note that accompanying this letter of complaint, I have provided you with a copy of my attorney's recently filed "brief" for the Court of Appeals. That brief makes reference to three testimonial documents filed with the Court in support of my claims. I have enclosed copies of those statements to help expedite your investigation. They are from three school officials present at the "pre-termination" meeting a couple of years ago, offering proof that despite having copies of the set aside and governor's pardon documents in her own hands, Dr. Sandra Harris nevertheless sent out the defamatory letters that you have long had in your possession. I want you to do something about it NOW.

Respectively,



Farkas did not even send me a case number until March 9th, 2006, indicating that he likely even backdated it while referencing an "origin" date of MY criminal complaint that was actually nine (9) months after the fact. (See the next page) As shown on the date in which his envelope was mailed, this was when he finally issued me a "**Notice of Crime Victims' Rights**" while placing a **FRAUDULENT DATE** into the record as the date of "**my**" original crime report.

This is not "**equal treatment under the law**". This is "**DOMESTIC TERRORISM**" disguised as "**progressivism**" and "**social justice**" whereby "**institutionalized reverse discrimination**" takes place in discretionary fashion in **unconstitutionally warped reasoning that somehow "two wrongs make a right"**.

What is actually going on however is that the "**tyrannical powers that be**" of this **CRIMINAL RICO ENTERPRISE** are actually offering up a sacrificial "**bone**" (being ME as a perceived "**privileged white male**") and a "**giveaway**" of social concession to make up for the **FACT that the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE and their comrades are otherwise continuing to inhumanely MURDER other ("Black") people like Milton Hall.** (See the pages further below.)



"Troopers Wear Safety Belts. Do YOU?"
STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE
YPSILANTI POST
1501 S. HURON STREET
YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN 48197
A PROUD tradition of SERVICE through EXCELLENCE, INTEGRITY, and COURTESY
RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

DETROIT MI 482
09 MAR 2006 PM 1 T



MR. DAVID SCHIED
20075 NORTHVILLE PLACE DR
NORTH #3120
NORTHVILLE, MI 48167

INFORMATION FOR CRIME VICTIMS

48167+2984

☒ INFORMATION FOR CRIME VICTIMS

Under the Michigan Crime Victim's Rights Act, an individual who suffers direct or threatened physical, financial, or emotional harm as the result of a felony or other included crime is entitled to the following information:

1. Emergency and medical services are available.
2. You may be eligible for crime victim's compensation benefits. To apply, fill out an application available from the Crime Victim's Compensation Board at 320 South Walnut Street, Lansing, MI 48913. Their telephone number is (517) 373-7373.
3. The prosecuting attorney's office has a victim/witness program. For additional information you may call the prosecuting attorney's office at:

COUNTY	TELEPHONE
Washtenaw	(734) 222-6650
ADDRESS	
200 N. Main St. Ann Arbor	
MI 48104	
ADDRESS	



STATE OF MICHIGAN
MICHIGAN STATE POLICE
YPSILANTI POST

26-654-06

2-2-06

1501 SOUTH HURON STREET
YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN 48197

PHONE: (734) 482-1211
DETECTIVES: (734) 482-1413
FAX: (734) 482-2207
www.michigan.gov/msp

D/SGT FRED FARKAS

The EVIDENCE presented on these pages shows the pattern and practice of a RICO CRIME SYNDICATE and DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK at work in a multi-tiered criminal coverup of "predicate" crimes by "secondary" level criminals. (Note the "ORIGINAL DATE" being represented as "David Schied comes forward" is fraudulent.)

Michigan Department of State Police
ORIGINAL INCIDENT
REPORT

ORIGINAL DATE Thu, Feb 02, 2006	INCIDENT NO. 026-0000654-06 (DB)
TIME RECEIVED 1616	FILE CLASS 57002
WORK UNIT MSP YPSILANTI	COUNTY Washtenaw
COMPLAINANT DAVID EUGENE SCHIED	TELEPHONE NO. (248)349-0779
ADDRESS: STREET AND NO. 20075 NORTHVILLE PLACE DRIVE	CITY NORTHVILLE
STATE MI	ZIP CODE 48167-
INCIDENT STATUS Open	

PUBLIC RELEASE OF (CCH) CRIMINAL HISTORY INFORMATION

SUMMARY:

The complainant (David Schied) comes forward to report and demand that a police report be generated and

What has clearly occurred here is a CRIMINAL abuse of power, exhibited altogether by the MSP "detective" Fred Farkas, and both Joseph Burke and Brian Mackie as the WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTOR(s). The signs of the "criminal conspiracy to deprive of rights under color of law" are meant to be subtle – by their "communicative design". Above is one example: MSP Fred Farkas abused his power and was criminally gross negligent in his (constitutional) DUTY to treat crime victims like me with respect. Rather than honoring my courteous demeanor and patience over the preceding nine (9) months of his deliberate stalling his "investigation", he pressed me to the point of finally filing complaints to his supervisors and delivering to them (and him) my "DEMAND" (as compared to my previous "requests") for appropriate action. Then he notified prosecutors Burke and Mackie as if I was "challenging" their authority and needed to be otherwise treated to a retaliatory "lesson" instead.

PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
10075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
148/449-0779 (home)
148/255-5799 (cell)

March 11, 2005

Attn: Detective / Sergeant Farkas
Michigan State Police
1501 South Huron Street
East Lansing, Michigan 48817

Re: Long overdue and still pending filing of a criminal misdemeanor report

Detective Farkas:

I am writing to you now for the fourth time since last July when I first requested your assistance in filing a crime report on my victimization by Sandra Harris who, in November 2003 while she was "interim superintendent" of Lincoln Consolidated Schools (located in your jurisdiction) conducted a misdemeanor criminal offense against me by divulging private criminal history information that she received about me which I had proven (to her beforehand) was both set aside and pardoned by a state governor, and about which both state and federal laws prohibit the release or dissemination of that information "to any person who is not directly involved in evaluating my qualifications for employment". Those laws clearly define "release" or "dissemination of" as "divulging, using, or publishing" that information "outside the receiving government department or related agency". In the report I made to you last July, I provided to you with references to a number of specific Michigan and federal statutes protecting my rights to privacy, but also documented proof that Sandra Harris divulged, used and published that private information well outside of her "receiving" human resources office, and with individuals who clearly were uninvolved "in (directly) evaluating my qualifications for employment". In addition, I provided you with a list of requested names of witnesses, invited directly into the "process" (of her unveiling the "reason" for terminating me) by Sandra Harris herself, not me, and who have already provided sworn affidavits (as forwarded to you by me) establishing that Sandra Harris was provided clear proof, both orally and in writing (at those meetings), that the claims that she was making about me were false since the indictment for which I had been arrested and prosecuted in 1977 had been "dismissed" in 1979 with a "withdrawal of plea" and a "set aside of the judgment"; and since subsequently in 1983 the Governor of the State of Texas additionally provided me with a full pardon restoring any civil rights that may have been lost as a result of the earlier proceedings. As previously noted during our many subsequent phone conversations, I reported Harris' crime against me after finding out during civil court proceedings against Harris and Lincoln Consolidated Schools, that Harris' actions indeed constituted a crime under Michigan state law, and because Harris and her representatives continued to add to my victimization by their legal "Defense" position which included outright lying to the magistrates of the Michigan courts in their attempt to further characterize me publicly as a criminal with an omnipresent negative disposition, action which has shown (to anyone who will take the time to see) to deeply affect my innocent family as well. Even though you have declined my providing you with a copy of the subsequent "Order of Expunction" that I received during the summer of '04, that the Defense seems to be greatly relying on as their "proof" of my being a "convict" and a "liar" at the time of my application for teaching at Lincoln Consolidated Schools, the evidence speaks for itself, along with the Texas expunction laws that these Michigan courts are relying on in deciding my civil case, in supporting the fact that the only thing that the "expunction" did was to "erase" or "obliterate" what remained of my "record" of the "arrest and prosecution", which was supposed to be all that was leftover after the "set aside" was supposed to have alleviated all of the "penalties and disabilities" I had incurred, and the pardon was supposed to have restored any "rights" that I may have lost. You should have also discovered by now that Texas laws also prohibit the

disseminating of criminal history information on individuals who have had either a set aside or a pardon. Those laws also make it a misdemeanor offense for anyone who takes such action against my civil rights to privacy.

With the aforementioned summary of what is already known between us to this date, I am writing to recap and memorialize the content of our conversation last Thursday morning, 3/9/06, in which I asked you what may still be taking so long in your getting a crime report finalized on my behalf. You stated that in spite of your phone call and message to me two weeks ago stating that you should have your investigation completed within about "9 days or so" that now it appears that you cannot give me a date of completion for a number of reasons to include the fact that you have had recent shootings and two other government crimes that you must also investigate in addition to other violent crimes that you have received reports on. You stated to me that although you have spoken directly to Sandra Harris (the perpetrator) and Scott Snyder, the assistant principal administrator of Lincoln High School that I said has been my son's principal in the Northville Community School District elementary school right across the street from the apartments where my family now lives, (and keeping in mind that about two months ago you reported to me by phone that you have confirmed that the JEA fax number on an evidence document corresponds with the Jackson Education Association which has ties to the MEA who currently represents me in the civil court proceeding against Harris), you have nevertheless for some reason not even placed phone calls to my principle witnesses of Donnie Reeves, Linda Soper and Claudia Gutierrez; and you stated your expectation of really having a difficult time locating the retired administrative principal, Lonnie Proffitt, who the civil "Defendants" claim has moved and cannot be produced as authorized by deposition orders in the civil case. [A couple of months ago when we spoke by phone we had agreed that you would also be able to trace a second evidence document (by way of a Fax that was sent out from Lincoln Schools) depicting the fact that the FBI crime history report was sent to someone at the "Bessie" elementary school Fax machine on the Sunday prior to our the first meeting I had with Harris - a meeting by which she invited people to be present without my knowledge or permission; but that even so, it was in your view that there is nothing beyond circumstantial evidence that the Fax was sent by Harris, and it is likely that over the course of time it would be very difficult to find out who actually could confirm the receipt of that second document that was clearly "disseminated outside the receiving government department or related agency" regardless of the actual "sender" working under the direction of Harris, or the actual "recipient".]

After I hung up from talking with you two days ago, Detective Farkas, it really started to bother me why it was that you have taken this long to only seek out the dissenting testimonies of Harris (and presumably Scott Snyder since you stated that his statements are something that you believe I "would not be interested in hearing about"), and why you have not instead built your investigation at least upon the clear evidence of Harris' own "published" letters stating that she placed her conclusions about the FBI report in my public personnel file, which I have offered evidence (but which you have stated that you wished not for me to send to you yet) that the defamatory information has already been made public by the fact that Linda Soper was sent a complete copy of that personnel file by Lincoln Consolidated Schools shortly after my employment termination and after her filing a request for it under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), and subsequently sending to me a complete copy of that file (and by which I found there to be not only a copy of the FBI report, but also copies of Harris' defamatory letters). Again, even those defamatory letters written by Harris herself were copied and sent directly by Harris to school personnel who resided "outside the receiving government department or related agency". As you know, even in light of Harris' argument that the school personnel copied in the letters were comprised mostly of MEA union officers that were "representing" me at the two "pre-termination" meetings, the fact is that those individuals were summoned to the meeting by Harris, without my knowledge or permission, and without my even knowing for certain the purpose of the first meeting. (Harris had only told me on the phone the previous Friday, 10/31/03, that she wished to meet with me to "discuss the contents of the employment application".) It should also be noted that even though Harris had initiated that "representation" by the MEA at the meetings, I did not actually ask the MEA to

PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

present me in the civil proceedings against Harris and the District until over a year later and after terminating the services of a private attorney that I had hired to initially file my civil case. The fact is that even the copy of the meeting minutes I provided to you (depicting the events of the two "pre-termination" meetings) support my claim that at the second meeting I had even confronted Harris on the fact that I had heard directly from Lisa Desnoyer (immediately following the first "pre-termination" meeting with Harris) that Harris had even gone so far as to inform Desnoyer and Proffitt about the details of the FBI criminal history results the previous Friday, well before she had even confronted me with the matter, and that Harris had admitted at the second "pre-termination" meeting that she had previously informed Desnoyer and Proffitt as to the "purpose of the first meeting". (Perhaps you rely too much on the fact that I told you that during deposition testimony in the civil proceedings Desnoyer denied that she had ever actually told me that after the first meeting; and perhaps you are wondering if you might better be able to tap into the accuracy of Dominic Proffitt's memory nearly 2 1/2 years after the fact - that is, if and when you ever find him - rather than rely upon my sworn testimony and the evidence of the sworn documentation of Claudia Gutierrez's meeting minutes.) The fact that yesterday, just two days after we spoke, I received from you a form notice on "Information for Crime Victims" without any cover letter explaining the meaning of why this information was sent to me, and why now (since it has been nearly nine months from the time that I first filed my complaint with your agency) that I finally get any information targeted for crime victims, I am only more confused about why you are handling my case against this public figure in such a way as this; and while still not yet providing me with the copy of the crime report that I have been continually requesting, and while yet still apparently failing to complete your investigation (which you assigned number 26-654-06 two months ago before sending that number to me again on the bottom of the Information for Crime Victims document that you just sent to me), or to even inform me as to whether or not the Michigan State Police actually finds, nearly nine months after my filing, that I have been a victim of a crime by Sandra Harris.

Detective Farkas, you have declined a plethora of additional evidence that I have offered to provide as proof that since the early 1980's I have dedicated my life towards the public's awareness of crime prevention strategies, providing instruction to youths and seniors alike in self-defense, in multiple states across the U.S.; as well as proof that I have worked closely with individual crime victims and crime victims' advocacy groups, not only in the aftermath of heinous crimes such as rape and murder, but in the final arrest and prosecution of at least one other "white collar" criminal who has crossed my path and ended up serving time or financial fraud (extending across the borders of multiple states in this nation) as well as other more serious sex crimes which were uncovered through my private investigative results and our collective victims' cooperation with prosecuting district attorneys in California. I find it additionally disappointing that when in response to your initial claim that your investigation is taking so long because you still have not received replies from the MEA witnesses of Reeves, Soper and Schock, it was only after I offered to notify my MEA civil case lawyer that these individuals were obstructing your criminal investigation that you finally admitted that you had not even called these individuals yet and told me not to forward such a statement to my attorney to prompt their cooperation with you.

Furthermore, in the past few months since (and including) last October, you and I have talked a few times about the implications of my desire to take this issue of delay (in getting your investigation completed and with a crime report against Harris filed) to your supervisory post commander at your precinct of the Michigan State Police. Last October you invited me to take this issue to your lieutenant, Ann McCaffery, stating that you believed that it would do no good for me since she was already aware that you were overwhelmed with work and that my "complaint" would likely result only in her taking this case from your hands and giving it to someone else who would simply need to start over again with an entirely new investigation (and which would result in the negation of the work you had already done up to that point, and our familiarity with this case by your having already reviewed my submitted evidence and your having already taken interviews with me over the phone). Two days ago when we talked, you once again told me that you believed my taking this complaint to your supervising lieutenant, Ann McCaffery, would do little to

help forward my case because she is reportedly aware that you are still overwhelmed with cases to include no other government cases by which there have already been a number of complaints taken to her about their delays and that she has done nothing about those cases either (other than to pop her head into your office afterwards to ask how you are doing to move those investigations forward). Again, it really disturbs me that you take such a "complacent" view of my victimization, allowing my case to get continually colder while yet giving other cases a higher priority, while my family continues to suffer daily as a result of the crime that was committed against me - a case about which I reported to you long ago and about which have been in full cooperation with you whenever you have sought me!

I am beginning to believe that it is time to take my complaints about the handling of this case up the chain of commands higher than Lieutenant Ann McCaffery's office, since you perceive that my asking for her help in expediting this case will be fruitless. A copy of this memorializing letter is being sent to her for her future reference. In the meantime, I will call on you in two more weeks to find out if you have arrived at any conclusions on your investigation, or what those conclusions may be, before I set forth further effort to find justice against my criminal perpetrator.

Respectfully,



Dc.

Lieutenant Ann McCaffery - Post Commander, Ypsilanti Post of the Michigan State Police
Joseph Firestone - Attorney, Firestone Law Firm

There is a reason why acts such as "dereliction of duty", "gross negligence", "misfeasance", "malfeasance", "abuse of power" and/or "abuse of [prosecutorial] discretion" are criminally prosecutable offenses. The reason is what stands behind the maxim of "Justice Delayed is Justice Denied".

The objective of these "domestic terrorists" usurping the People's sovereign Power and Authority, is to wear them out with the criminal strategy of "weaponized due process". Sandra Harris knew this and employed this against me from the very beginning when she forced me into taking "civil" avenues (i.e., "union representation" at railroad meetings with her and in the corrupted MICHIGAN "courts" active in exercising unconstitutional "progressivist" policies like "union busting" and "reverse discrimination" as forms of "social justice").

Of overriding importance (to them) is that those "in power" remain in power of the ("usurped") hierarchical "government" structure; and that the rest of us "citizens" should blindly accept this corrupt authority of these RICO crime syndicates ... or suffer the consequences of their "peer retaliation" occurring under "cover" and "color" of "due process of law".

Title 18 United States Code 242 (1)
Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law
...secured or protected by the Constitution or the laws of the United States, or two different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such party being alien, or by reason of party's color, race, etc...
as seen on FBI.gov



PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/349-0779 (home)

March 24, 2006

Attn: Inspector Lynne Huggins - Supervisor
Michigan State Police - 2nd District Headquarters
42145 W. Seven Mile Road
Northville, MI 48167

Re: Complaint on Lt. Ann McCaffery's and Det. Fred Farkas - Ypsilanti Post
Investigation # 26-654-06

Dear Inspector Huggins,

I am a credentialed Michigan special education schoolteacher currently working for the Brighton Area Schools district. Over the course of the previous two school years that I have lived in Michigan with my family, I worked successfully as a substitute teacher for the Northville Community Schools. I also still currently hold a valid California teaching certificate, having worked two years for public school districts in California before moving my family to Northville in order to live in what my extensive research showed to be one of the "best places" in the United States to raise and educate a family. For the nearly 25 years prior to that, I earned a living in Texas and California as a crime prevention expert, as a self-defense instructor and fitness professional, a book author (on home security and personal protection), a film and television stuntman, and an assistant director. I also was a victims' rights advocate while volunteering as a founding board member with Doris Tate (mother of Manson murdered actress Sharon Tate) in forming the Coalition On Victim's Equal Rights; and I subsequently served as a board advisor for the Justice For Homicide Victims organization in Beverly Hills. The second edition of the book I published in 1989 carried the additional endorsement of actress Teresa Saldana and her organization, Victims For Victims. Moreover, early last year I provided Detective Fred Farkas with California courtroom transcripts demonstrating (in the prosecuting District Attorney's own words) that it was solely due to my investigative efforts in late 1998, after I had become a victim of fraud, that the criminal was found not only to have defrauded hundreds of thousands of dollars from other individuals, but was also successfully prosecuted for two sex crimes. That criminal was found to have used his position as a high profile "employer" to commit his crimes (which I uncovered had extended across state lines to include many other victims in Texas and with total losses reaching into the millions of dollars).

In my effort to make a successful transition of my family to Michigan from California, I applied for and received a job as a special education schoolteacher at Lincoln Consolidated Schools, located in the jurisdiction of Lieutenant Ann McCaffery's Ypsilanti Post of the Michigan State Police. After working for that Lincoln district for two months, the Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources, who was during that short period promoted temporarily to "Interim" Superintendent, received the results of a criminal history background check from the FBI that she used to terminate my teaching contract. The FBI report that she used against me was incomplete in that it listed a single conviction that I received in 1977 (as a youth and first-time offender), but then failed to report that I had also received a "set aside" (that included a withdrawal of plea and a dismissal of the indictment) in 1979 and with the addition of a governor's pardon in 1983. Further, despite that this school administrator called a roundtable meeting of her new "cabinet" when confronting me with this erroneous report for the first time, she then failed to honor my efforts to "correct" the FBI report by asking those she had invited to the meeting to present her with copies of the set aside and pardon on my behalf. In effect, she used my status as a new Michigan resident to stomp on my personal and professional reputation, and used my career as the step

up to her campaigning platform to promote her own career aspirations to become the "permanent" superintendent of that district. (I found a news article on the Internet supporting the fact that she had expressed her interest in the "permanent" position right after receiving her "interim" assignment.)

The bottom line was that this school administrator negligently terminated my contracted services, then intentionally published and distributed letters stating that I was a liar and a convict, placing the letters into my public personnel file and causing me to have to reveal to all future prospective school district employers the reason for my termination from that Lincoln district. Over the past couple of years as my family suffered (and continues to suffer) and while my case has been working its way through the civil courts, that administrator has since come and gone as the Lincoln district superintendent. (She now is superintendent of Oak Park School District.) Despite 3 sworn affidavits from those that Dr. Sandra Harris had, herself, invited to my "termination meeting" and who testified to have given Harris the evidence of the set aside and pardon on my behalf, Harris and her legal representatives continue to this day to cause my family suffering and grief by the fact that she still denies the efforts of those union "representatives" in civil court proceedings. I have supplied both Det. Farkas and Lt. McCaffery with copies of those sworn affidavits, copies of court documents, and references to a multitude of Michigan statutes protecting my rights to privacy and making it a statutory criminal misdemeanor offense for this administrator to "divulge" my criminal history information (whether correct or incorrect) "to anyone not directly involved in evaluating (my) qualifications for hiring" and "outside of the hiring department".

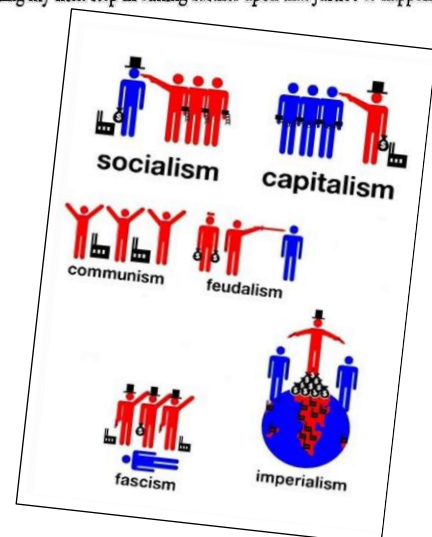
It has been nearly nine months since I first went to the Ypsilanti Post complaining about the ongoing victimization and suffering caused to my family by this administrator's careless and self-serving actions, and while requesting the expedient processing of my criminal complaint and a copy of my police report. Detective Farkas has only to inform me that he has been busy all this time with other cases involving violent crimes, that he has only gone so far as to get the denials of the superintendent and another administrator, and that he cannot tell me when he will complete his investigation in the foreseeable future. In addition, he has repeatedly informed me that it is of no use or consequence to raise the issue of my complaint to his supervisor, Lt. Ann McCaffery, because thus far, she has failed to respond to other complaints about how long Det. Farkas is taking on two unrelated "government" cases (which I presume were brought in after my case). The last time I addressed Det. Farkas about this matter, I copied my complaint to Lt. McCaffery. Despite the addition of follow up phone messages left for each of them, I have received no reply whatsoever except for the receipt of a long overdue form notice offering "Information for Crime Victims".

Inspector Huggins, acting on behalf of the integrity of my family, I am prepared to use everything at my disposal as a nearly three-year Northville resident, a public schoolteacher, and a media expert, to include letter-writing campaigns to my local representative, my congressman, and the television and newspaper forums to report what appears to have become a public spectacle already in the Washtenaw County Courts, as well as anywhere else I might seek employment. I intend to follow a relentless course of action all the way up the "ladder" if necessary in the effort to seek justice from the criminal courts as well as the civil courts for my victimization and suffering. I ask that you take immediate steps to intervene so that I may see for myself that the State of Michigan stands behind "effective" privacy rights and other laws designed to ensure that my positive social contributions and rights as a law-abiding citizen are properly recognized and protected. I intend to follow up with you within 10 days if I do not hear from you first, before taking my next step in calling further upon that justice to happen now rather than any later.

Respectfully,



What we are SUPPOSED to have in the United States of America is a CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC whereby, regardless of the types of banking and business policies in which we prefer, the traditional "American" policies uniformly put the government "persons" in servitude to the Sovereign "People".



PART 4: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/349-0779 (home)

April 13, 2006

Attn: Inspector Beth Moranty - Supervisor
Michigan State Police - 2nd District Headquarters
42145 W. Seven Mile Road
Northville, MI 48167

Re: Complaint on Lt. Ann McCaffery's and Det. Fred Farkas - Ypsilanti Post
Investigation # 26-654-06

Dear Inspector Moranty,

Thank you for kindly seeing me at the beginning of this week on Monday with such short notice after my phone message last Thursday or Friday. I appreciate you having called Detective Farkas for a status on his criminal investigation of my complaint against former "interim" superintendent Sandra Harris for "invasion of privacy" and "disclosure of criminal history information (nonpublic record)". Even though we had less than 15 minutes in which to discuss my concerns, I believe that those concerns were adequately addressed due to my coming prepared with organized paperwork to support my position that until the criminal issue with Sandra Harris gets properly addressed, I am vulnerable to other district administrators repeating similar crimes against me. As I so emphatically stated in your office, the fact that Det. Farkas is taking so long in completing his investigation, coupled with the fact that my civil case against the administrator is being stalled at every possible point, it appears as if school district administrators are perceiving themselves as omnipotent, impervious and exempt from the laws protecting law-abiding citizens like me.

The following is a recap of our brief discussion on Monday:

- You reiterated that you had spoken with Detective Farkas last week and that he has assured you that he is still investigating my criminal report, but that he has other "more pressing" physical assault-type cases which have resulted in physical injuries to other victims.
- I reported to you that this is what Det. Farkas had told me last September or October and that this excuse for allowing the leads I had provided to grow even "colder" is inexcusable, particularly given the fact that the physical evidence I provided precludes the need for conducting such interviews as what Det. Farkas seems so intent to do. As stated, last time I spoke with Det. Farkas, he had told me that in the last 9 months he had only spoken with the perpetrator and one other who seems to be more of a "reluctant witness", while insisting on locating a school principal that the Defense in the civil case has since retired and cannot even be located. (I had presented to Mr. Farkas physical evidence to include specific laws that were violated; to include signed letters by the criminal herself stating that she was publishing the defamatory information to people she - not I - called to witness her slander, and then placing a copy of both letters in my public personnel file; to include written proof - that Det. Farkas requested that I not send until further requested - to show that at least one FOIA request was answered by Harris' office with the defamatory information sent out at the public's request; and despite that I had sent Det. Farkas three sworn affidavits by witnesses who personally provided Harris with a copy of a "set

aside" and "governor's pardon" from nearly a quarter century prior to her publishing the results of the criminal history report.)

- You agreed with my statement that Det. Farkas' investigation might go on "forever" given that new "more pressing" cases regularly arise, however at first you disagreed that this delay might cause me further victimization until completely settled - that is, until I showed you proof of a subsequent crime perpetrated against me by Northville Public Schools administrator, David C. Bolitho.
- I showed you a public personnel file that Mr. Bolitho had copied for me (after canceling a meeting that he had set up with me to view my public file) from when I worked for Northville Schools as a substitute teacher from 2004-2005. I explained to you that after being terminated from Harris' (Lincoln Consolidated) school district in Ypsilanti, I have had to report to virtually every potential hiring school district (via direct questioning by their employment applications) why it was that I was terminated from Lincoln in the middle of a teaching contract, and that in order for me to receive employment from Northville Schools I was compelled to provide the human resources director with copies of my Texas set aside and pardon until I could get the "expunction" of the arrest record processed through the court in Texas. I also explained to you how I had subsequently traded a copy of the expunction paperwork for the set aside and pardon, and that I had documented my efforts to even get Northville Schools to relinquish that defamatory paperwork; and that instead, I had written assurances from Northville administrator Katie Doerr-Parker that the expunction paperwork would be held safely away from my public file in the office file of their schools' attorney. I then showed you proof (by way of a Brighton Area Schools form letter request for information on "unprofessional conduct") that in reply to a simple request about my recent professional behavior on the job as a teacher for Northville Schools, that despite my having earned two letters of recommendation from two Northville Schools principals, that David Bolitho had needlessly and maliciously sent my current employer a copy of the "nonpublic" record of expunction which described the criminal event that was being "expunged" and by which the very first line of the decree states, "...and all release, dissemination or use of records pertaining to such arrests and prosecution is prohibited." I then showed you proof that despite MEA efforts to reason with the Northville Schools attorney, that Assistant Superintendent David Bolitho now continues to include that expunction paperwork in my public teacher file at Northville Schools too.
- You acknowledged that an "expunction" carries with it the same legal protection against dissemination of criminal history as does a set aside or pardon under Michigan law; and I believe that my point was clear that until I have some conclusion with the first case of being victimized by a school administrator, other school administrators will brazenly follow suit as if they stand outside the law protecting my rights to privacy (as all school districts where I have applied see Harris as getting away with it).
- In addition, you allowed me to share briefly the fact that for the past nearly three years since Harris victimized me, my family has been suffering dearly because of the difficulty that I have had in being the sole financial provider here in a new state. I spoke about how recent news stories has underscored the hardships faced by Katrina survivors who have had to relocate to other places in the country where they have no family or friends or previous reputation by which they rely; while here I am facing a similar situation as a new resident in Michigan and working against the attempts of others to defame me and while having to defame myself so much the more by just trying to secure a job to support my family - all of this because Sandra Harris refused to accept the fact that I was no longer to be considered "convicted" of something that had occurred when at the age of 19 I did something outlandish and within two years of nearly losing my life in a car accident (and at a time when I was faced with the psychological consequences of the facing near death and with no where to turn for help as a young adult without a home). As I

pointed out, I had never been in any legal trouble before that incident nearly 30 years ago, and I have not been in any legal trouble since then. For the life of me, I cannot understand what it is about these school districts that believe that they have the right to undo what nearly 30 years of justice has done for this situation. What each of these school districts has been doing is not only entirely unreasonable, it is blatantly illegal!

I hope that you recall how relieved I felt when you told me that you would be placing another call to Detective Farkas to ask him to conclude the remainder of his investigation within around the next 30 days. I left your office feeling that my point was well received, and that you well understood that until Sandra Harris gets arrested and prosecuted for the crime she perpetrated against me, I have nothing to demonstrate that what my son is currently being taught by Northville Schools about our "Core Democratic Values" actually pertains to anyone in my family. (Northville Schools teaches that democracy includes the right for all citizens to be treated equally, that "justice" means being treated fairly when correcting wrongs and injuries, that people are able to pursue happiness as long as one does not violate the rights of others, and that our democracy is based upon trust between the governed and the governors, etc.). I should let you know that I will expect to be notified, in writing, about the results of Det. Farkas' investigation in the very near future; and in the event that I do not received such notification within around 30 days (from last Monday) that I will go ahead and take proper steps to draw up a second criminal complaint formalizing my report to the Michigan State Police on my victimization by Northville Public Schools. I will also escalate this issue regarding Det. Farkas' long ongoing investigation to Captain Clark, and to my district representative in the legislature, as well as to the Attorney General of Michigan.

Again, I thank you for your seemingly empathetic response to my critical plea for relief in this case against Sandra Harris.

Sincerely,



Civil RICO, 18 U.S.C. §1962 (a) – (c)

- To state an actionable RICO claim under 18 U.S.C. §1962, a private plaintiff must plead seven elements:

- (1) that the defendant
- (2) through the commission of 2 or more acts
- (3) constituting a 'pattern'
- (4) of 'racketeering activity'
- (5) directly or indirectly invests in, or maintains an interest in, or participates in
- (6) an 'enterprise' [undertaking]
- (7) the activities of which affect interstate or foreign commerce

Plaintiff seeks treble monetary damages,

- The RICO statute defines an "enterprise" as "any individual, partnership, corporation association, or other legal entity and any union or group of individuals associated in fact although not a legal entity. 18 U.S.C. §1961 (c).

From the very beginning, everything I had been going through in MICHIGAN was in my effort to save the future of my family and everything I had accumulated in the past quarter-century of working hard, of building my own well-documented reputation in higher education, as a safety and fitness expert, as a film industry professional and professional teacher, and as a contributor to every community where I had lived as an adult.

The problems I faced was in trusting the "discretion" of government officials to responsibly and dutifully conduct their own self-monitoring and self-policing, and their own self-correcting and self-reporting resulting in "just" and "equitable" administrative treatment of "due process", and "justice" in the courts.

After all, my faith in the courts was firm and unshakable, because I had gone the past quarter-century believing that the STATE OF TEXAS' Judicial System had done the right thing. By exercise of my right to go before a "jury of my peers" – based upon my "plea", my unblemished past, and the testimonies of those in the community who actually knew me – I was given the avenue for a "second chance" through "probation" followed by a "withdrawal of plea", "dismissal of indictment", and "set aside of judgment". For that next quarter-century I always stayed true to my solemn promise to those former TEXAS jurors that I would forever honor their demonstration of faith in me and my abilities to be a productive American citizen with that new opportunity as an adult.

In essence, I had long before done what is hoped and expected of all Christians – to admit my mistakes ("sins") and to ask forgiveness and honor the grace of forgiveness that has been bestowed upon me. I carried that faith with me as I presented my documents to Sandra Harris in 2003, and initially to the MICHIGAN "judges" in 2004 through 2006, and to the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE, MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL (Mike Cox), the MICHIGAN GOVERNOR (Jennifer Granholm), and even more STATE and UNITED STATES "judges" from 2005 through 2011 when my divorce was final and I had long been finally broke, destitute, stigmatized in "double jeopardy" as a "convict" and "liar", and without a job due to the recent "chain" of recent CRIMINAL acts by Sandra Harris and all of the others who I had otherwise been compelled to go to for "help".

PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-249-0779 (home)
924-3129
July 24, 2006

Attn: Inspector Beth Moranty – Supervisor
Michigan State Police – 2nd District Headquarters
42145 W. Seven Mile Road
Northville, MI 48167

Hand-Delivered on July 26, 2006

Re: Formal complaint on Det. Fred Farkas – Ypsilanti Post – Investigation # 26-654-06
Citizen demand for the re-investigation of crime report on criminal victimization by Sandra Harris

Dear Inspector Moranty,

By now you should be at least a little familiar with my complaint that a second school district official (Northville Schools) is making public what the state of Michigan deems to be non-public information, and that I have therefore filed a second of criminal misdemeanor violation in the appropriate venue as you had directed me several weeks ago. You are also aware from my earlier complaints to you and Insp. Huggins on March 24th and April 13th this year that Detective Fred Farkas had taken nearly nine months to investigate my written crime report, despite that I had laid everything out to him in writing and supplied him with all pertinent documents, including sworn documents, proving my claims without his needing to conduct extensive interviews with other people. My letters to you also underscored the fact that nine months after receiving my written crime report that Det. Farkas was still claiming that his investigation was pending his finding the time to conduct the interviews that I thought unnecessary in the first place, and that he was further postponing investigation because he had repeatedly placed my case lower on his priority list in favor of "more pressing cases". In addition, you are aware by my follow up letters (regarding the second school district) and the "thank you" card that I sent to you a few months ago, that within 2-3 weeks after I wrote you in complaint of Det. Farkas, you ordered him to complete his investigation. What you may not know is that the very next day after Farkas submitted his final report to the prosecutor's office, it was denied for prosecution.

You should be advised that I have followed the proper channels, as directed by Det. Farkas, for obtaining a copy of that crime report from Lansing under the Freedom of Information Act since Det. Farkas declined to provide me with the copy of that report as I have been requesting since even before filing my case in writing, and upon finding how difficult the Ypsilanti post of the Michigan State Police was making it for me to get this case filed in the first place when I showed up in person (as detailed in my first letter to Det. Farkas on July 23rd of 2005). Please note that what follows is a thoroughly detailed account of Det. Farkas' dereliction of duty, which should also reflect upon the nature and depth of my victimization, as his actions have had, and will continue to have an enduring impact upon my personal and professional reputation and the future of my dependent family – as a matter of public record.

In mid-May when I got word from the prosecutor's secretary that my case was turned down after reading Fred Farkas' report, I called the reviewing prosecutor for his reasons of denial. At that time, he came across as both abrupt and unsympathetic with me as the victim, claiming to me that Michigan law did not apply to my employment case. What most concerned me about his position was his reluctance to address the fact that Michigan law specifically prohibits the public dissemination of "nonpublic" set aside information that I had proven to Fred Farkas was placed into my public personnel file by the accused, Sandra Harris. It concerned me because that prosecutor seemed not to even know about or remember reviewing anything about such a claim in my case file as submitted to him by Sgt. Farkas.

You should already know by our face-to-face meeting the second week of April that my original written complaint to Det. Farkas included a copy of the Texas set aside as well as a copy of the governor's pardon that I

received. I believe that I had also made you aware then that the set aside document served as the basis of my attorney taking our civil case to the level of the Court of Appeals; and that Det. Farkas had been provided a copy of our reply brief with sworn affidavits from my witnesses testifying to the fact that Harris too had received copies of both the set aside and the pardon prior to her terminating my employment and distributing her defamatory letters (The affidavits and meeting minutes that I provided to Farkas supported the fact that I orally reading from the set aside and pardon documents at the first meeting and provided Harris with copies of both documents three days later at the second pre-termination meeting after speaking with an attorney.) You should therefore be advised that when I finally received and reviewed a copy of Det. Farkas' crime report this past weekend I found it inexcusable that the report failed to mention even one iota of a reference to the set aside. I find that both indicative of Detective Farkas' biased disposition regarding the outcome of my case and supportive of my original claim about my ongoing victimization resulting from Sandra Harris' original actions of terminating my employment and defaming me, forcing me to defame myself in the process of finding either a job or justice in this awkward situation.

In reviewing the crime report as a whole, I have found many other factors to support my belief that Det. Farkas not only intentionally omitted other very relevant facts about my case, but that he blatantly manipulated what "facts" he did include in his report, to my detriment. This letter is intended to shed light upon many of those facts, and to reveal the malicious intent by Det. Farkas to deliberately control the outcome of the prosecutor's decision to deny my case; thus leaving the accused free to abuse her government position in the same way that she victimized me, and leaving me with certain doubt about the effectiveness of Michigan's criminal justice system. I therefore demand a thorough review of Det. Farkas' actions, by comparing and cross-referencing what I have included below in this letter of complaint. The information I am providing to you now demonstrates without question that Farkas had this all of the necessary and appropriate information nearly a year prior to his ever even starting his investigation. It should also substantiate my complaint that Det. Farkas' "completed" report had no credible professional validity given that it is grossly inconsistent with the criminal complaint and supporting paperwork that I provided to him in writing over a year ago.

Essentially, despite that the circumstances surrounding my case call to question my integrity and truthfulness with regard to my completing an employment application, I find it appalling that Det. Farkas has now created yet another public document that adds to the erroneous claim that "the focus of the (pre-termination) meetings (with Harris) was the fact that (I) lied on the Lincoln Schools job application" (i.e., see Linda Soper interview of Farkas' report). Sgt. Farkas makes such a statement to the prosecutor with an overtone of doubt about my personal and professional character throughout his 10-page report document. He also unjustifiably supports the perpetrator's disputed position that I "misrepresented" myself on my employment application and that I had no right to ever deny ever convicted, even despite my having received a court ordered set aside and governor's pardon over two decades prior to completing that employment application. In his report to the prosecutor, Farkas clearly made his own interpretation of Texas statutes, apparently without so much as reviewing those Texas statutes regarding the expunction of criminal records. He also made those claims without ever mentioning Michigan laws by comparison regarding the mishandling of information about set-asides and governors' pardons. In addition, Farkas presented my case as if the FBI report that Sandra Harris used against me was flawlessly correct, stating erroneously that I "did not check further into why or how the school system became aware of (my) still having a criminal history after receiving the April 28, 1983 Texas Pardon" and that "if (I) had followed up on the information at that time (I) would have known then that more work was needed to properly expunge (my) record from the FBI files".

The fact is that I told Farkas over the phone, and offered to him (in writing) the additional documents of pre-termination meeting minutes (as written by Claudia Gutierrez and sworn to their accuracy by affidavit) that support the fact that I had notified Harris of the inaccuracy of the FBI report from the onset of her accusations about me on November 3rd, 2003; and that I had read from and provided a copy of a 1979 Texas set aside document (i.e., referred to as an "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause") that allowed me to withdraw my original plea, which dismissed the original indictment, and which set aside the original judgment of conviction. (See attached meeting minutes and Early Termination Order/Set Aside document. You should note that Det. Farkas turned down my repeated offers to provide him with those meeting minutes, choosing

instead to omit mentioning the set aside at all; choosing instead to make his own speculative and biased interpretation about what should remain on one's record and what should otherwise be disseminated to prospective employers through the FBI according to Texas set aside laws. Further, Det. Farkas extended his unfounded interpretation of Texas law to what should remain of a criminal record to be expunged (particularly after receiving the type of set aside that I received) as depicted under Texas expunction law.

Again, Detective Farkas made such speculative statements despite the fact that I had provided to him a Court of Appeals brief written by the MEA attorney, Mr. Joe Firestone, who represents me in the ongoing civil case. That Appeals brief detailed the significance of the Texas set aside law with regard to my case (i.e., see attached). Furthermore, the fact that I obtained an expunction of the remaining "arrest record" within a year after seeing the erroneous FBI report clearly contradicts Farkas' erroneous claim, demonstrating that I not only sought to find out how the school system became aware of this criminal history but also demonstrating that took action to get the FBI report "corrected" as by what should have been allowed by federal statute written right on the FBI report itself when Harris received it. I find it confusing how Det. Farkas should try to rely on such a claim as the one he made in his report while at the same time providing reference to the fact that after obtaining the expunction I ordered another FBI report to prove that the inaccuracies were corrected, and to verify that the state of Texas was back on track in honoring their legal obligation to not share the defamatory information about what should have remained of the "arrest" record after the conviction had been set aside (i.e., "wiping clean" the record of conviction) and pardoned (i.e., reinstating any civil rights that may have been lost as a result of that initial judgment of conviction).

Had Det. Farkas read the Court of Appeals document that I provided to him, he would have found that Texas set aside laws clearly state that Texas was not supposed to have release any information about a prior "conviction" except under two specific conditions: a) in the event that I am ever convicted of another felony offense in the state of Texas; and b) in the event that I ever apply for state licensing for ownership of a childcare facility. Clearly, an employment application for a schoolteacher does not constitute either of these conditions under Texas law, therefore Texas never should have release information about a prior conviction to the FBI in the first place, making the FBI report inaccurate at best, particularly given the fact that the FBI report failed altogether to include information about the subsequent set aside or the governor's pardon that I received nearly a quarter century ago before moving from Texas to California.

Again, I challenged the accuracy of that FBI report at both pre-termination meetings with Harris, while I read from and then provided copies of BOTH the set-aside and pardon documents to Harris at those meetings. (See sworn affidavits from Reeves, Soper, and Gutierrez for verification of that fact.) You should note that with regard to this complaint about Detective Farkas' manipulation of the information that I provided to him, he made claim to only one witness, Linda Soper, having provided Harris with only one of those two documents to Harris at the meeting, again, showing an intentional disregard for the primary object of substantiation of my crime report and a malicious disregard of Soper's sworn testimony that I delivered to Farkas along with my letter addressed to him dated March 11th. (You should recall having received a copy of that March 11th letter referencing all three of those sworn documents.) The fact is that all three sworn affidavits prove that Linda Soper had given Harris a copy of BOTH the set aside and pardon documents. The fact that Farkas failed to make that known to the prosecutor is a dereliction of his sworn duty as a Michigan police officer.

It should be further noted that had Det. Farkas looked into the Texas expungement statute, he would have clearly seen that the statute mentions nothing about the expunction of a "conviction", but instead references only anything remaining that is associated with the subject's "arrest" record. Furthermore, that expungement statute mentions nothing about one's right to deny a conviction, but only states that when questioned under oath that one has the right to say that the entire matter has been "expunged". The fact is that there is no Texas law that explicitly provides a subject with the right to deny a conviction though there is plenty to demonstrate, besides what is written on the face of the set aside document itself, how the Texas law defines what is no longer considered a "conviction". Had Det. Farkas looked into Texas set aside law, or simply read my four letters addressed to him, or looked at the Court of Appeals brief that I sent to him..... he would have found clarification of the fact that, according to the governing case law of Cuellar v Texas, a subject who has obtained "judicial

clemency" through a discretionary set aside, such as the one that I received, is no longer considered "convicted".

Further, had Farkas looked into recent legislation in Texas from 2005, he would have found that House Bill 1831 further clarifies the fact a Texas governor's pardon is equated with a Texas expunction, and therefore the subject is not to be considered "convicted" when being considered as eligible to carry a concealed handgun. I will emphasize that in manipulating the facts, Det. Sgt. Farkas sought only to submit to the prosecutor a copy of the Texas governor's pardon making reference to any possible loss of civil rights that may have resulted from the 1977 conviction as the basis for the pardon; and that Farkas failed altogether to provide the prosecutor with the copy of the set aside demonstrating that my plea had been withdrawn, the indictment dismissed, and the judgment of conviction set aside. You should further note that as a deliberate result of Farkas' decision to provide the prosecutor with a copy of that pardon document, that document is now available to anyone in the United States wishing to procure from the MSP in Lansing as I did under the FOIA, and without any justifying reference to the fact that the conviction was earlier set aside. Farkas has apparently ignored the fact that his actions have the potential to lead to my further victimization.

Inspector Moranty, I have now spent just the first three and a half pages of this complaint detailing for you the "smoking gun" reasons why Sgt. Farkas should be reprimanded for his assault on my ability to receive criminal justice in this matter. In the above, I have also asked for your ordering an immediate and more complete investigation into the matter of my original criminal complaint over a year ago against "Dr." Sandra Harris. What now follows is a description of the many additional arguments that I believe support my claim that Farkas intentionally manipulated an injustice by both his intentional failure to include relevant information that provided to him in writing, and by his deliberately skewed interpretations of the information he was provided, by which he over-emphasized some relevant facts and de-emphasized others. Significant is the fact that Det. Farkas sought to place greater emphasis on what information he claims to have received from me over the phone during his investigation over what information that I provided to him in writing, failing altogether to mention receiving anything from me in writing and even providing a "original date" for the crime report that was six months after my written report to him. (This is another "smoking gun" in my opinion.) Farkas even went so far as to completely omit the exact Michigan statutes that I had reported (in writing) were violated by Harris, and while creating an overtone of significance throughout his crime report document overemphasizing my "negligence" in getting the (arrest record) expungement two decades ago in another state and while playing down the offenses that I reported were committed by Harris recently right here in Michigan. Please read on and see if you agree with my additional claims about Farkas and his fraudulent crime report:

- 1) Of significant issue is the fact that Farkas' report to the prosecutor failed to include a copy of the FBI report itself, in spite that my claim of criminal misdemeanor offenses were about the fact that Harris had divulged information contained in that (inaccurate) FBI report that she received, by way of oral delivery and by dispensing copies of that FBI report by fax and by placement in my public personnel file. It would simply go without saying that since the basis of my complaint was regarding the divulging of that specific "nonpublic" information that Farkas should have at least included the very document about which I referred as reference when submitting the crime report to the prosecutor on my behalf. (It should be noted that the FBI report was not present in the paperwork I received from the MSP office in Lansing under the FOIA request.) Such withholding of the report to the prosecutor would indicate that Farkas would not want to raise the question of why it was that Harris did not follow the federal code listed on the report itself notifying recipients of the report about my right to dispute the information contained in the report and allowing me to keep my job until that FBI report was corrected and another one issued. If Farkas wished to claim now that indeed he had provided a copy of the FBI report to the prosecutor, then the question moves to why it was that the MSP did not supply me with a copy of that document in response to my FOIA request given the fact that Harris had sent out that document, along with the contents of my school personnel file when she sent Linda Soper that file in response to her FOIA request. (Note that Soper forwarded to me the copy of the file that she received from Lincoln Consolidated along with the copy of her FOIA request and I found the FBI history report present in that file when I looked through it.)

- 2) Farkas began his report by coercing the prosecutor into believing that right from the start, I had "demanded" that a police report be generated against a school superintendent. (He failed to mention that I patiently waited nearly 9 months before making such a demand after submitting my report in writing the previous year.) Subsequently, after mentioning my accusation that Harris had publicly divulged the criminal history in writing (and without mentioning my dispute as to the accuracy of that FBI information) Farkas began his next paragraph by stating my "agreement that in fact (I) was convicted of [redacted] in 1977". He also made that claim without qualifying that agreement as based upon the changed status of that "conviction" as I had repeatedly referred to him (orally and in writing) was legally "nullified" under both Texas set aside statute and clarified by *Cuellar v Texas*, which the MEA attorney representing my civil case insists is the governing law on this issue in Texas. The fact is that Farkas spent more effort in his crime report depicting what I had "unfortunately" done civilly "wrong" two decades ago in the second paragraph of his report, than depicting my claims of what Harris had just recently done criminally wrong in the first paragraph of that report. (Note that the first paragraph is 5 sentences and the second paragraph is 6 sentences.) Farkas not only failed to name the specific statutes that I previously provided to him in writing that I believed were criminally violated, but he also failed to list the number of ways by which I had asserted (again in writing) that Harris had publicly divulged the "nonpublic" information in a variety of ways. She divulged my private criminal history through word of mouth, through her personal distribution of letters – to include the placement of a copy of each of her letters in my personnel file – and by which I had made Farkas aware that I had available proof that Lincoln Consolidated Schools had already sent out a copy of that personnel file to at least one person (Linda Soper) under the Freedom of Information Act. My evidence to Farkas also included at least one Faxed document that offered, at minimum, a reasonable doubt about the validity of Harris' actions to share my private information outside of her human resources department.
- 3) It should be further noted that while Farkas did offer the appearance to the prosecutor of his having investigated two Faxed documents, he altogether failed to mention that the first document sent out via Fax – the one to Bessie Hoffman Elementary School – was a copy of the FBI report itself. He also failed to underscore the fact that the FBI report was sent out prior to anyone in the teacher union, or even me, finding out about the purpose of the meeting. (The Faxed FBI report was sent to Bessie elementary school prior to the first meeting where I was first informed about the purpose of the meeting in the presence of Sandra Harris' assembled "audience" of union officials who neither knew about the purpose of the meeting until she dropped the bomb on all of us). The fact is that Farkas failed to emphasize the fact that there was nobody working at Bessie elementary school that was "directly related to evaluating (my) qualifications for employment, as regulated by federal statute and printed directly on the FBI report that was faxed to that outside school department. Farkas, in fact, does just the opposite making that known, acting on Harris' behalf instead to lead the prosecutor into believing that Harris' administrative witness, Marilyn Goodman, is justified somehow in claiming that a union official might have been responsible for sending out that Fax to the elementary school, again, before any union official could have possibly even known about, much less have in their possession, a copy of that FBI report. Farkas seems satisfied in leaving the impression with the prosecutor that his investigation of that aspect of my criminal complaint can only lead to the conclusion of finger-pointing in both directions between who might have sent the Fax, and that it could have been either the union or some other unknown entity. (See p.3 of Farkas' "journal".) That is simply not practically the case. Farkas for some reason failed to rationalize anything about the significance of the fact that Goodman, herself, was the principle of that elementary school at the time, and that Harris herself was likely the one that carelessly sent that private FBI information over the wire to Goodman's office, leaving it available for anyone working at that office to pick up, read and disseminate (which is apparently what occurred since neither Goodman nor Schock claim to have received that FBI report). Apparently, the fact that Goodman does not recall having received that document bears no significance to the likelihood that up to that point it was Harris alone who had authoritative control over the handling of that FBI document by her human resources office up to the point that it was faxed. (This should be particularly clear since Harris had just been promoted to interim superintendent from the position of "assistant superintendent of human resources"). Harris was fully aware that her action of sending that classified FBI information to an individual that is "not directly related to evaluating the applicant's qualifications for employment" might have led to anyone at all picking up that information, yet she demonstrated an intentional disregard for that fact. The fact also remains that the FBI report itself shows that it was faxed to Bessie elementary school before either the union "representatives" or I were notified about the contents of that report. (Note that the meeting minutes of Claudia Gutierrez demonstrate that the first time the union was provided a copy of the FBI report was at the end of the first "pre-termination" meeting which was after the sending of the FBI report to the Bessie Hoffman elementary school Fax machine.) It is a further fact that Farkas not only failed to mention that it was the FBI report that was sent out, but he goes even further to provide substantial false testimony with his claim instead that what Harris sent to the Bessie Hoffman elementary school was one of her "letters". His intentional action was designed to have the effect of diffusing that aspect of my claim of a right to privacy violation of Michigan state law.
- 4) Farkas then made a second false claim about the second Faxed document (i.e., the one that went to the Jackson Education Administration that he found out was eventually sent by union representative Donnie Reeves). He claimed that "Schied does not have issue with the fact that the same letter was faxed from the Jackson Education Association on November 7th, '03". Not only does Farkas place undue emphasis on the date of this Fax while omitting altogether the more significant date of the other Fax to Bessie elementary school, but he also ignores the fact that I explicitly referenced my concern about this document going out by Fax to the JEA, naming it outright as one of the defamation letters written by Harris that was disseminated along with six other unknown pages, for a total of seven (7) pages, that were sent to the JEA on that date, and by my not knowing who sent those documents until after reading Farkas' report over a year later. You should note that my concern was explicitly listed on p.3 of my letter to Farkas dated 7/23/05 depicting my concerns about the number of ways that this defamatory information was released within only one week of the time that Harris started releasing the information outside of her human resources department, without my prior knowledge or permission, to administrative supervisors, office and school personnel, and union officials who were also my coworkers. (I reiterate that the two "pre-termination" meetings were orchestrated by Harris without my knowledge or consent as I never called for any of these "union representatives" to attend the first of these two "pre-termination" meetings with Harris. Harris not only called these union individuals herself – as she likewise called my school and department supervisors to inform them "about the seriousness of the offense and the fact that I misrepresented my conviction status when filling out the employment application". She clearly used my longstanding personal and professional reputation and that opportunity, created by an inaccurate FBI report, to stage her newfound assertions that she had become the new "interim" superintendent of the district, by which she had been entitled less than a month prior to calling everyone to her "cabinet" meeting. The fact is that I never asked for "union representation" in dealing with Sandra Harris in the first place since Harris had not informed me as to the purpose of the meeting. The fact is that the union contract did not cover grievances by probationary teachers when it came to termination of employment and therefore there was nothing to "represent" prior to my termination of employment. That is clearly articulated in the collective bargaining agreement and Harris knew that all along. The fact is also that following the termination of my employment, it was Harris that continued her administrative association with her union "cabinet" while I went on to hire a private attorney to deal with that legal matter. I never saw those school union "representatives" again following those meetings and I did not actually seek to formalize the "representation" by the MEA until around March of 1995, nearly a year and a half after Harris victimized me. Records are available to substantiate all of what I have just stated.)
- 5) Det. Farkas provided yet another factual inconsistency in his report to the prosecutor by misstating that according to his interview with Jackie Schock, she had stated, "apparently Schied had with him documents that would explain the arrest and pardon but he did not allow Dr. Harris to have that information when she asked for it." (Note again that Farkas intentionally substituted the word "arrest" for the reference to the "set aside" document to keep the prosecutor from knowing about the set aside despite the plethora of evidence to show that what Schock was talking about was the set aside and pardon not the arrest and pardon.) It should be noted that this is the very same Jackie Schock that was listed as present on the meeting minutes of the first pre-termination meeting and by which the meeting minutes themselves clearly state that I not only challenged the accuracy of the FBI report, but instantaneously produced and read from those documents that I brought with me to that meeting. (Note that I offered to supply those meeting minutes to Farkas, in writing and again orally over the phone, but that he declined to receive from me until he further called upon it and then never called upon it.) Specifically, the meeting minutes make reference to the "set aside" document that I read aloud at the first meeting. Those meeting minutes

- also demonstrate the fact that though Harris then requested copies of the set aside and pardon documents that I read to her (along with another letter to addressed to the state of California), I offered Harris a "gander" at those documents at that first meeting while stating my reluctance to provide her with copies of those documents until after seeking legal advisement on the matter. Significantly, making it further unnecessary for Det. Farkas to include such a slanted statement in his report to the prosecutor, is the fact that the evidence of Harris' own letter (the letter dated 11/6/06) submitted to the prosecutor with the investigation results, further clarifies that Harris was provided the opportunity to personally look over the set aside and pardon documents that I had brought to that first meeting (as a precautionary measure in the event that this actually was the reason for Harris calling the meeting). Farkas never pointed out to the prosecutor that Harris' second defamatory letter (i.e., the one written and signed by Harris dated 11/6/03) served to demonstrate Harris' own attempt to cover up what she "misrepresented" in her first defamatory letter regarding what had occurred at the first meeting. (Note that Harris' first defamatory letter of 11/5/03 makes the falsified claim that I would not let her see my documents at the first meeting. When she distributed this letter at the second meeting the following day I immediately voiced my dispute with that claim and all of that is documented in the second set of meeting minutes written by Gutierrez who attended both meetings.) Also, Farkas fails entirely to acknowledge how just three days after the first meeting Harris was indeed provided copies both the set aside and pardon documents, with three sworn affidavits (by Soper, Reeves, and Gutierrez) testifying that I not only provided Harris with those copies, but that union official Linda Soper was present in Schock's stead and made those copies herself before giving them directly to Harris on my behalf; and that "Dr." Harris subsequently walked out of the second meeting abruptly as I was in the middle of explaining the relevance of these documents in supporting my position that since receiving the "set aside" I was no longer "convicted" as a matter of Texas law. (See my letter to Farkas dated 8/3/05 depicting the importance of the two sets of meeting minutes and offering to provide them to him upon request. As stated, I made further offers to supply Farkas with that information over the phone, however for some reason he intentionally declined to ask for them to support my criminal complaint to the prosecutor.)
- 6) In his crime report to the prosecutor, Farkas reiterated a witness account (Schock) of stating again that, "The focus (of that first meeting) was misrepresentation by Schied on his original employment application". Again, that is incorrect! Harris' focus was to accuse me in front of others of misrepresentation (in a self-serving way of establishing an authoritative rapport with the union as their newly appointed "interim superintendent" and) while having a verifiable reason to terminate my teaching services at the school. Harris' underlying motivation on terminating me was really based on the fact that at the time of hire I challenged her placement of me, as the then "assistant superintendent of human resources" on the first tier of the union salary scale; and by the fact that when Harris refused to properly place me at the appropriate salary level according to the collective bargaining agreement I took the issue to Linda Soper for official grievance to Harris on my behalf as my "union representative" on that particular issue. (Note: I have documentation from Linda Soper verifying that prior to these "pre-termination" meetings I had initiated a grievance with the Lincoln School District over Harris' choice of placing me at level one of the salary scale despite my two prior years of teaching experience in California.)
 - 7) Throughout his report to the prosecutor, Farkas focused more on the "conviction" for [REDACTED] and played down by comparison Harris' actions of violating my right to privacy and divulging "nonpublic" set aside information outside of her human resources department. Again, this reflects that Farkas neither questioned Harris about the FBI report that was faxed to Bessie elementary school the day before any union members or I came to know about the results of that criminal history report. Clearly, Farkas was content not to press either one of these issues on my behalf as the victim, preferring to include them in his report as a impediment to my proving my assertions, while allowing Harris to remain free of questioning on the matter since she relied on her right not to speak at all on the matter except through her attorney. For some reason, Farkas implies that Harris' reluctance to speak on the matter is indicative of her innocence and not her guilt, and that she should not otherwise be "brought down" to my "criminal" level by accusations against her.
 - 8) Sgt. Farkas failed to rely on the written documents that he himself submitted to the prosecutor by way of Harris' two defamatory letters, and by which the documents speak for themselves in proving that Gutierrez was a recipient of both of these defamatory letters. Instead, Farkas preferred to rely on Gutierrez' less reliable memory two and a half years later as to whether or not she might have received the letters and what might have become of them, with Farkas including the latter in his report to the prosecutor rather than the former (i.e., Gutierrez' oral testimony over the written defamatory documents by the perpetrator Harris).
 - 9) "Detective" Farkas failed altogether to rely on written sworn statements submitted to him by me (as attachments to the Court of Appeals brief and referenced in my letter to him dated on January 21st and referenced again in my letter to Farkas dated March 11th of this year) which confirmed that Reeves, Soper and Gutierrez all three witnessed the fact that Harris was provided with copies of both the set aside and pardon documents at the second "pre-termination" meeting; and that, additionally, Harris walked out abruptly on the meeting while I was trying again to explain what had occurred by Texas set aside law to enable me to truthfully deny not being "convicted". Instead, and again, rather than rely on earlier sworn documents as proof enough of my claim about Harris, Farkas sought to rely upon an impromptu interview over the phone by which Reeves may have overlooked, two and a half years after the fact and nearly a year after providing his sworn testimony to the fact, that Soper had copied and provided Harris with those copies of the set aside as well as the pardon.
 - 10) Det. Farkas also claims that, "besides those in attendance at the meeting, Mr. Reeves is not aware of any other school staff or employees that knew of Schied's criminal history". He makes that false claim despite my having discussed facts over the phone with Det. Farkas to include the first set of meeting minutes that depict the fact that Donnie Reeves was in attendance at the second pre-termination meeting. Detective Farkas was made aware during that discussion that I personally confronted Harris with her having informed my school supervisors, Lonnie Proffitt and Lisa Desnoyer, about the contents of the FBI report prior to the first pre-termination meeting, and before even confronting me with the crime report results whereby I instantly provided Harris in return with my statement that the FBI report was inaccurate as written. (Again, that FBI criminal history report contained a federal government statute, written directly above the report itself, providing Harris with notice of my right to challenge the accuracy of that FBI information and my right to keep my job until the challenge of accuracy is procedurally resolved). The fact is that immediately following the first pre-termination meeting I was confronted with a tearful Lisa Desnoyer, a supervisory administrator who I had been teaching private self-defense lessons to after school, who stated that she "cried all weekend" about hearing the news about the nature of the criminal conviction as told to her by Harris. (Desnoyer elected to deny making such statement to me while under deposition testimony a year later and while still under Harris' employ at the Lincoln school district, and with Harris present in the room during that deposition testimony.) The fact is also that I presented that argument to Harris (i.e., about Desnoyer's claim to have cried all weekend) along with other statements of proof that Harris had not been straightforward herself in the handling of the situation of my private background information, and that at the very least I wished for Farkas to know that Harris had admitted (in the meeting minutes) that she minimally had spoken to those individuals (prior to her first meeting with me) "about the nature of the pre-termination meeting". As Farkas' investigation points out, "Mr. Proffitt was aware from Dr. Harris before the first formal hearing that the focus of the meeting was of a serious nature". Farkas nevertheless asserts that he saw no need to talk with Desnoyer further about that matter given that I stated her willingness to contradict my statement under sworn testimony (again while still employed under Harris and with Harris present during her deposition testimony). Note that Farkas points out that Harris has moved on to become employed at the Oak Park School District, making it clear that Desnoyer no longer works for Harris and thus, her earlier statement could possibly have changed.
 - 11) As stated near the beginning of this complaint above, Farkas himself clearly intended to misrepresent the "original date" of this "original incident report", having listed the date of February 2nd, 2006 when my

written documentation clearly proves that the "original date" of my crime report to Det. Farkas was set forth by my letter to him dated July 23rd, 2005, nearly six months earlier than the date he represented to the prosecutor. In addition, the misrepresented date that Farkas provided ignores the fact that I sent him my second written correspondence dated August 3rd, 2005; and when he still had done nothing about properly conducting an "investigation" of my complaint by January 21st, 2006 I sent him yet a third letter in the form of personal complaint about his failure to act on my original complaint over the preceding six months. You should note that I sent that January 21st letter via certified mail and with a certified receipt requested for further proof that Farkas intentionally sought to defraud my crime report, starting from the beginning with his very first dated entry on that report!!! Again, Farkas makes no mention whatsoever in his report to the prosecutor about any of my letters, to include the fourth letter that I wrote on March 11th, 2006 and by which I copied to his administrative supervisor, Lt. Ann McCaffery and to the MEA attorney Joseph Firestone. (Note: It was by my letter and attachments sent to Farkas on March 11th that Farkas received the three sworn affidavits by Soper, Gutierrez and Reeves as referenced above.)

In summary I want to point out that not only did Det. Farkas intentionally delay his investigation until after I patiently waited 9 months, contacted both him and his supervisor and then had to write a letter of complaint to you to get an order from your headquarters to complete his investigation. The above is clear evidence that Farkas deliberated a premeditated course through his investigation and wrote a report that he knew offered no fair chance of providing me with justification for my perpetrator's arrest and indictment for the charges of invasion of privacy and divulging "nonpublic" criminal history information. Sgt. Farkas eliminated key segments of my original complaint, namely that regarding the set aside document which, as clarified under Texas set aside law and *Cuellar v. Texas* leads to the conclusion that at the time of my employment application my "conviction" had already been "wiped away" for over 20 years and with that same amount of time in proving my resign to a changed reputation. Nevertheless, Farkas' report serves only ignore and twist the evidence to reinforce the view here to the prosecutor that 20 years later I was still dishonest, having in his words "factually" misrepresented myself at the time of my job application. In addition to all else, that ignores over 25 letters of positive reference that I supplied to Lincoln Consolidated Schools prior to that application demonstrating my worth as a professional special education schoolteacher with two prior years of full-time teaching experience. That also ignores the fact that I had informed Farkas that my preceding nearly 20 years had been spent in California in pursuit of a high profile career as a film and television stuntman, a victims' rights advocate (having served on the founding advisory board of Doris Tate's Coalition On Victims' Equal Rights), and as a book author on home and personal security. Be advised that in my letter date March 21st I even went so far as to provide Farkas with a letter from a district attorney and official court documents from California clearly showing that my investigative research was instrumental in the apprehension and conviction of "Hollywood's Biggest Con Artist". You should note that this perpetrator, who posed as an affluent film producer working from a luxury office complex was also convicted of two sex crimes amidst my uncovering over 75 other victims of fraud (including me) and by which many of those victims had no success (like me) when going to law enforcement agencies who claimed that his actions constituted only "civil" matters.

You should also take note that I believe one reason why Det. Farkas sought to delay his investigation of my criminal complaint for the better part of a year was because he was waiting to see what the outcome of the civil proceedings were to be, and to somehow link those unrelated court proceedings to this criminal matter and to provide potential justification for his conclusive outcome. Please be advised that the result of the Court of Appeals decision was not in my favor, and in my opinion only goes to demonstrate how such actions taken by long term Michigan residents of school superintendent Sandra Harris and the Lincoln Consolidate Schools attorneys are given greater weight than that of an out-of-state resident with a questionable single felony history, and with regard to the apparent need for a tediously detailed interpretation of out-of-state set aside, pardon, expunction and court case law rather than justification of a simple and practical decision as based upon the "spirit of Michigan law". Clearly, neither the lower court nor the Court of Appeals judges were willing to give proper credence to the Texas set aside document that states on its face that the guilty plea was withdrawn, the indictment dismissed, and the judgment of conviction set aside. Clearly, neither Michigan court was willing to accept an interpretative Texas court ruling of *Cuellar v. Texas* that properly provides a clarifying interpretation of the exact meaning of that type of "discretionary" set aside and "judicial clemency"

that I received a quarter century ago, while knowing all the while that my past quarter century of performance as a self-defense expert, a crime victim's advocate, and book author has no bearing in the matter of their interpretation of Texas law or on the content of the (erroneous) FBI report that was received by Sandra Harris.

Neither would either of the two Michigan courts appear to offer me the chance to make those additional facts known, preferring instead to protect the public image of this questionably dishonest school superintendent and the grandiose quality reputation of the regional educational system for which I brought my family to settle and grow with by our move to this area in 2003. It should be noteworthy that both Michigan courts altogether ignored the fact that the Defendant Harris and her representative attorneys denied my having provided Harris with copies of the set-aside and pardon documents in the face of the three sworn affidavits you now have which factually stated that the opposite was true, and that Harris walked out of the second meeting without fulfilling her further obligation, by federal statute, to allow me to challenge the accuracy of the FBI report and to keep my job until that FBI report was corrected. It appears that Det. Sgt. Farkas' manipulation of justice in this case could be indicative of an even greater level of injustice by the designated Courts for this case here in Michigan. You should note however, that this ethical and legal fight is not yet over in the civil arena given the fact that the MEA attorney believes so strongly about the wrongdoing to me, and thus to my family, that he is currently drafting a "leave of appeal to the Supreme Court of Michigan". (See attached letter of intent by attorney Joseph Firestone and be advised that I have been notified by the attorney that the MEA has already authorized his move forward with drafting of the Supreme Court appeal.)

Significantly, Fred Farkas makes the false claim that I "thought the information had already been expunged from the record after the pardon, placing blame on me as the victim for Harris' actions of terminating me and publicly exposing my criminal history record to my coworkers, my supervisors, and to my public personnel file. Farkas makes an incorrect assumption about Texas law that says that my failure to expunge the Texas record is the reason why the FBI had it in the first place, assuming that the FBI record was unchallenged as correct when that clearly was not the case. Without reiterating the facts about Texas set aside, pardon and expunction laws as outlined above and available as a matter of public record, it should suffice to reiterate that under Texas law the information should not have been divulged at all for the purpose of an employment inquiry by a school district for the position of schoolteacher. Michigan has similar laws governing the release of information about those who receive set asides and expungments here in this state. Further, I challenged the accuracy of that FBI report from the onset because while listing the conviction it failed entirely to list the fact that I had subsequently received a set aside and pardon. Both lower court and Court of Appeals documents (which were provided to Farkas) demonstrate not only that my set aside "wiped away the conviction" in 1979, but that all that should have remained on the Texas file should have been nothing more than what remained of the record of arrest. The fact is that despite Farkas' assertion to the contrary, and despite that Harris ignored federal code printed on the FBI report providing me the right to keep my job until my procedural challenge of the accuracy of the report was complete, I did seek to find out how it was that the FBI got this information from Texas. At that time, I found that I was entitled to expunge all that should be remaining of the arrest record and I procured the expedited assistance of the Texas district attorney's office in getting that expunction. The expungment served two purposes: First to obliterate all that was left of the "arrest" record after the conviction had been wiped away in 1979; and second, to correct the FBI record as I had been entitled to do under federal statute (again as outlined directly on the FBI report that Farkas failed to supply to the prosecutor).

Inspector Moranty, I hereby demand a full investigation of Det. Farkas' unjust actions by your supervisory department. In addition, I wish to have another more accurate crime report completed and on the prosecutor's desk within two weeks from the date of delivery of this letter of complaint.

Sincerely,



PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/924-3129 (home & business)

July 25, 2006

Mr. Joseph F. Burke - Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Office of the Washtenaw County Prosecuting Attorney
200 N. Main, 3rd floor
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, MI 48107

Dear Mr. Burke,

I am writing in follow up to our brief phone conversation a couple of months ago regarding your denial of prosecution of a previous "interim" Lincoln Consolidated Schools school superintendent who I have accused of criminally violating my rights as a Michigan citizen. You stated without supporting reason over the phone that you believed that Sandra Harris had not committed a state offense in violating my right to privacy and that, in your opinion, she had not divulged private and "nonpublic" criminal history information about me. You commented only that you believed that Michigan state laws would not apply to this particular employment case. I want you to know that I have followed procedures outlined by the Michigan State Police for acquiring a copy of the "Original Incident Report" that you reviewed before making your decision, and I now understand that your decision was based upon an erroneous crime report generated by Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas. I want you to know that the report passed on to you by Farkas was grossly inaccurate and that I have filed a formal complaint on Det. Farkas with his regional MSP supervisor. I have attached a complete copy of my complaint against that MSP detective, which includes the most significant reasons behind my claims as well as the evidence that he omitted in misrepresenting my case to your attention. That complaint also includes a copy of my "original" written crime report to Farkas. You should note that the date of my written crime report precedes the "original" date that was misrepresented on on Farkas' report by at least 6 months. (That is just starters on depicting the omissions and inaccuracies included in his report.)

Please be advised that when Det. Sgt. Farkas had stalled his investigation of my complaint for nearly nine months (and then posted that later date as the "original" date for my complaint) I notified him that I had moved to Michigan from Southern California where I had court evidence and an email from a prosecuting attorney crediting me solely for his successfully prosecuting what television news broadcaster Drew Griffin had called "Hollywood's Biggest Con Artist" (when he aired my story across Los Angeles television). Essentially, the perpetrator was successfully prosecuted for 6 counts of fraud and two sex crimes thanks to my documented investigative findings against someone who had been for years passing himself off as a respectable business owner (actually the owner of several defunct businesses) and who, I came to find out, had fraudulently stolen at least \$1.2 million dollars from at least 75 individuals and "investors" between California and Texas. (Those, I came to find out later, were just a portion of many more victims.) The fact is that despite the number of complaints that law enforcement officers had received from the public, as well as civil court lawsuits and judgments against the perpetrator, the police detectives and prosecutors in both states had continually turned away those victims telling them that what this man was doing was a "civil", not a criminal matter; that is, until he ripped me off for a \$5000 investment.

You should note that several things were made clear to me by my experiences in that matter. First, I learned that in dealing with government officials I must be persistent. When I had gotten nowhere with the bunco-forgery division of the LAPD (who had already received other complaints on the perpetrator and had done nothing about it) or the Los Angeles prosecutor's office, I went to the FBI (who I found out also knew about him and had been watching him but still had done nothing about it and allowed me to lose my money after others had lost theirs). I then went to the State Attorney General, and went to my congressman too. When I still had not yet received an indictment and arrest warrant for my perpetrator, I started all over again at the "bottom" of the administrative ladder with the detectives and chief of police again, and that is when I finally found justice. (As it turned out, the con man had felt the heat and left the state by the time I got my arrest warrant, and it took a citizen sting to get him back to California where the police could intercept him at the airport.)

I have attached a couple of pages of the California court documents and an email message from the prosecutor crediting me with the one to find justice for the many others who never found it with their local law enforcement. It should suffice to say that I well understood the reluctance of government officials like yourself to prosecute someone who people otherwise perceive as a sound upstanding citizen like superintendent "Dr." Sandra Harris. I also understand that people in all areas of business (e.g., Enron scandal) and government are capable of misrepresentation and fraud. (I have recently filed a criminal complaint on a second school superintendent in Northville who has distributed copies of my private and "nonpublic" Texas expunction paperwork to my employer, Brighton Area Schools, and to the public under the FOIA, I assume in retaliation for my pressing charges against their comrade Harris.)

You can rest assured that though I made a legal mistake in 1977 that I have spent the past nearly 30 years making up for that mistake. Beginning in 1981, I started devoting myself toward crime prevention, teaching men, women and children about home and personal security and writing a book to that effect. You should also be advised that I have sworn deposition testimony from a Lincoln Consolidated administrator that at the very time that Dr. Sandra Harris terminated my employment at that school district I was teaching her private self-defense lessons and negotiating with her for the use of my book, along with my instruction, for bringing safety awareness and personal protection strategies to the entire staff of that school district, as well as to the citizens of the Ypsilanti community that you serve. Believe me when I tell you that Harris' decision to terminate me from employment was not just my loss. It was a loss for all the people around me (including the special needs kids whose classroom I was ripped out of unnecessarily by Harris).

As you can see if you take the time to review my complaint about Farkas, I am demanding that a new crime report be generated and submitted to you for a second review. Be assured that my documentation is in order to support your prosecution of my perpetrator whenever you are ready.

Sincerely,

Cc.

Attorney General Mike Cox
- Criminal Prosecutions Division
- Government Affairs Bureau, Civil Rights and Civil Liberties Division
Opinions and Municipal Affairs Division
Public Employment, Elections and Tort Division

Joseph Firestone - Attorney for the Michigan Education Association

CRIMINAL !



GOVERNMENT
"USURPER"

Date: Fri, 02 Feb 2001 14:18:42 EST

From: SJipsen@aol.com | Block address | Add to Address

Subject: Re: Problems with paging you

To: <dschied@yahoo.com>

David,

John Golfis plead guilty (no contest...same thing) to 8 criminal charges yesterday. In many ways I think even you will be happy with the terms. While no sentence can undue all of the harm Golfis has done, the terms of the agreement should stop him from such conduct in the future.

He plead to all five counts of Grand theft as felonies, one count of insufficient funds and two sex offenses...PC 220 Assault with Intent to Commit Rape.

1. He gets 5 years prison. Upon release he will be on parole for 3-5 years and subject to the rules of the parole officer. If he violates, he must go to prison for up to one year for each violation.
2. He will be ordered to pay restitution to all named victims in full plus 10% a year since the crime was committed...more on this later.
3. The two sex offenses are serious/violent felonies which make him a third striker. If he is convicted of any felony in the future he could face life in prison. This is true in California and many other jurisdictions.
4. He will be required to give blood and saliva samples for inclusion in the Department of Justices DNA data base for sex offenders. He also must give palm and finger prints.

5. Registered Sex Offender for Life. He will be required to register as a sex offender for the rest of his life in California. If he lives here or visits, he must notify law enforcement of his whereabouts within 5 days of entry, or moving. If he leaves the state he must notify us of his out of state address. Most states have similar provisions...but I can't say what they are in the state he'll go to.

Restitution: Here's the restitution story. He is making efforts to come up with full restitution...which is a priority for all of us. If he does, his sentence can be modified by the judge to be 3 years prison with all other terms the same. If he doesn't he gets 5 years and the restitution order has the effect of a civil judgement...ie just like you sued him and won. If you ever find assets you can pursue him civilly. I prefer getting the cash up front in full plus interest. He has 6 months to do this. The sentencing is set for July. If you want to be there, I'll let you know the date and time.

Thank you for your persistence. Without you, this jerk would have gotten away with all this and doubtless victimized many others. Sincerely,

Steven J Ipsen

A CBS 2 News Special Assignment

His name is John Golfis, and just months ago he was working on so many projects that he had the whole town eating out of his hand.

And that was just where Golfis wanted them.

CBS 2 News' Drew Griffin

says when you hear what this self-proclaimed Hollywood producer did, you'll wonder why someone doesn't make a movie about it.



His huge second-floor suite would offer Golfis an air of legitimacy. So would the rented furniture he never paid for, the borrowed high-priced car, editing suites, sound-recording equipment, a studio space downstairs and what appeared to be an entire staff busily working on multiple Hollywood projects, reports



John Constantine Golfis at pre-trial.

7 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
8 FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
9 DEPARTMENT NORTHWEST G HON. DEBRE KATZ WEINTRAUB, JUDGE
10
11 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA) **COPY**
12 PLAINTIFF,)
13 VS.) NO. LA032063
14 JOHN C. GOLFIS,)
15 DEFENDANT(S).) **FELONY SENTENCING**
16 **STATE PRISON**
17
18 VAN NUYS, **CALIFORNIA**; WEDNESDAY, **SEPTEMBER 12, 2001**
19 A.M. SESSION SESSION
20
21 UPON THE ABOVE DATE, DEFENDANT JOHN GOLFIS
22 BEING PRESENT, REPRESENTED BY EDMOND T.
23 BARRET, PRIVATE COUNSEL; **THE PEOPLE BEING**
24 **PRESENT AND REPRESENTED BY STEPHEN IPSEN,**
25 **DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY,** THE FOLLOWING
26 PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD:
27
28 (TROYETTE ZIEGENBEIN, C.S.R.
8792, OFFICIAL REPORTER.)

1

As what had occurred with the MICHIGAN “courts” system (that are anything but “judicial”), none of the activities of my past three decades of my adulthood made any difference at all to MSP “detective” Fred Farkas, his MSP supervisors, or MSP Internal affairs. The same was true for WASHTENAW COUNTY PROSECUTORS Brian Mackie and Joseph Burke. In uncanny fashion, they too acted like Sandra Harris – to protect and cover up the criminal acts of Sandra Harris (and successively of each other) – to put complete focus on a single event that occurred in my teenage years for which I successfully received an “early termination” of “PROBATION”. Why was this?

1 A SEX OFFENSE REQUIRING REGISTRATION; AND, THEREFORE, THE
2 COURT ORDERS THE DEFENDANT TO STAY AWAY FROM THE VICTIMS,
3 THE VICTIMS' RESIDENCE, PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, AND THAT THE
4 DEFENDANT HAVE NO CONTACT WITH THE VICTIMS IN PERSON, BY
5 TELEPHONE, ELECTRIC DEVICE, OR MAIL.
6 MR. IPSEN: REGARDING VICTIMS, YOUR HONOR,
7 MR. SCHIED IS HERE, AND HE HAD INDICATED TO ME THAT HE
8 WANTED TO MAKE A COMMENT, IF THERE'S ANY APPROPRIATE
9 TIME, BEFORE THE FINAL IMPOSITION OF SENTENCING.
10 IT IS BRIEF. IT MAY NOT BE RIGHT AT THIS
11 MOMENT, WHATEVER.
12 THE COURT: YES.
13 COUNSEL, NORMALLY, WHAT THE COURT DOES IS IT
14 HAS THOSE STATEMENTS PRIOR TO JUDGMENT. WHEN I LOOK AT
15 COUNSEL AND SAY, "IF THERE'S ANYTHING FURTHER," THAT'S
16 THE TIME. THE COURT ALWAYS APPRECIATES AND RECOGNIZES
17 THE VICTIMS CERTAINLY HAVE A RIGHT TO ADDRESS THE COURT.
18 MR. IPSEN: MY APOLOGIES. I THINK WE HAD A
19 WAVERING OR A CHANGE OF MIND, AND MR. SCHIED HAS BEEN
20 HERE MANY TIMES. SO I WOULD ASK THAT EVEN IF IT IS
21 RELATIVELY BRIEF THAT -- MY APOLOGIES -- HE BE AFFORDED A
22 MOMENT TO MAKE WHATEVER STATEMENTS HE WISHES.
23 HE DOES UNDERSTAND IT'S A PLEA AGREEMENT,
24 THAT THE TERMS ARE SET, AND THAT MR. GOLFIS HAS AGREED TO
25 PAY THE ADDITIONAL RESTITUTION.
26 THE COURT: YES.
27 WOULD YOU LIKE TO ADDRESS THE COURT NOW?
28 MR. SCHIED: YES, I WOULD. THANK YOU.

1 I JUST WANTED TO SAY THAT WHILE YOU HAVE A
2 CERTAIN SET NUMBER OF VICTIMS HERE, THAT AFTER MY
3 VICTIMIZATION I WAS HANDED A LIST OF PEOPLE THAT WERE HIS
4 PREVIOUS VICTIMS AND ALONG WITH TELEPHONE NUMBERS, AND I
5 FOLLOWED EACH ONE OF THOSE AS ANY INVESTIGATOR WOULD.
6 I CAME UP WITH OVER 60 PEOPLE WHO WERE
7 VICTIMIZED BY THIS MAN WITH THE TOTAL AMOUNT, AND I
8 DOCUMENTED ALL OF THESE VICTIMS, A TOTAL AMOUNT OF OVER
9 \$1.2 MILLION IN THEFTS BY THIS GUY.
10 SO WHAT YOU'RE JUST SEEING HERE IN THIS COURT
11 IS JUST THE ICING ON IT. I JUST WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW
12 THAT.
13 MR. IPSEN: IF I COULD JUST ADD, YOUR HONOR --
14 THE COURT: THANK YOU.
15 MR. IPSEN: -- BUT FOR MR. SCHIED'S
16 DETERMINATION -- HE DEALT WITH NUMEROUS LAW ENFORCEMENT
17 OFFICIALS WHO DID NOT WANT TO PURSUE OR WHO DID NOT SEE
18 THE CRIMINALITY HERE, IT APPEARED TO BE CIVIL, WHICH IS
19 THE MODUS OPERANDI OF MR. GOLFIS THAT THERE ARE
20 SIMILARITIES TO BUSINESS ENTERPRISES WITH THE CRIMINAL
21 UNDERPINNING.
22 IT TAKES A GREAT AMOUNT OF WORK TO SEE, AND
23 WHEN I GOT THE CASE, IT WAS STILL CONSIDERED AS CIVIL. I
24 WAS ASKED TO REVIEW IT. IT WAS MOST LIKELY A CIVIL
25 DISPUTE. WHEN LARRY DIAMOND GAVE IT TO ME, HE HAD A
26 SUSPICION THERE MIGHT BE MORE TO IT.
27 REALLY, BUT FOR MR. SCHIED AND HIS EFFORTS,
28 NO MEASURE OF JUSTICE WOULD HAVE BEEN METED OUT AND



Office Of Prosecuting Attorney

Brian L. Mackie, Prosecutor

August 2, 2006

200 North Main Street
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107-8645
Tel. (734) 222-6620
Fax (734) 222-6610

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167

Re: **MSP Complaint #26-654-06**

Dear Mr. Schied,

I have once again reviewed the complaint that you made with the Michigan State Police in which you assert that a Lincoln School Official violated Michigan criminal law by disclosing the fact that a computerized criminal history revealed that you had been convicted in 1977 for a crime in the state of Texas. I have also reviewed the other materials that you sent with your letter of July 25, 2006. My purpose in reviewing this matter is to determine whether this office could prove that a crime was committed. My decision remains that no criminal law was violated when the Lincoln School official disseminated this information to other schools officials and to persons representing your interests with the Jackson/Michigan Education Association.

As applied to teachers, the review and possible dissemination of computerized criminal history information is governed by statute, MCLA 380.1230. This statute provides, in pertinent part:

"Criminal history record information received from the criminal records division of the department of state police under subsection (8) shall be used by a school district, intermediate school district, public school academy, or nonpublic school only for the purpose of evaluating an individual's qualifications for employment or assignment in the position for which he or she has applied or been assigned and for the purposes of subsections (3), (4), and (5). A member of the board of a district or of the governing body of a public school academy or nonpublic school or an employee of a district, public school academy, or nonpublic school shall not disclose the report or its contents, except a misdemeanor conviction involving sexual or physical abuse or any felony conviction, to any person who is not directly involved in evaluating the applicant's qualifications for employment or assignment."

Having reviewed all of this information provided to me, I can find nothing that would establish that your computerized criminal history information was released in violation of this statute.

Very truly yours,

Joseph F. Burke
Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney

JFB/jb

Were anyone to read the many letters that I had written to Fred Farkas, to his supervisors, to the MSP Internal Affairs "officers", to the WASHTENAW COUNTY "prosecutors", and to the WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT and MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS (i.e., my added letters to the agents of the MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL Mike Cox and the MICHIGAN GOVERNOR Jennifer Granholm are beyond the scope of this paper), the points I made about the FACT, the LAWS, and the EVIDENCE were all clear. It all pointed to the "recent injustices" of Sandra Harris' crimes and the subsequent crimes of her agents against me. Meanwhile, the focus of these "government" usurpers was to force me ...

Chief Assistant

Joseph Burke

Deputy Chief Assistant

Steven Hiller

www.ewashtenaw.org

1 NUMEROUS VICTIMS, WHICH I DID PURSUE, THERE WERE VICTIMS
2 IN OTHER CITIES, OTHER COUNTIES, MR. SCHIED GAVE ME
3 INFORMATION OF. I SPOKE WITH INDIVIDUALS IN TEXAS, AND I
4 DON'T KNOW IF ANYTHING ELSE WILL EVER BE DONE, BUT
5 MR. SCHIED IS CERTAINLY SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR JUSTICE
6 OCCURRING IN THIS CASE.

7 THE COURT: THANK YOU.

8 I'M GOING TO NOW CONTINUE WITH THE
9 SENTENCING.

10 MR. IPSSEN: IF IT ASSISTS, I INTERRUPTED IN THE
11 VICTIM AREA. THE COURT HAD READ THE REGISTRATION AND
12 STAY AWAY FROM ALL VICTIMS.

13 THE COURT: THANK YOU.

14 UPON YOUR RELEASE FROM CUSTODY, YOU'RE GOING
15 TO BE ON PAROLE. IF YOU VIOLATE ANY TERM OR CONDITION OF
16 PAROLE, YOU COULD BE RETURNED TO PRISON FOR UP TO ONE
17 YEAR FOR ANY VIOLATION.

18 THE TIME YOU SPEND DURING THE VIOLATION TIME
19 IS NOT COUNTED AS YOUR MAXIMUM PAROLE PERIOD, WHICH,
20 OTHERWISE UNLESS OTHERWISE EXTENDED, WOULD BE THREE
21 YEARS.

22 THE PAYMENT OF THE RESTITUTION FINES CAN BE
23 DONE FROM YOUR EARNINGS AT PRISON.

24 THE DEFENDANT IS COMMITTED TO THE CUSTODY OF
25 THE SHERIFF FOR TRANSFER FORTHWITH TO THE DEPARTMENT OF
26 CORRECTIONS FOR SERVICE OF THIS SENTENCE.

27 IS THERE ANYTHING FURTHER WE NEED TO ADDRESS
28 FROM THE PEOPLE?

Full Faith and Credit

- The **Full Faith and Credit Clause** of the Constitution requires each State to honor and enforce the laws, official documents, and court rulings of other States.

– Documents issued in one State—such as birth certificates—must be accepted in all States.



... into a defensive posture with focus on a single point of teen stupidity in 1974 as the means to the end of shrugging off the more recent **INTERSTATE FELONIES** of MICHIGAN "government officials".

PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20975 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/924-3129 (home)
dschied@yahoo.com

June 6, 2007

Certified Mail: _____

Lieutenant Karla Christiansen – Investigator, Internal Affairs
Michigan State Police
714 S Harrison
East Lansing, MI 48823

Re: Complaint about Michigan State Police Inspector Beth Moranty, Inspector, Inspector Lynn Huggins, D/F/Lt. Darryl Hill, Lt. Ann McCaffery, and Detective/Sergeant Fred Farkas

Dear Lieutenant Christiansen,

Two years ago I was directed to the Ypsilanti Post of the Michigan State Police to report a crime committed by then "interim-superintendent" of Lincoln Consolidated School district, Dr. Sandra Harris. The criminal complaint concerned the fact that in securing employment as a special education schoolteacher with the Lincoln Consolidated School District, an erroneous criminal history report was received by the District naming a 1977 conviction in Texas for which I received probation followed by a court-ordered "discretionary-type" of set aside from that same court allowing for the withdrawal of plea, the dismissal of the indictment, and a set aside of judgment in 1979. Though the FBI crime report listed the 1977 conviction, it failed to include information about the set aside. Neither did that erroneous document include the fact that in 1983 I went on to receive a Texas governor's executive pardon for the criminal event that occurred at the youthful age of 19. It was a full pardon for which I was guaranteed all rights of citizenship that might have been lost as a result of the earlier conviction proceedings. Nevertheless, despite that the FBI report itself contained a disclaimer that included a federal statute entitling me to challenge the accuracy of that criminal history report, instructing the employer to allow me to maintain employment while that challenge was carried out, and informing the employer that disseminating that criminal history information outside of the receiving employment department is unlawful, the "interim-superintendent", Dr. Sandra Harris, terminated my teaching contract, published two letters of defamation, and placed all of that documentation, along with multiple copies of my set aside document (provided to the superintendent in good faith), and a copy of the erroneous FBI report, into my public personnel file and disseminated those "nonpublic" documents both throughout the district and outside the district through at least one FOIA request.

At the time of my initial complaint to Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas, I was experiencing great financial and emotional loss due to civil proceedings by the school district whereby the court had compelled me to "re-admit" the guilt of the crime; and for which all other efforts to support my dependent family through school district applications and self-employment were being compromised and leading to job loss and a loss of employment income. This was due to the Defendant school district contacting and subpoenaing documents from every entity that I named under deposition questioning. Nevertheless, Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas took my written complaint(s) and talked with me on the phone before altogether stopping his investigation indefinitely, only to resume nine months later and after I had written letters of complaint to him, to his post commander Lt. Ann McCaffery, his regional supervising Inspector Lynn Huggins, and finally to his other regional Inspector Beth Moranty. It should be noted that Lt. Ann McCaffery failed altogether to respond to my many phone messages and one letter of complaint, leaving me with no

choice but to go above her to within blocks of where I live in Northville to regional Inspector Lynn Huggins. (As I recall Lt. McCaffery only called me after she got word that I was going to her supervisory inspector, telling me on the phone that Det. Sgt. Farkas was busy with other "higher priority" cases and that at some undetermined date in the future he might be able to get back to investigating my complaint.) Then, even after I had written to Inspector Huggins, that supervisory inspector did nothing in response. (As I recall she went out of town without forwarding my letter of complaint to anyone else or making the appropriate calls to get anyone moving on the nearly 10 month delay of my crime report.) Ultimately, Inspector Moranty got involved and instructed Det. Sgt. Farkas to complete his investigation (which took another near three weeks following that supervisory instruction).

I found out that the prosecutor had denied ordering an arrest warrant the day immediately following Det. Sgt. Farkas' completion of that report; and because neither Det. Sgt. Farkas nor the prosecutor would provide me with a thorough explanation or a cursory copy of the crime report Det. Sgt. Farkas had prepared representing my claims, statements, and the results of his investigation, I had to wait another couple of months and until I was able to pay for a copy of the crime report to be sent to me by FOIA request to the Lansing office of the Michigan State Police. When I read that report, I immediately filed a written complaint with Inspector Beth in Northville, to report that Det. Sgt. Farkas had falsified my victim statements in his official crime report, to include complete omission of all emphatic reference that I had made to my set aside document(s) being placed into my public personnel file along with the defamatory letters by Dr. Sandra Harris; and to include all evidence that I had submitted to Det. Sgt. Farkas in reference to that Texas set aside document.

MCL 257.744a – (Act 300 of 1949) – "A police officer who, knowing the statement is false, makes a materially false statement in a citation issued under section 742 is guilty of perjury, a felony punishable by imprisonment for not more than 15 years, and in addition is in contempt of court."

MCL 750.483a – (Act 328 of 1931) – "(5) A person shall not do any of the following: (a) Knowingly and intentionally remove, alter, conceal, destroy, or otherwise tamper with evidence to be offered in a present or future official proceeding. (b) Offer evidence at an official proceeding that he or she recklessly disregards as false. (6) A person who violates subsection (5) is guilty of a crime as follows: (a) Except as provided in subdivision (b), the person is guilty of a felony punishable by imprisonment for not more than 4 years or a fine of not more than \$5,000.00, or both. (7) It is an affirmative defense under subsection (3), for which the defendant has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, that the conduct consisted solely of lawful conduct and that the defendant's sole intention was to encourage, induce, or cause the other person to provide a statement or evidence truthfully."

MCL 750.215 – (Act 328 of 1931) – "(3) An individual who, in violation of subsection (1), performs the duties of a peace officer to commit or attempt to commit a crime or represents to another person that he or she is a peace officer to commit or attempt to commit a crime is guilty of a felony punishable by imprisonment for not more than 4 years or a fine of not more than \$5,000.00, or both...."

Nevertheless, despite the fact that I had provided Inspector Moranty with copies of all the documents that I had provided to Det. Sgt. Farkas, along with copies of all of my letters detailing the content of our dialogue and my written complaints to Det. Farkas, Inspector Moranty wrote back to claim that she had gone over the entirety of my complaint with Det. Farkas' direct supervisor, D/F/Lt. Darryl Hill, and found nothing inappropriate in the handling of this crime report by Det. Sgt. Farkas. You should also note that Inspector Moranty inasmuch told me ahead of time that would be her finding when I personally delivered my stack of documents as evidence directly to her at her desk. She made that statement before

PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

even looking into the contents of the matter. Essentially, she looked at the stack of documents I laid on her desk and stated that she would not likely be finding Det. Sgt. Farkas at fault with anything because he had an impeccable reputation built upon a great number of years with the police force. It was clear by the fact that Inspector Moranty never addressed anything specifically about the content of my complaint that she never even read or fully considered my complaint. Instead, she simply furnished me with a generalized statement that she had found nothing improper and that was the end of my complaint about Det. Sgt. Farkas.

MCL 28.4 – (Act 59 of 1935) – “All persons appointed as officers shall execute the constitutional oath of office before entering upon their duties.”

MCL 92.4 – (Act 215 of 1895) – “Under the direction of the mayor and chief of police, and in conformity with the ordinances of the city and laws of this state, the police shall... make complaints to the proper officers and magistrates of any person known or believed by them to be guilty of the violation of the ordinances of the city or the penal laws of the state or to be responsible for a violation of an ordinance or law of this state designated as a civil infraction; diligently and faithfully to enforce all laws, ordinances, and regulations for the preservation of good order and the public welfare as the council may ordain...”

MCL 15.342b – (Act 196 of 1973) – “(1) A public officer or employee who has knowledge that another public officer or employee has violated section 2 may report the existence of the violation to a supervisor, person, agency, or organization.”

MCL 423.19 – (Act 176 of 1939) – “This act shall be deemed an exercise of the police power of the state of Michigan for the protection of the public welfare, safety, prosperity, health and peace of the people; and all the provisions of this act shall be liberally construed for the accomplishment of said purposes.”

MCL 28.588 – (Act 478 of 2004) – “(2) The governing board of the public body that adopts an ordinance under this section shall provide in each ordinance a sanction for violation of the ordinance. Violations may be punishable by imprisonment for not more than 93 days or a fine of not more than \$500.00, or both, if the violation substantially corresponds to a violation of state law that is a misdemeanor for which the maximum period of imprisonment is 93 days. To the extent permitted by state law, the governing board may adopt an ordinance that designates a violation of the ordinance as a state civil infraction and provides a civil fine for that violation.”

You will find enclosed with this cover letter of complaint, all the documents of dialogue with the above named individuals as they each contributed to this “negligence”, this “incompetency”, this “dereliction of duty”, this “dishonesty”, this “immoral conduct”, this “intentional falsification of a victim testimony”, this “tampering with evidence”, and this “obstruction of justice”. You should note that despite the Michigan State Police report showing some notification of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools’ “superintendent” about the allegations of my crime report, Dr. Sandra Harris nevertheless took no action to take those statutory “nonpublic” and defamatory written documents out of my public personnel file, and neither did any other school administrator of the Lincoln Consolidated School District. You should be advised that my wife made two FOIA requests for a copy of my public personnel file late last calendar year (2006), the first of which went ignored by the Lincoln Consolidated School District before finally sending us another copy of my public personnel file. You should be advised that upon inspection of that public personnel file I have more recent additional evidence that the administrators of that Lincoln Consolidated School District are blindly following the arrangement that was set up by Dr. Sandra Harris (before she moved on to become superintendent for the Oak Park School District);

and they CONTINUE until even today to disseminate multiple copies of that set aside document, along with copies of both of Dr. Sandra Harris’ defamatory letters, to the any public citizen who so requests, and despite a plethora of state and federal laws otherwise protecting my rights to privacy. (See MCL 380.1230 and MCL 380.1230(a); MCL 780.622 and MCL 780.623 for starters, as referenced in my original crime report to Det. Sgt. Farkas two years ago.)

In addition, you should note that in the process of “completing” his investigation under order from Inspector Beth Moranty, Det. Sgt. Farkas made a call to an individual by the name of Scott O. Snyder, who used to be one of my direct supervisors and an administrator at the Lincoln High School where I worked. A year after I was illegally terminated by the Lincoln Consolidated School District (which, by the way, is an act of discrimination under the Elliott Larsen Civil Rights Act and Title VII of the Civil Rights Act), I had found out that Lincoln High School assistant principal Scott Snyder had been hired as my son’s elementary school principal at the Northville Public Schools in the district where we currently live. Since Mr. Snyder and I were on very good professional terms for the two months during my employ under him at Lincoln High School, I asked him what he had come to understand was the reason why I was “here one day and gone the next”. What he revealed in reply showed me quite clearly that though he did not work in the district personnel office, nor had anything to do with “evaluating my qualifications for employment”, he yet knew all of the precise details about why I was terminated from the district, including the contents of that erroneous FBI report. Therefore, when delivering my crime report to Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas, I named Scott O. Snyder as a witness to the fact that Dr. Sandra Harris had committed a crime against me. Det. Farkas’ crime report shows that in follow up to our phone discussion about Mr. Snyder being a witness to a crime against me, when the investigative detective called Mr. Snyder as a matter of official police business, Mr. Snyder refused to cooperatively answer the detective’s questions; yet Det. Sgt. Farkas took no action to further question that witness. The fact is that Det. Sgt. Farkas failed his duty to pursue Mr. Snyder’s statement even when Mr. Snyder stated that he wished an attorney to be present if Det. Farkas wanted to pursue the matter further with him.

As a result of Det. Farkas’ negligence, Scott Snyder became hostile toward me as my named witness because he had used a letter of reference from Superintendent Sandra Harris to help provide substantiate his credibility as a Lincoln Consolidated Schools administrator when applying for an open employment position as my son’s new elementary school principal. In addition, despite being rather familiar with the financial and emotional impact Dr. Harris’ victimization was having upon each member of my family due to my persistent inability to find full-time employment the first two years after being terminated by Dr. Harris, Mr. Snyder then took what I believe to be retaliatory measures against my innocent son, suspending him from school repeatedly and placing what I believe is erroneous documentation into my son’s permanent student file stating that he had committed “assault and battery” on another person.

Furthermore, in response to those suspensions, and because my son is entitled to certain rights under the Individuals with Disabilities Act (IDEA), and with rightful access to a Free and Appropriate Public Education under federal law, I requested a complete battery of testing and a full “IEP team” discussion of the facts surrounding Mr. Snyder’s accusations about my son’s behaviors. Yet despite the importance of Mr. Snyder participating in that IEP meeting to discuss his reasons for suspending my son, and despite that Mr. Snyder was scheduled by formal invitation to appear at that meeting and rightfully should have been present, he nevertheless failed to show to defend his actions against my son. Those “special education” legal issues have also escalated through the formal complaint process because neither Mr. Snyder nor the Northville Public School District will retract the unsubstantiated claims of the school principal about my son; nor will they allow me to include a parent statement in my son’s file to challenge the accuracy of the principal’s retaliatory claims. In addition, even when approached by a professional mediation company on my behalf to settle this matter through mediation without a formal hearing or court of law, Mr. Snyder rested on his right not to attend mediation. Thus far, the Northville

PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

School District administration has been supportive of every evasive move Mr. Snyder has made in formally discussing anything of this entire matter.

The fact is that I have notified Inspector Beth Moranty, the Michigan State Police, and school administrator Scott Snyder to inform them that **I wish to have Scott O. Snyder arrested for "obstruction of justice" in failing to cooperate with the questioning of a criminal investigation.** In my view, Mr. Snyder is also in violation of his duty of office as a state licensed official to report a crime about which he has been made aware. This failure to act in line with what is otherwise his authorized duty as a licensed administrative school official is disingenuous, dishonest, and an act of malfeasance.

MCL 399.604 – (Act 299 of 1980) – "A person who violates 1 or more of the provisions of an article which regulates an occupation or who commits 1 or more of the following shall be subject to the penalties prescribed in section 602: (b) Practices fraud, deceit, or dishonesty in practicing an occupation. (c) Violates a rule of conduct of an occupation. (d) Demonstrates a lack of good moral character. (e) Commits an act of gross negligence in practicing an occupation. (f) Practices false advertising. (g) Commits an act which demonstrates incompetence. (h) Violates any other provision of this act or a rule promulgated under this act for which a penalty is not otherwise prescribed."

MCL 767A.6 – (Act 175 of 1927) – "(1) If a person files an objection to, or fails to, or refuses to answer any question or to produce any record, document, or physical evidence set forth in an investigative subpoena, the prosecuting attorney may file a motion with the judge who authorized the prosecuting attorney to issue the subpoena for an order compelling the person to comply with that subpoena. The prosecuting attorney shall serve notice of the motion under applicable court rules."

MCL 51.362 – (Act 298 of 1966) – "The tenure of everyone holding an office, place, position or employment under the provisions of this act shall be only during good behavior and efficient service; and any such person may be removed or discharged, suspended without pay, or deprived of vacation privileges or other special privileges by the appointing officer for incompetency, inefficiency, dishonesty, drunkenness, immoral conduct, insubordination, discourteous treatment to the public, neglect of duty, violation of the provisions of this act or the rules of the commission, or any other failure of good behavior, or any acts of misfeasance, malfeasance or nonfeasance in office."

MCL 38.514 – (Act 78 of 1935) – "(1) The tenure of each person holding an office, place, position, or employment under this act shall be only during good behavior and efficient service, and any person may be removed or discharged, suspended without pay, and deprived of vacation privileges or other special privileges by the civil service commission for incompetency, inefficiency, dishonesty, drunkenness, immoral conduct, insubordination, discourteous treatment to the public, neglect of duty, a violation of this act or of the rules of the commission, or for any other failure of good behavior, or for any other acts of misfeasance, malfeasance, or nonfeasance in office."

MCL 600.1701 – (Act 236 of 1961) – "The supreme court, circuit court, and all other courts of record, have power to punish by fine or imprisonment, or both, persons guilty of any neglect or violation of duty or misconduct in all of the following cases: ... (c) All attorneys, counselors, clerks, registers, sheriffs, coroners, and all other persons in any manner elected or appointed to perform any judicial or ministerial services, for any misbehavior in their office or trust, or for any willful neglect or violation of duty, ... (h) All persons for assuming to be and acting as officers, attorneys, or counselors of any court without authority; for rescuing any property or persons that are in the custody of an officer by virtue of process issued from that court; for unlawfully detaining any

witness or party to an action while he or she is going to, remaining at, or returning from the court where the action is pending for trial, or for any other unlawful interference with or resistance to the process or proceedings in any action... (m) All other cases where attachments and proceedings as for contempt have been usually adopted and practiced in courts of record to enforce the civil remedies of any parties or to protect the rights of any party."

Lieutenant Christiansen, the fact is that everything that applies to the duty of a licensed official representing a district and the policies of the elected school board and the Michigan Department of Education applies doubly for law enforcement officers and their supervisors operating under official policies of the Michigan Department of State Police. I should not have to detail to you further the level of accountability that I have been made to uphold thirty years after the fact of a youthful offense for which I have had three decades to prove myself and without anyone here in Michigan to give me credit for what I have done during those thirty years. The fact is that these government administrators and police officers are committing crimes right here, right now in the present, without any sense of responsibility or accountability for their offenses. That is why I am writing to you at the MSP Office of Internal Affairs.

MCL 28.585 – (Act 478 of 2004) – "(1) A public body that creates a law enforcement agency under this act shall appoint a law enforcement agency oversight committee consisting of not less than 6 individuals nominated and appointed by the governing entity of the public body, as follows: (a) Two elected officials from a city, village, township, or county in which all or part of the property of the public body is located. (b) Not less than 2 representatives of local law enforcement, 1 of whom shall not be of supervisory or management rank. (c) Two individuals representing the general public who reside within the proposed law enforcement agency's jurisdiction. (2) A law enforcement agency oversight committee shall receive and address public complaints concerning that law enforcement agency or its officers. The committee may recommend to the public body that an investigation be conducted regarding alleged misconduct by any law enforcement officer from that law enforcement agency."

MCL 92.6 – (Act 215 of 1895) – "The mayor may suspend any policeman or nightwatchman on the complaint in writing and under oath of any citizen or on his own motion for a period of not longer than 30 days for neglect of duty, misconduct, or other sufficient cause. At a public hearing before such mayor, as provided for in section 3 of chapter 7 of this act, if such mayor shall be satisfied of the guilt of such policeman or nightwatchman, then it shall be the duty of such mayor to remove such officer from office."

I therefore ask that you act **immediately** to stop these ongoing injustices that still occurring against me. In addition, I ask that you execute a prompt investigation into my allegations; and that you do your utmost to bring and swift and final conclusion to this matter. I **demand** the prosecution of the unlawful offenders for their intentionally malicious actions and their tortuous crimes, which have caused so much detriment to my family since moving to Michigan four years ago.

Respectfully,



Enclosures:

- Copy of "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause" (a.k.a. the 1979 set aside document)
- Initial written crime report to Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas dated 7/23/05
- My letter of reply, dated 8/3/05 to Det. Farkas with additional copies of documents requested by Det. Farkas
- My letter of complaint to Det. Sgt. Farkas on stall of investigation, dated 1/21/06.
- My letter of complaint to Det. Sgt. Farkas dated 3/11/06 and copied to Lt. Ann McCaffery
- My letter of complaint, dated 3/24/06 about Lt. Ann McCaffery and Det. Fred Farkas as submitted to Inspector Lynn Huggins
- My letter of complaint, dated 4/13/06 about Lt. Ann McCaffery and Det. Fred Farkas as submitted to Inspector Beth Moranty
- Erroneous crime report submitted by Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas to the prosecutor as fraudulently dated 2/2/06, with cover sheets being my application for receipt of the documents under the FOIA.
- My follow up complaint to Inspector Beth Moranty with demand for re-investigation of Dr. Sandra Harris, dated 7/24/06 and detailing the number of ways I found Det. Sgt. Farkas' official report to be fraudulent.
- Inspector Beth Moranty's response to my complaint about Det. Sgt. Farkas, mentioning by name the party of D/F/Lt. Darryl Hill and refusing to reopen the investigation of the crimes by Dr. Sandra Harris

As shown above, my letters of "*higher appeal*" with reference to my **ALLEGATIONS** and **EVIDENCE** of multi-level "*secondary*" **RICO** coverup of Sandra Harris' original "*predicate*" crimes were all delivered in duplicate to the **DOMESTIC TERRORIST "goons"** operating the **MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL**, which was led then by **Mike Cox**. (See above for earlier reference to the excerpt below.)

Cc.

Attorney General Mike Cox

- Criminal Prosecutions Division
- Government Affairs Bureau, Civil Rights and Civil Liberties Division
- Opinions and Municipal Affairs Division
- Public Employment, Elections and Tort Division

Despite all of my efforts to call to accountability a system that is getting paid by but yet unaccountable to "*The [Sovereign] People*" under **STATE** and **UNITED STATES** constitutions that these public officials otherwise publicly swear their OATH to uphold (under penalty of perjury), I was **CRIMINALLY** steamrolled over not unlike **Milton Hall** was steamrolled over by the **MICHIGAN STATE POLICE**, with the **RICO** protection of the government "*actors*" (i.e., criminal "*usurpers*" as "*domestic terrorists*" under employ of the **STATE**) **WHO COVERED THE OBVIOUS MURDER OF THIS OTHER SOVEREIGN AMERICAN.**

Karla Christiansen worked in the "**INTERNAL AFFAIRS**" department of the **MICHIGAN STATE POLICE** and, as depicted by my 2009 court filing to **Timothy Connor** (left column), **Christiansen** had a supervisor by the name of **Daniel Pekrul**. There is no doubt whatsoever that he and his cohorts of **civilian "murderers"** are to be rightfully categorized as "**domestic terrorists**" who are terrorizing the people of this **STATE OF MICHIGAN**.



Let's take a closer look at what this "**criminal Pekrul**" was involved in, leading to his stand that the murderers of the man below should not be prosecuted.



Milton Hall

Mentally Ill Homeless Man
Shot 46 Times In
Saginaw Michigan.

8 white cops, 1 black homeless man, 46 bullets



Tell me that this isn't a "**murder**" of a helpless (i.e., surrounded by gun-toting terrorists) **disabled** man in obvious defensive posture in deadly fear for his life.

Tell me that this isn't a "murder" of a helpless (i.e., surrounded by gun-toting terrorists) **disabled** man in obvious defensive posture in deathly fear for his life.



JH: So this is a picture of Milton, Rosa Parks, and Dr. Hyde Cornblum. He was similar to his



Milton took action to insure and promote individual rights, and that was one of his trainings



Despite having a dog on the scene (see photo of previous page) and knowledge that this man was well known to have a **mental disability**, these trained killers of the MSP all kept shooting as they moved forward toward the falling victim, and then still kept shooting him (46 times) as they moved backward away from this already dead man. (These are frames captured from a real video event.)



First several shots as they squeeze in closer and take aim. Once one shot, they all shot. They kept shooting too as they backed up, even after he had fallen.





STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE
EAST LANSING



June 29, 2007

Mr. David Schied
20075 Northville Place Drive,
North #3120
Northville, Michigan 48167

Dear Mr. Schied:

We are in receipt of the full and complete package of information you sent involving your termination from the Lincoln school system. I have read the entire document, as has my supervisor, F/Lt. Daniel Pekrul, and we have discussed the grievances you cited against members of the Michigan State Police.

D/Sergeant Farkas investigated your assertions, interviewed witnesses, and submitted his final report to the Washtenaw County prosecutor. It was unfortunate that D/Sergeant Farkas' other duties interfered in providing you with as prompt of service as we all would have liked. Ultimately, the investigation was concluded and the Washtenaw County prosecutor made the decision not to proceed with prosecution. I find no misconduct on the part of F/Lieutenant McCaffery, Inspectors Huggins and Moranty (retired), F/Lieutenant Hill or D/Sergeant Farkas (retired).

The Department of state Police has a proud history of professionalism and courtesy. When complaints are received that indicate our employees are not meeting the high standards of the agency, we take them seriously and investigate thoroughly. Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention. If you have any questions, you may contact me at (517) 336-6520.

Sincerely,

Karla Christiansen

KARLA R. CHRISTIANSEN, LIEUTENANT
Professional Standards Section
Internal Affairs

MICHIGAN STATE POLICE HEADQUARTERS • 714 SOUTH HARRISON ROAD • EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN 48823
www.michigan.gov/msp • (517) 332-2521

At the STATE level, the news article shows that besides the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE ("MSP") DEEP STATE "investigator" Daniel "Dan" Pekrul (who I found working with Karla Christiansen in 2006-7 covering up Frederick Farkas' RICO crimes of Sandra Harris), was the very same "assistant attorney general" that gave me a similar "eight month runaround" on behalf of Domestic Terrorist Mike Cox that Farkas did a year prior on behalf of the MSP.

What are the odds that these two "dipshits" Pekrul and Cameron would still be working a decade later in tag-team fashion like multiple layers of "whitewash" over the crimes of their fellow domestic terrorists lower down on their RICO hierarchy? Slim to none, I'd say, unless it was by design.

It's time that We, The (Sovereign) People do something serious to stop these "patterns and practices" of these DOMESTIC TERRORISTS using the fruits of our labors ("taxes") to set up their own network of filthy dark secrets using the "Mainstream Media" and "Press Releases" as their means of propagandizing the illegitimacy of their terrorists assaults upon our fellow Americans.

Daniel Pekrul was part of the "team" of "domestic terrorists" put together to "decide" – that LOCAL and STATE "law enforcement" are just going to walk away from this MURDER and "move on" leaving the sovereign People and survivors of this Sedition and Treason with no other recourse but that available only to the sovereign People according to the Common Law.

Breaking news: Officers will not face state charges in Milton Hall shooting death

Updated Jan 20, 2019; Posted Sep 12, 2012
By Erica Purdus | epurdus@mlive.com



Schrier | Mlive.com Saginaw County Prosecutor Michael D. Thomas (center) announces the decision on the criminal investigation of the Milton Hall killing. He is joined by Dan Pekrul (left), Michigan State Police Inspector and Tom Cameron (right), the Chief of the Criminal Division for the Attorney General's office.

They claimed to the public that Milton Hall "moved toward the K-9 officer and his dog" with a knife. Yet, as shown in the above still shots, the camera did not move and the murdered man was still nearly in the same posture and position – nowhere near the dog and the officer – at the moment the first shots caused him to buckle. Check out the background perspective relative to the camera and the location of the dog and where his body was facing when the bullets first hit him. The video shows the same in frame motion. This was clear murder folks!

The man was in a desperate cry for help and needed the "service" that out taxation is supposed to pay for. Instead, he got the receiving end of the weaponry that these "domestic terrorists" are buying with out taxes to use against us under such portrayals of "fraudulence" and "abuses of power". Wild animals get more humane treatment than this when they lash out in desperation towards their so-called "liberators" and "protectors".

The mother of this crime victim is still fight as a crime victim – the same as I have been fighting for justice since 2004 – against the very same DEEP STATE criminals that I named long ago, who are protecting none other than their own.



Thomas Cameron

Don't be fooled by the "political" hoopla of the lives these domestic terrorists want you to see. They know they are "actors" up on a stage" and collaborating with an equally corrupt "mainstream media" to paint a fraudulent picture of "devotion to public service" to YOU. "HORSE SHIT!"

They are all part of the "Just-U's Club. Whether "Democrats" or "Republicans". Their mission is to perpetuate themselves and to squash the rest of us.

ACLU says Saginaw police shooting of Milton Hall resembled 'firing squad;' asks Justice Department to reexamine



THE UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT of JUSTICE

Office of Public Affairs

Tuesday, February 25, 2014

Justice Department Announces Results of Investigation into the Death of Milton Hall

The Civil Rights Division of the U.S. Department of Justice, the U.S. Attorney's Office for the Eastern District of Michigan and the FBI announced today that they will not be pursuing federal criminal civil rights charges against the Saginaw Police Department (SPD) officers who shot and killed Milton Hall on July 1, 2012. After a thorough investigation, federal authorities have determined that this tragic event does not present sufficient evidence of willful misconduct to lead to a federal criminal prosecution of the police officers involved.

• • •
To pursue prosecution under Section 242 in the U.S. Code, the applicable criminal civil rights statute, the government would have to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the SPD officers deprived Hall of his constitutional right to be free from an unreasonable use of force. The government would also have to establish beyond a reasonable doubt that the officers acted willfully, that is, for the specific purpose of violating the law. Law enforcement actions based on fear, panic, misperception or even poor judgment do not constitute willful conduct prosecutable under the statute.

The evidence in this case shows that on July 1, 2012, SPD officers responded to the Riverview Plaza in Saginaw, Mich., after receiving a 911 call about a confrontation between a man, later identified as Hall, and a clerk at a Mobil gas station. An SPD sergeant was the first officer to arrive at the scene, where she located Hall in the plaza's parking lot and saw that he was carrying a knife with an approximately three-inch blade. After encountering Hall and seeing that he was armed with a knife, the sergeant requested backup. When the second officer arrived, Hall approached that officer's patrol car and jabbed the hood of the vehicle with a knife. The six remaining SPD officers on duty that day, including a K-9 officer and his dog, reported to the plaza, approached Hall and repeatedly ordered him to drop his knife. Hall did not comply with the officers' commands, and verbally responded that he would not put the knife down. While the SPD officers came together on the scene, the K-9 officer and his dog approached and retreated from Hall several times. During this time, Hall was intermittently shifting his feet and getting into and out of a crouching stance. When Hall, with the knife still in his hand, moved toward the K-9 officer and his dog, six SPD officers fired at him and fatally wounded him.

• • •
After a careful review of all of the evidence, experienced prosecutors from the Criminal Section of the Civil Rights Division and the United States Attorney's Office for the Eastern District of Michigan have determined that the evidence in this case is insufficient to prove, beyond a reasonable doubt, that the SPD officers willfully shot Hall for an unlawful purpose, rather than for their stated purpose of preventing Hall from harming SPD staff. Even if the officers were mistaken in their assessment of the threat posed by Hall, this would not establish that the officers acted willfully, or with an unlawful intent, when using deadly force against Hall. Accordingly, this tragic event does not present sufficient evidence of willful misconduct to give rise to a federal criminal prosecution of the police officers involved.

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/924-3129 (home & business)

June 22, 2006

Attorney General Mike Cox
Office of the Michigan Attorney General - Criminal Division
P.O. Box 30218
Lansing, MI 48909

Re: Complaint on Washtenaw County prosecutor's office and Joe Burke, prosecutor

To Whom It May Concern:

I was referred to your office by the Livonia office of Congressman Thaddeus McCotter, my elected Representative in Congress. That office directed me to writing this letter of complaint to you regarding a prosecutor, Joe Burke, located at the Washtenaw County Prosecuting Attorney's Office, who based on an investigative report by MSP's Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas, denied me the right to justice in a case of a criminal misdemeanor offense by a school district official who terminated my employment and divulged "nonpublic" information about a 1979 "set aside" and a subsequent governor's pardon that I received in 1983, violating my civil rights to privacy. The failure by Mr. Burke to bring my perpetrator to justice has thus led yet another school district administrator from a different district to follow suit with the first district in making that "nonpublic" information public by way of inclusion in my public teaching personnel file.

Along with this complaint I am providing you a copy of my original complaint, submitted to MSP investigator Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas, who took over 9 months to complete his investigation, first abandoning that investigation to look into "higher priority" cases and not completing that investigation of my crime report until shortly after I filed a formal complaint with his superiors at the regional office of the MSP near my home in Northville. I include that original complaint because I have not been able to access Det. Farkas' final report to the prosecutor and review it for accuracy since understanding that the prosecutor denied prosecuting my case the same day that he received that investigative report from the Michigan State Police. I have instead been instructed to request a copy of that report from Lansing under the Freedom of Information Act and that may take some time for me to receive. In the meantime, I will address to you my complaint about Mr. Burke since I did talk with him briefly by phone before he hastily hung up on me, and while expressing the belief that he owed me no argumentative explanation of his decision despite that I was the victim in this circumstance.

Mr. Burke told me on May 15th, 2006 that he denied prosecuting my crime report based on his belief that "it's not a criminal violation to share criminal history information (with those outside the human resources department) "from an employment perspective". [The allegations include placing a copy of two letters of defamation and copies of the set aside and pardon in my public personnel file). I assume Mr. Burke's belief that the district was relying upon the fact that the administrator had, herself, called in union "representatives" to the "pre-termination" meeting without first informing me of the reason for the meeting (and despite that those "representatives" sat back during the meeting while the administrator carried the platform, defaming me with inaccurate information that she read off an inaccurate FBI report that revealed the conviction but failed to provide information about the successful completion of probation, the set aside (which included a withdrawal of plea and dismissal of the indictment).] I assume that Mr. Burke agreed with the district administrator's belief that she also had the right to notify two of my administrative supervisors about her intent to terminate my teaching services PRIOR TO the very

The purpose in my presenting all of this information herein is twofold:

First, to show the extent to which my "faith" in the "American judicial system" had been solidified in 1977 – and again in 1979 – when a Jury of sovereign People living in TEXAS heard all of the FACTS about my "teenage first-time / only-time offense" and decided to provide me with a "nonfinal disposition" of "probation"; and whereby the "final disposition" was provided by the original "trier of fact" (i.e., the same judge) followed the recommendation of that Jury to provide me later with an EARLY TERMINATION ORDER that "withdrew the plea", "dismissed the indictment", and "set aside the judgment" so that this JUDICIAL CLEMENCY "wiped away" all vestiges of any "conviction" in 1979, enabling me a "second chance" at proving my value to American society.

Second, my purpose is to show – by contrast to the treatment I received in TEXAS when the "incident" purportedly occurred (by ACCESS TO A JURY) – to the "sedition extremist" posturing of the so-called "governments" of the WASHTENAW COUNTY and the STATE OF MICHIGAN to prevent me (as a reported "crime victim") from EVER seeing my "day in court" or by appearance before any Jury or Grand Jury; and to show that this combined "chain conspiracy" and "wheel conspiracy" – embedded within a vast DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK – extended from the LOCAL (i.e., the "bottom") to the STATE (i.e., the "top") in all areas of MICHIGAN's government.

As such – and as is proven herein – the same "pattern and practice" that was memorialized by me in meticulously documenting this "top-to-bottom" corruption, is the very same as that being complained about as resulting in the 2020 ELECTION and leading to numerous "Court" cases with allegations amounting to Sedition and Treason by the very same entities (and People) I was contending with between 2004 and 2011 when my family structure was finally totally destroyed in a DIVORCE settlement.

first "pre-termination" meeting and before ever giving me the opportunity to address the inaccuracies of the FBI report or even find out what was the purpose of the meeting. What really disturbed me however, was that Mr. Burke broke off our conversation when I persisted in questioning the validity of the administrators' action of placing a copy of that inaccurate FBI report, along with her two defamatory letters, as well as copies of my set aside and pardon into my public personnel file, and when I had provided proof that such information had already been released to the public through a request by the public under the Freedom of Information Act (and with a copy of the contents of that file forwarded to me for use in my civil case against the school district).

Please be advised that I tried asking for help from a "victims' advocate" worker working in the same building as the prosecutor, explaining that over the past 20 years I have taught self-defense, written and published a manual on home and personal security, and volunteered as a founding board member along with Doris Tate (mother of murder victim Sharon Tate), myself, advocating on behalf of the rights of victims both in Texas and in California, and even working closely with a California prosecutor in the prosecution and sentencing of one dubbed, "Hollywood's Biggest Con Artist", all since receiving my Texas set aside and pardon. That victims' advocate told me however, that there was nothing that she could do to support me in any way since, until the prosecutor decides to prosecute the case, I am not yet formally considered a "victim".

The fact is that in order to avoid further "collateral sanction and damages," and to support my needy family, I went to another school district in my home town of Northville, wearing the "conviction" on my sleeve as I filled out my employment application and was hired to work part-time at that district; but only after explaining the reason why I was terminated in the middle of a teaching contract and supplying that district too with copies of the set aside and pardon, which I was assured by the administrator of that district that it would be placed in a separate "sealed" envelope in my personnel file to honor my right to privacy. I worked for that Northville school district for the next year and a half while during that time I got the Texas "record of arrest" expunged. During that time I also was able to exchange with the district the set aside and pardon documents for a copy of the expunction which I understood in writing through email dialogue would not only be kept separately in a sealed envelope but kept entirely out of my file in the outside office of the attorney working for the district, who resides in Detroit. It was also during that time that I earned two letters of recommendation from two Northville principals. Yet I came to find out later, when some administrative positions were consolidated at the district and another administrator was placed in charge of the human resources office, that the new administrator failed to honor the first administrator's written commitment to me, and that new administrator set out to violate my right to privacy and defame me in like fashion to the first administrator at the previous district, possibly due to his knowing that I was pursuing my civil action against the first district to the Court of Appeals level in Michigan.

Essentially, the administrator of the second school district, likely aware that nothing was being done by law enforcement to bring the first administrator to justice, saw the green light to follow suit without concern for any repercussion, despite Michigan statutes that expressly make it a criminal misdemeanor to divulge criminal history information that has been set aside or expunged. I did not find out about the district's change of position or about the change in the status of my public personnel file until after I received a full time job at a 3rd local school district who, in reply to their perfunctory request that the Northville district provide them with verification that I had no complaints of "unprofessional conduct" during my year and a half of teaching excellence at that district, the Northville district sent back to my new employer a copy of the Texas expunction document. Months later, and after being allowed to continue proving myself at the 3rd school district for the remainder of that teaching year (last school year), and by which the attorneys of the Michigan Education Association reported to be getting nowhere in the resolve of that defamation issue, I sought to request that the Northville district allow me to personally review my own personnel file. In response, the new Northville administrator refused to allow me into his office to inspect my file, instead sending me a copy of the file, which showed again that he

was making that "nonpublic" information public. After sending multiple requests and notices of dispute about this action by the Northville administrator, and confirming through my wife's FOIA request for yet another copy of that public personnel file that the district continues to shirk Michigan laws governing my rights by continuing to make that expunction document available to the public, I have now filed a new police complaint with the MSP supervisor in Northville, requesting the criminal prosecution of this second school administrator.

As you see, the failure of the "justice" system in my case has caused a "snowball" effect of derivative damages affecting not only my personal and professional welfare, but the mental, emotional and financial welfare of my family (as would otherwise be reflected in the records of professional counseling and unpaid credit card records of my severely depressed spouse) that will have their repercussions upon my family far into the future regardless of whatever gets resolved in the civil action against the first district administrator.

The fact is that either the prosecutor, Joe Burke, or the MSP investigator, Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas, or possibly both by their camaraderie in government business, did not do their due diligence to process my complaint with the "good faith" intention of providing me with the justice that I deserve, and that my family deserves, under Michigan law. I hope to get your response to this complaint in the very near future.

Respectfully,



Cc

Honorable Thaddeus McCotter, 11th District Representative in the United States House of Representatives

Inspector Beth Moranty, Michigan State Police, 2nd District Headquarters in Northville

Mr. Rick Long, Attorney for the Michigan Education Association

Enclosures:

Criminal Misdemeanor Report as sent to Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas dated 7/23/2005

Criminal Misdemeanor Report as sent to Insp. Beth Moranty dated 6/21/06

Below is the clear EVIDENCE in my case that the FELONY Racketeering and Corruption extended well beyond the COUNTY level to the highest OFFICES and DEPARTMENTS of the STATE OF MICHIGAN. This most specifically includes many of the "actors" under employ of the MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL(s) and the MICHIGAN GOVERNOR(s) to this day.

These people (who I have long been naming) still need to stand trial for Sedition and Treason before the sovereign People of a JURY.

PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL



MIKE COX
ATTORNEY GENERAL

CADILLAC PLACE
3030 WEST GRAND BOULEVARD
DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48202

July 6, 2006

Mr. David Schied
20075 Northville Place Drive North 3120
Northville, MI 48167

Dear Mr. Schied:

Re: **AG# 2006014673A-C**

Attorney General Cox has asked that the Criminal Division reply to your recent letter in which you complained of the charging decision made by the prosecutor's office.

The primary responsibility for the enforcement of our criminal laws rests with the chief law enforcement officer of each county, the prosecutor. The decision as to whether and how to proceed with a criminal case is oftentimes most difficult and requires the consideration of numerous factors.

As Michigan's chief law enforcement officer, the Attorney General may intervene if it is clear that the prosecutor abused his/her discretion or a conflict of interest exists.

Upon review of the facts presented in your letter, we cannot conclude that either condition exists. Therefore, we suggest that you continue to work with your attorney and the office of the county prosecutor in pressing your complaint.

Very truly yours,

Thomas C. Cameron
Division Chief
Criminal Division



**CRIME
SYNDICATE
MASQUERADING AS A
GOVERNMENT.**

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/924-3129 (home & business)
dschied@yahoo.com

August 4, 2006

Mr. Brian L. Mackie - Prosecutor, Washtenaw County
Office of the Prosecuting Attorney
200 North Main Street
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645

Re: **MSP Complaint #26-654-06**

Dear Mr. Mackie,

Please find enclosed correspondence that has occurred between your chief assistant prosecuting attorney, Joseph Burke and me. My recent letter dated August 4th, 2006 clearly depict Mr. Burke's continued oversight of several issues that should have been included in Det. Sgt. Farkas' crime report. Please note that I have filed a formal complaint on Det. Sgt. Farkas on his misrepresentation of the content of my crime report to include pertinent omission of the fact of my Texas "set aside" and government statutes that protect my right to privacy under set aside laws.

Sincerely,

Enclosures:

- My second letter to Joseph F. Burke dated August 4th, 2006
- Letter of response from Joseph F. Burke, Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney to my first letter
- Freedom of Information Act Request for my public personnel file from Linda Soper dated 12/5/03
- Email notice of intent by Linda Soper to send me a copy of my confidential personnel file as received from Lincoln Consolidated under the FOIA request - dated January 8, 2004

8/17/06 - Asked for Mackie
Charlene - legal clerk
for call back on letter supporting docs

Above is the **EVIDENCE** of my having followed the "suggestion" of **Thomas Cameron**, acting on behalf of "Attorney General" **Mike Cox** and the others of his **DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK** operating under the Sovereign Authority of the "People" for the "STATE OF MICHIGAN" ... to no avail; except for me to acquire yet further **EVIDENCE** that the **WASHTENAW COUNTY "OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR"** was also acting unconstitutionally - totally out of control - as yet another **RICO CRIME SYNDICATE**.

PART 5: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. NORTH #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248/924-3129 (home & business)
dschied@yahoo.com

August 18, 2006

Mr. Brian L. Mackie –Prosecutor, Washtenaw County
&
Mr. Joseph F. Burke – Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney
Office of the Prosecuting Attorney
200 North Main Street
P.O. Box 8645
Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645

Re: MSP Complaint #26-654-06

Mr. Mackie and Mr. Burke,

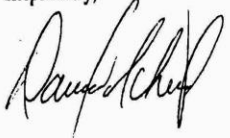
I am writing today to memorialize my conversations with each of you yesterday and by which each of you stated that nothing further will be done by your agency to respond to my written notification to you that the police report presented to you by Det. Sgt. Fred Farkas of the MSP was inaccurate (with omissions and misstatements of facts), and by the fact that I sent to you directly proof of those omissions and misstatements.

When I inquired of Mr. Burke about whether or not he intended to respond to my letter dated August 4th pointing out that Det. Sgt. Farkas' crime report made no mention of my assertions under set aside law, referencing the set aside that you had received from me and in response to Mr. Burke's earlier correspondence failing to acknowledge his receipt of my direct delivery to him of that set aside document, Mr. Burke stated simply that he "will not respond further". He also added that he "has given (his) decision and would not answer my question about the relevance of the set aside document as it relates to my rights under set aside law".

When I inquired of Mr. Mackie regarding whether or not he even read or considered the package of information that I sent to him dated August 4th, he stated simply that he "thought (I) talked with Mr. Burke about this". In the face of my reassertions about the relevance of the set aside document, the failure of Det. Sgt. Farkas to include that in his crime report, and the fact that Mr. Burke was still not addressing the fact of the set aside despite my having provided him that information, Mr. Mackie stated that he "trusts Mr. Burke's decision knowing that he spent a lot of time on this". Mr. Mackie brought up the fact that I had copied my earlier correspondence to the offices of the Attorney General Mike Cox, as if somehow offended that I had already taken this issue above his head in government department, stating that "(my) recourse is with the Attorney General's office in Lansing because they are capable of filing their own warrant based on the evidence just as equally as the Washtenaw County prosecutor's office is capable of doing it". When Mr. Mackie still had not directly addressed my set aside and its relevance to Michigan set aside law, he stated only that he had no further comments about Mr. Burke's failure to address set aside law in response back to me.

It is quite clear to me that your agency is colluding with the Michigan State Police detective to allow this injustice to persist and to continue to fail to uphold my rights as a citizen.

Respectively,



Both Mackie and Burke have committed FELONY crimes of SEDITION and TREASON. If they'll doing it once, they will do it again ... and again.

I am proving herein that they both did it again – to me – three years apart, in 2005-'06 with a case I brought to the MICHIGAN STATE POLICE, and with another case I brought in 2009 to Jerry Clayton and his goons as the WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF. The EVIDENCE is certain and irrefutable (except by the known corruption of "STATE" level of "RICO crime syndicates" at the MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL and the entire MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS). The scope of Sedition and Treason is too broad to include that evidence herein against the STATE "actors" also who were protecting each successive level of "escalated: criminal coverup of Sandra Harris' initial crimes and her "setup" against me for her "peer group" to continue these crimes for the next decade and a half TO THE VERY PRESENT.



Brian Mackie



Joseph Burke

ELECTION 2020



Dana Nessel @dananessel · 22h

I can confirm that Patrick Colbeck has never made a complaint of election fraud to the Michigan Dept of Attorney General. If he had, we would have fully investigated said claim.



Charles #GetCovered-ba @charles_gaba · 22h

Colbeck is insisting that the computers were connected to the internet. I don't know which computers he's referring to.

One of the Democratic members finally chimes in: If you have evidence of fraud, have you submitted it to the Attorney General??

[Show this thread](#)

119

846

3.1K



Dana Nessel @dananessel · 22h

Colbeck's assertions aside, intentionally making a false claim of criminal activity to law enforcement is itself a crime. It's been my experience that is often the reason certain reports are not made.



**CRIME
SYNDICATE
MASQUERADING AS A
GOVERNMENT.**

So, why has the MICHIGAN ATTORNEY GENERAL not arrested me and charged me with the "crime" of "making a false claim of criminal activity"?

Because the last three Michigan AGs (Mike Cox, Bill Schuette, and Dana Nessel) all know that I hold all the EVIDENCE that what I have been reporting to the DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL is all true; and that even these "ATTORNEYS GENERAL" are operating in a "chain" co-conspiracy of criminal coverup of CRIMES of Sandra Harris and many, many others of this widespread DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK.

Which brings us back to the **FELONY CRIMES** of "sheriff" **Jerry Clayton** just after he began his first term of office with his "EMU Alumnus" co-criminal conspirators of **Gregory Dill, David Egeler, and Michael Trester** in 2009 – 2010 ...

Here is the **CRIMINAL COMPLAINT** that I filed with **Jerry Clayton** and his "EMU Alum" deputy as "RICO accomplice" **Mike Trester**, being together the **FELONY "ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT"**

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129
dschied@yahoo.com

4/13/2009

Washtenaw County Sheriff Jerry L. Clayton
Attn: Lieutenant Mike Trester – Detective
(tresterm@ewashtenaw.org)
2201 Hogback Road
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
Ph: 734-971-8400

Re: Criminal complaint and crime report against Cathy Secor, Sandra Harris, Fred Williams, Lynn Cleary, and Michael Weaver

Dear Lt. Mike Trester and Sheriff Jerry Clayton,

Today I traveled from my home in Northville to your Patrol and Investigation building at the address above with the intent of filing a crime report and criminal complaint against the above named individuals as executive administrators of the Lincoln Public School District.

In the attempt to present my Complaint to your officials, I came prepared with the following documents of evidence:

- 1) "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" – This 8 page "notarized" document included Exhibits "A-I" as referenced by the sworn affidavit for a total of 35 pages inclusive of the following:
 - a) Cover letter of processing written and signed by Lincoln Consolidated Schools' director of business services CATHY SECOR.
 - b) 2003 State "fingerprint search response" showing no record located.
 - c) 2003 FBI "fingerprint search response" showing an attached record was found; and issuing statement that the record should not be reused.
 - d) 2003 FBI criminal history report with disclaimer notice that "use and dissemination is restricted under Title 28, CFR § 50.12".
 - e) 2-page document entitled "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause" dated 12/20/1979 marked at the top as "Confidential" followed by an exclamation point (!).
 - f) Three "Sworn Affidavits" totaling 6 pages as written by Lincoln Consolidated Schools employees – teacher union officers as "witnesses" to earlier offenses by former student SANDRA HARRIS. Those affidavits, written by Linda Berrez, and Donnie Reeves included three pages of meeting notes of offenses committed against me by Sandra Harris in 2003, 2003 and written by Sandra Harris accusing me of being a liar and a copied on that date to seven other Lincoln Consolidated School Districts that this letter was also placed into my public personnel file.

WHO IS "THE ACCUSED" FELONY CRIMINAL MIKE TRESTER?



Mike Trester (B.S. '90) was made sergeant in charge of the Dexter substation, which provides law enforcement services for the village and Dexter Township. Trester lives in Sylvan Township, with his wife, Rebecca, and three children.



Mike Trester (B.S. '90) was promoted to lieutenant for the substation of Ypsilanti Township. Trester has been a sergeant at the Washtenaw County Sheriff's substation in Dexter. Trester resides in Sylvan Township. LaDon Williams (B.F.A. '90) is a storyteller performing stories while sharing the beauty of African culture. Williams incorporates singing, acting and visual art into his storytelling. Williams (M.A. '90, P.F.C.E. '96) was named "Outstanding the Excellence" by the National Black Leadership Initiative Institute.



Professional Administrative Excellence		
Dispatcher Sandra Petreimovs	Account Clerk Marlene LaBelle	Account Clerk Teresa Fox
Cpl. Keith DeWaan	Det. Sharon Saydak	Program Coord. Ryan Brown
Cpl. Cheryl Lemonsky	Lt. Kurt Schiappacasse	Supervision Agent Megan Wild
Community Engagement		
Corrections Officer Jason Ringette	Reserve Deputy Paul Frayer	Deputy L'Shane Byrum
Service and Program Improvement		
Christine Scabo	Mgr. Eric Waddell	Lt. Lisa King
Beth Carlson	Larry Fitzgerald	Susan Gurelchik
Melissa Twelle	Alison Austin	Michelle Anderson
Doug White	Frank Plett	David Carlson
May Bailey	Lou Morse	
Citizen Award of Valor		Citizen Appreciation Award
Kelly Odish	Charleye Browning-Perry	Scott Kowalski
Reverend S.L. Roberson Community Leadership Award		
Pastor Jerry Walter		

No doubt, what was played out here was old fashioned cronyism getting in the way of the "Rule of Law" amounting to a "conspiracy" of RICO crimes.

In MICHIGAN, service to the "STATE" means serving as the "Wolf in Sheep's Clothing".

All of these EMU CRIMINAL co-conspirators are in RICO coverup of Sandra Harris' (and subsequently, Gregory Dill's) **EMBEZZLEMENT CRIMES**, of using both **STATE and UNITED STATES government program funding for private uses and personal agendas**.

All are using their constitutional and statutory government positions and "titles" to misdirect and misuse taxpayer funding to push unconstitutional **MARXIST, SOCIALIST, ANARCHIST, FASCIST, and COMMUNIST** platforms falling under the guise of such terms as "Progressivism", "Social Justice", "Cultural Diversity" and "Democracy".

DON'T BE FOOLED!

In the 1960's a bald head brought connotations of **EXTREMISM**! Or the sign of someone fresh out of prison with a control on head lice.



YUL BRYNNER



JOE BURKE



- h) A copy of an "Authorization for Release of Information and Employee History Check In Accordance with Public Act 189 of 1996" form. The document is blank except for a handwritten note dated 2/17/04 and written by Katy Doerr-Parker at Northville Public Schools showing that I had refused to sign this document "due to litigation" against Lincoln Consolidated Schools.
- i) A previous FOIA request submitted 12/5/03 by Linda Soper, asking for a copy of the "complete personnel file of David Schied".

Not surprisingly, as shown above, Jerry Clayton's co-conspirator in the CRIME of MALFEASANCE and RICO cover-up – being **Michael Trester** – was, unbeknownst to me then in 2009, a fellow "Alumnus" of the **criminal clan** from **EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY**.

... as well as another of **Jerry Clayton**'s "*EMU Alumnus*" co-criminal conspirators of **Brian Mackie**.

Michigan.gov

State of Michigan

Former Governors

FORMER GOVERNORS / RECENT GOVERNORS / GOV. RICK SNYDER (2011-2018)



Gov. Rick Snyder makes appointments to Crime Victim Services Commission

Thursday, November 12, 2015

LANSING, Mich. – Gov. Rick Snyder today announced the appointments of Karen Hall, of Roseville, and Brian Mackie, of Ann Arbor, to the Crime Victim Services Commission.

The Commission oversees the Crime Victim Compensation Program, which helps pay for out-of-pocket medical expenses, grief counseling, lost earnings, funeral bills, and crime scene cleanup to eligible crime victims who may have suffered a physical injury. The commission also manages certain state and federal victim assistance grants.

"I am confident that Brian and Karen will work hard to ensure that Michigan crime survivors are given timely, effective and compassionate assistance and guidance they need and deserve," Snyder said.

Hall is the director of victim services for the Wayne County Prosecutor's Office. She has worked with the prosecutor's office since 1999 in various capacities and previously served as a domestic violence counselor with the Detroit Police Department/Rape Counseling Center. Hall earned a bachelor's degree in family life education from Spring Arbor College and a master's degree in public administration from Eastern Michigan University. She represents community based victim advocates and Democrats and replaces Emily McIntyre.

Mackie is currently the prosecuting attorney of Washtenaw County. He previously served as assistant counsel at the Attorney Grievance Commission of Michigan, as the assistant prosecuting attorney in Washtenaw County, and in private practice concentrating in criminal defense. Mackie earned a bachelor's degree in history and political science from Eastern Michigan University and a law degree from Wayne State University. He represents county prosecuting attorneys and Democrats and replaces Brian Pepler.

Appointees will serve three-year terms expiring Sept. 27, 2018. Their appointments are subject to the advice and consent of the Senate.

In MICHIGAN, service to the "*STATE*" means serving as the "*Fox Guarding the Henhouse*".

Brian Mackie is not the first RICO co-conspirator in coverup of Sandra Harris' CRIMES to be holding a position on the ATTORNEY GRIEVANCE COMMISSION, who holds the keys to all "licensed" STATE BAR members, including former "judges".



Washtenaw County Sheriff Minzey loses to challenger Jerry Clayton

Updated Apr 04, 2019; Posted Aug 06, 2008

By The Saginaw News staff

Leisa Thompson | The Ann Arbor News

Sheriff Dan Minzey confers with others as election results come in Tuesday evening.

Washtenaw County appears to have a new sheriff.



Dan Minzey



Jerry Clayton

Two-term incumbent Sheriff Daniel Minzey was trailing his challenger by a large margin with more than 99 percent of the votes counted.

Challenger Jerry Clayton, a former sheriff's lieutenant, had 16,027 votes just after midnight, compared to Minzey's 11,838 votes. Clayton thanked his supporters minutes ago at the Bistro Bar and Grill in Pittsfield Township. Minzey and his supporters were at the Ann Arbor Marriott Ypsilanti at Eagle Crest, but he left the room before all the results were in.

During the last eight years, Minzey has faced controversy over everything from sheriff's patrols to discipline in the department.

Criminal Justice Collaborative Council Contact List

CJCC Members

Name	Representing	Contact Information
<u>Archie Brown</u>	<u>Circuit Court Chief Judge</u>	P.O. Box 8645 101 E. Huron Street Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645 Work Phone: 222-3376 brownaj@ewashtenaw.org
<u>J. Cedric Simpson</u>	<u>District Court Presiding Judge</u>	Service Center, 4133 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, MI 48107 Work Phone: 973-4880 simpsonj@ewashtenaw.org
<u>Brian Mackie</u>	<u>County Prosecutor</u>	200 North Main St. Suite 300 Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645 Work Phone: 222-6682 mackieb@ewashtenaw.org
<u>Lloyd Powell</u>	<u>Public Defender/Defense Attorney</u>	110 North Fourth Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645 Work Phone: 994-2444
<u>Barbara Levin Bergman</u>	<u>Community Corrections Advisory Board Chair</u>	2045 Geddes Avenue Ann Arbor, MI 48104 Work Phone: 996-5891 bergmanb@ewashtenaw.org
<u>Daniel Minzey</u>	<u>County Sheriff</u>	2201 Hogback Rd Ann Arbor, MI 48107 Work Phone: 973-4733 minzeyd@ewashtenaw.org
Dan Dwyer	Trial Court Administrator	101 E. Huron St Ann Arbor, MI 48107

This news article shows that, like all areas and levels of "government" in MICHIGAN, the **WASHTENAW COUNTY SHERIFF** was froth with corruption when **Jerry Clayton** was voted into office. (One wonders now whether the voting machines used throughout the STATE OF MICHIGAN were of the "**DOMINION**" type now being touted as used by the VENEZUELAN totalitarian leader Cesar Chavez used in MICHIGAN in attempt to "steal" the 2020 ELECTION.)

What I do know was that in my efforts to file my complaints with the WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSION against Clayton and his "**Sheriff deputies**", the word I got was that was that **Clayton** was being looked upon favorably over **Minzey** because **Clayton** was seemingly willing to be a "**heavy**" for the Commissioners to use to turn things within the County around from the "**show**" that the former Sheriff Minzey had been previously running. In other words, **Clayton** was the Commissioners' new "**Yes Man**".

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Name	Representing	Contact Information
Dan Dwyer	Trial Court Administrator	minzeyd@eWashtenaw.org 101 E. Huron St Ann Arbor, MI 48107 Work Phone: 222-3057 dwyerd@eWashtenaw.org
Patrick Hughes	Department of Corrections Probation	101 E Huron Ann Arbor, MI 48107 Work Phone: 222-3374 hughesp@eWashtenaw.org
Robert Guenzel	County Administrator	220 North Main, PO Box 8645 Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645 Work Phone: 222-6782 guenzelb@eWashtenaw.org
Leah Gunn	Board of Commissioners Chair	220 North Main, PO Box 8645 Ann Arbor, MI 48104 Work Phone: 663-7307 gunnl@eWashtenaw.org
John Shea	Attorney, Bar Assoc. Representative	120 N. 4 th Ave. Ann Arbor, MI 48104 Work Phone: 995-4646 jashea@earthlink.net
Greg Dill	Director of Facilities Management	110 N. Fourth Ann Arbor, MI 48104 Work Phone: 222-3795 dillg@eWashtenaw.org
Karen Korte	Corrections Lieutenant	2201 Hogback Rd

To the left is obviously an older partial listing of the many county elected and appointed "officials" who were on the CRIMINAL JUSTICE COLLABORATIVE COUNCIL that I was pursuing in early 2009 to report the multi-tiered RICO CRIMES that I had witnessed and had EVIDENCE to show that the "new Sheriff" Jerry Clayton and his goons were working with the CCJC member, (PROSECUTOR) Brian Mackie, in a FELONY "conspiracy to deprive of rights under color of law" by whitewashing over the past crimes against me by Sandra Harris, and the subsequent crimes that were continuing to occur against me by proof of the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS' responses to public FOIA requests in January 2004, and again in 2006 and in 2009.

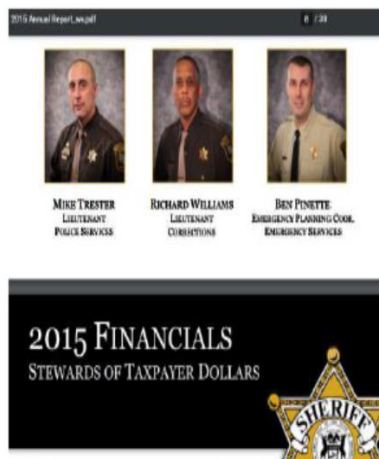


Here is the CRIMINAL COMPLAINT that I filed with Jerry Clayton and his "EMU Alum" deputy as "RICO accomplice" Mike Trester, being together the FELONY "ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129
dschied@yahoo.com

4/13/2009

Washtenaw County Sheriff Jerry L. Clayton
Attn: Lieutenant Mike Trester - Detective
(tresterm@ewashtenaw.org)
2201 Hogback Road
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
Ph: 734-971-8400



Note that the CJCC Members "Contact List" of names included the name of Clayton's other EMU Alumnus, Gregory Dill, showing that this as soon as Dill was fired from his being Sandra Harris' "chief of staff" by reason of his and her "EMBEZZLEMENT of public funds for private use", Clayton snatched Dill up and placed him on this "criminal justice" council to help him to politically "collaborate" with the others who were criminally corrupt and sitting in positions as WASHTENAW COUNTY ("WC") COMMISSIONERS.

Re: Criminal complaint and crime report against Cathy Secor, Sandra Harris, Fred Williams, Lynn Cleary, and Michael Weaver

Of course, I had not known any of this at the time I went to the WC COMMISSION to report my being criminally victimized by Clayton and his deceptive "deputies". The following is what I presented to Sheriff Clayton and others of the various named "Committees", "Councils", and "Boards" of the COUNTY in my effort to stop the furthering of these crimes against me (and my family) by these criminally corrupt LCSD school district officials and the "new sheriff" as all involved in the FELONY conspiracy to cover for Sandra Harris' numerous crimes.

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129
dschied@yahoo.com

6/10/2009

Attn: Commissioner Roland Sizemore, Jr., and All Members of the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners;

Attn: Sheriff Jerry Clayton, and All Members of the Criminal Justice Collaborative Council;
Attn: Robert Guenzel, David Swartz, and Kirk Tabbey, and All Members of the Public Safety and Justice Oversight Committee;

Attn: Prosecutor Brian Mackie, Commissioner Jeff Irwin, and All Members of the Human Services Community Collaborative Council

Attn: All Members of the Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board

220 North Main Street

P.O. Box 8645

Ann Arbor, MI 48107-8645

RE: Report of criminal corruption and felony "obstruction of justice" by Michigan State Police, Washtenaw County Sheriff and Washtenaw County Prosecutors; in a "conspiracy to deprive" a citizen of his right to "equal access" and "equal treatment" in criminal protection and "victims' rights"; by means of "malfeasance of duty" and "fraud upon the Court"

Dear Jerry Clayton, Brian Mackie, Robert Guenzel, David Swartz, Kirk Tabbey, Board of Washtenaw County Commissioners, Public Safety and Justice Oversight Committee Members, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council Members, Human Services Community Collaborative Council Members, and Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board Members,

I am writing all of you in follow up to my letter of criminal complaint and packet of accompanying Evidence entered into your "system" as Complaint No. 0900002769 recently denied for prosecution by Washtenaw County "chief" assistant prosecutor Joseph F. Burke. As depicted by the stack of documents accompanying this formal Complaint to your agencies, it should be clear that the basis of this denial is "patterned" upon prosecutor Burke's denial of a separate but similar Complaint filed in 2006 by the Michigan State Police under "Incident No: 026-0000654-06".

The similarities in both the 2006 and the 2009 criminal complaints reveal the following:

- "Perjury" of the "official" crime report by law enforcement officers, by means of significant "omissions" and the "semantic manipulation" of complainant/victim Statements and Evidence submitted to law enforcement (by me) more clearly in writing.
- "Abuse of prosecutorial discretion" by Joseph Burke, who repeatedly disregarded specific statutes of law referenced by my written "crime report" to the Michigan State Police (2006) and to the Wayne County Sheriff (2009); and by his "cherry picking" what laws to rely upon in attempt to "justify" his denial of my case for prosecution, so to effectively use "color of law" to deprive me of "Due Process" of Law and of other Constitutional Rights.

All documents referenced by name in this letter were hand-delivered to Jerry Clayton and Rolland Sizemore at Washtenaw Public Safety & Justice Oversight Committee meeting during session on 6/12/09. Also, same-day delivery by e-mail to all other addressees as listed at the beginning and at the end of this letter.

- A "conspiracy to cover-up" of the crimes of the high-profile Lincoln school district administrators by Washtenaw County Prosecutor Brian Mackie, and by supervisory law enforcement officials with the duty of reviewing both the "original" criminal misdemeanors committed by the school district officials and the felony offenses by their subordinate law enforcement officers.

I wish to preface this letter by informing all of you that on April 6, 2001 the Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Division of the United States Department of Justice (USDOJ) published an "Information Letter" informing States, and the public, about contractual policies set in place in agreement between the various States and the United States under the authority 28 U.S.C. § 534. The letter is just an example of warnings and reports that the USDOJ has issued in regards to the "Misuse and Dissemination" of criminal history information obtained from the FBI by state law enforcement agencies on behalf of employers within the state, who are otherwise authorized to conduct fingerprint checks on prospective employees. (Attached to this letter is a copy of that 4/6/01 "CJIS Information Letter".)

Significant about this USDOJ public memorandum is that it calls attention to the distinction between "authorized" and "unauthorized" use of criminal history information obtained in the course of conducting criminal background checks; and it underscores CRIMINAL penalties for those abusing the privilege provided to the State under Public Law 92-184 and PL 92-544. Additionally, each FBI criminal history report received by Michigan employers makes reference to Title 28, CFR (Code of Federal Regulations), § 50.12 stating "The official making the determination of suitability for licensing or employment SHALL provide the applicant the opportunity to complete, or challenge the accuracy of, the information contained in the FBI Identification Record... The deciding official should NOT deny the license or employment based on information in the record until the applicant has been afforded a reasonable time to correct or complete the information, or has declined to do so."

The attached documents show that in this more recent criminal occurrence, I once again submitted a letter to law enforcement complete with Evidence. This time, in 2009, that crime report was submitted along with a sworn and notarized Affidavit from a third-party "witness" to the crime. Earl Hocquard, the person who voluntarily submitted that Affidavit, is an ordained minister and social worker for the Christian counseling center "New Directions for Better Living". He is my child's self-employed private psychological counselor. He took an interest in my plight as a professional teacher and parent after two years of counseling my child witnessing first-hand the devastating impact these crimes have had upon my reputation, my career, and my ability to support my dependent family. He acted on his own accord in looking into my claims that my marriage and our family struggles stem from the tortuous actions of the district administrators employed by the Lincoln Consolidated Schools (and a second school district in Wayne County) who are maliciously disseminating outdated and irrelevant criminal history information to any of my inquiring prospective employers, as well as to the public under any incoming FOIA request.

My crime report was dated 4/13/09 and addressed specifically to Sheriff Jerry J. Clayton and to Mike Trester. On that same date, I entered the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department and asked to hand this letter and packet of supporting documents directly to Sheriff Clayton. Instead, I was told that he was unavailable and that a field officer would have to take my crime report. Officer Jeff Saren presented himself to me that morning as a consummate professional. He was

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

courteous and appeared to fully understand that I was indeed a victim of a crime. He appeared utterly shocked in discovering that local government officials would resort to such offensive conduct. He also appeared compassionate and sensitive to my disposition as a reported crime victim. He plainly saw that the Evidence I presented him with left little doubt that a crime had been committed; and he stated that would act fast in contacting his supervisory official and formalizing an "official" Sheriff's Department crime report.

The written crime report that I had turned over to Officer Saren referenced a number of other supporting documents of Evidence submitted to him along with that cover letter addressed to Sheriff Clayton. Those accompanying documents included the following:

- a) **"Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard"** with all the supporting documents referenced by that crime report as Evidence items "A through I";
- b) **12 pages of "Complaint and Jury Demand"** – This was a group of documents I had filed with the Washtenaw County Court in 2004 against Lincoln Consolidated School District officials. These documents named the 2009 criminal perpetrator as a co-defendant in a civil case involving the termination of my employment from the Lincoln Consolidated Schools in November 2003. That employment dismissal was based on an FBI criminal history background check that came back erroneous in 2003. This was the very same FBI report that Earl Hocquard had discovered was sent to him in response to his recent FOIA request for my public personnel records. This "nonpublic" document was sent to him in the same manner that it was also sent in 2003 to a fellow teacher that had submitted a similar FOIA request in December 2003. In both cases, Cathy Secor was supervising the school district's business office when they used the U.S. Postal Service to criminally violate my right to privacy. As it pertains to the civil "Complaint" that was initiated against the Lincoln Schools in 2004, it should be noted that Secor was also named as a co-defendant. This was because had acted in a "discriminatory" or "retaliatory" fashion when she refused to properly apply my COBRA insurance premium payment two months after my termination from the school district. Her intentional "negligence" had caused me initial denials of important medical services and hospital admittance for surgery I was supposed to be having at the beginning of 2004.
- c) **2-page letter written 5/5/05** by Joseph Firestone, my attorney at that time – This letter presenting "further evidence of the district's mistreatment of Mr. Schied". The letter referenced sworn deposition testimony by Secor with admissions of earlier "errors" she had made in failing to provide me with proper credit for COBRA payments I made to the school district after I was terminated. The letter also showed that even a year and a half later, Cathy Secor was still continuing to be "grossly negligent" in providing proper credit to my health insurance payments, causing my COBRA health coverage to be prematurely cancelled in spite of my proper payments.
- d) **"Agreed Order of Expunction"** – This was a Texas court order showing that the FBI criminal history record was eventually "corrected" in 2004, and to such extent that "all records of petitioner's prosecution" had been "expunged" and that the "dissemination or use of records pertaining to such ARRESTS and prosecution is PROHIBITED". This court "Order of Expunction" document stated that from 2004, I had the right to not only deny having ever been "convicted", but that I had the right to deny the occurrence of the expunged "arrest and prosecution"; and even authorized my right to deny the existence of the "expunction Order" itself when questioned under Oath. NOTE that a copy of this "Order of Expunction" document was surrendered to the Lincoln Consolidated Schools early in 2005 during litigation proceedings on the civil Complaint; and from that point

forward the Lincoln Consolidated School District administration and Cathy Secor all had full knowledge that the dissemination of information related to my first-time-only-time 30-year old teenage offense in Texas was a CRIME under Texas law.

- e) **Two pages from a "Motion Hearing" in Washtenaw County Circuit Court in 2005** – These pages depicted how the attorney for the Lincoln Consolidated Schools had acted with "malice" while perpetrating "fraud upon the court" to win his case by "mischaracterizing" me as someone who was not only a "convicted criminal" who had "misrepresented himself" on his 2003 job application. He also claimed, on behalf of "interim" superintendent Sandra Harris and other school district officials, that I was also someone who had "refused to cooperate" with the Lincoln Schools administrator Sandra Harris when she asked me for copies of the Texas "set aside" (1979) and "pardon" (1983) documents I brought to meetings in evidential challenge of the accuracy of the FBI report received by Harris at the district's administration office. NOTE that not only had I "cooperated" with that administrator's request for copies of these quarter-century old clemency documents, but that she (Sandra Harris) then stuck those documents in the district's public personnel file along with two letters of defamation (calling me a "liar" and "convict") after terminating my employment. She also maliciously copied those defamatory letters to a laundry list of my peer teachers and school building supervisors. Even the "Sworn Affidavit" from Earl Hocquard shows that these claims of the school district's attorney (Michael Weaver) were fraudulent, since in 2009 the Lincoln Consolidated School administration was continuing to disseminate one of these "set aside" clemency documents to any inquiring member of the public who asked for my public personnel records under the Freedom of Information Act.
- f) **Two pages from pleadings of the attorney representing Lincoln Consolidated Schools in another Michigan Circuit Court "criminal" Complaint in 2008** – These two pages of official Court documents show that Plunkett-Cooney attorney Michael Weaver was persisting with his fraudulent claims in another Michigan circuit court when stating, "(Mr. Schied) refused to allow Dr. Harris and others to review documents Plaintiff had brought with him (to challenge the accuracy of the FBI report)". NOTE that these persistent claims on behalf of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools are demonstrative of their acting concertedly, in "bad faith", and with the "intent" to cause even further damage to my reputation and professional career by "mischaracterizing" me. This point is accentuated all the more by the fact that Earl Hocquard's "Sworn Affidavit" (included as "Exhibit F") includes reference to three sworn Affidavits that were signed in 2005. These three sworn Affidavits were provided to the Lincoln Consolidated Schools during court proceedings in 2005, proving that these written Lincoln Consolidated Schools statements to the Court were intentionally misleading, and that "Dr." Sandra Harris had acted tortuously when walking out on my attempts to "challenge and correct" the erroneous 2003 FBI report, and while terminating my employment and depriving me Federal and State rights instead.
- g) **Two pages from even more fraudulent pleadings of attorney Michael Weaver in 2008** – These "official" Court documents by attorney Michael Weaver while was still representing the Lincoln Schools as defendants in yet another court case I had filed. This was a "civil rights" case held in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan in 2008. NOTE that these pages from Lincoln Schools' written court pleadings demonstrated that attorney Weaver was continuing to breach "professional ethics" as a Michigan attorney. These pages also show that the Lincoln school superintendent(s) taking Sandra Harris' place were continuing their attempt to "cover up" for Harris' "gross negligence" in terminating my employment, for her having blatantly denied me

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

the right to "challenge and correct" the accuracy of the 2003 FBI report, for her having gone so far as to maliciously place the "incriminating" documentation into my public personnel file, for her to have then disseminated the content of her two letters around the school district, and for her to have also authorized the business office and Cathy Secor to send that erroneous FBI report out, along with my clemency documents, to others under FOIA request to cause me even further harm.

- h) **15-page Complaint to the Michigan State Bar in 2008 against attorney Michael Weaver** – This document provided other background facts, ethical rules of professional conduct, and references to additional Evidence to show that attorney Michael Weaver had committed FELONY acts against me and against the "People" of Michigan when representing his clients "Dr." Sandra Harris, Fred Williams, and other employees and board members of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools in these various State and Federal courts. Along with the other documents, court transcripts, and written pleadings, the Evidence submitted to the State Bar demonstrated that Weaver had been working for years in a "conspiracy" to "aid and abet" and to "cover up" for the Fact that Sandra Harris and Weaver's other clients had for years been committing CRIMINAL MISDEMEANOR and FELONY offenses against me. NOTE that the response of the Michigan State Bar followed the same "pattern" of Washtenaw County prosecutor Joseph Burke in 2006 when finding "no violation" by Weaver while he was acting on behalf of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools. The "Attorney Grievance Commission" came to that "conclusion", like Joseph Burke, without any specific address of the individual Allegations and Evidence that I had submitted along with this written complaint.

Accompanying this letter of Complaint to all of you law enforcement "Public Servants" (Sheriff and Prosecutors), Washtenaw County Commissioners and Committee Members, is a copy of the "official" crime report #09-2769 written by Sheriff Officer Jeff Saren on behalf of Jerry L. Clayton. This report was provided to me upon my request by Konrad L. Siller, the First Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, who is also the Warrant Division and District Court Division Supervisor(s). His cover letter represented to me that the documents he was sending constituted "a copy of the... (entire) report". Upon my inspection of the contents contained in this "official" report however, I noticed a number of "problems". Right away I noted that the documents of Evidence contained by the report were inclusive of only "A through E" rather than "A-I" as was otherwise provided to Officer Saren by reference in Earl Hocquard's "Sworn Affidavit".

It should be noted that the Exhibits "F through I" that the "copy of the crime report" that I received from Konrad Siller EXCLUDED the following documents:

- a) **"Affidavit of Claudia Gutierrez"** ("Exhibit F") – This was a sworn affidavit from one of the three "witnesses" to Lincoln Consolidated Schools "interim-superintendent" Sandra Harris describing, in part, how she had deprived me of the right to challenge and correct the accuracy of the FBI report she received from the Michigan State Police in 2003. This Affidavit referenced "meeting minutes" that Ms. Gutierrez had recorded during the "pre-termination" proceedings that Sandra Harris had conducted immediately before terminating my employment. The first set of meeting minutes had enabled me to catch Sandra Harris in her own "lie" during the second of her two "pre-termination" meetings when she tried to claim that I had been "uncooperative" at the first meeting by refusing to allow her to view or have copies of my 1979 "set aside" and 1983 "full pardon" documents. She had even then been trying to back-peddle away from and cover up for the

Fact that she had wrongfully denied me the right to challenge and correcting the FBI report.

- b) **"Affidavit of Donnie Reeves"** ("Exhibit F") – This was a sworn affidavit from the second of three individuals who were present when Sandra Harris "terminated the meeting abruptly", and right after I had provided her with copies of my Texas clemency documents. In this sworn Affidavit, Mr. Reeves referred to as the "Early Dismissal Order" (i.e., the 1979 set aside) and a "Texas Governor's Pardon". This Affidavit, as well as the other two, points out that upon receipt of my clemency documents "Dr." Sandra Harris "walked out" on my attempts to explain how those documents justified my expressed desire to challenge and correct the accuracy of that 2003 erroneous FBI report.
- c) **"Affidavit of Linda Soper"** ("Exhibit F") – This was a sworn affidavit from the third "witness" to Harris having denied me the right to challenge and correct the accuracy of the 2003 FBI report. In her "Affidavit", Linda Soper explained that "so Superintendent (Harris) would have clearly legible copies in her possession" she had personally copied these documents from the originals I had brought to that meeting. NOTE that though not explained by the affidavit, Soper had wanted to copy the "set aside" from my original to bring more clarity to the wording of the "Early Dismissal Order", which is more properly titled "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause". That document was significant in that it represented the "early dismissal" of community supervision and "probation", while also "withdrawing the plea", while "dismissing the indictment", and while "setting aside the judgment". (Though the Michigan Court of Appeals refused to provide "full faith and credit" to this document as such, both Texas and Federal case law have long determined that such an "early termination order" issued under Article 42.12 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure meant that the "conviction" is "wiped away" leaving the subject with no further "penalties and disabilities".)
- d) **Defamation letter written by Sandra Harris dated 11/6/09** ("Exhibit G") – This is the second of two defamatory letters Sandra Harris had written and disseminated to a "laundry list" of my peer teachers and building supervisors even despite then being in possession of copies of my Texas "set aside" and "pardon" clemency documents. The letter, when compared to Claudia Gutierrez's "meeting minutes", confirms that collectively, these three "witnesses" and I had confronted Harris at the second of the two "pre-termination" meetings. That confrontation was regarding Harris having written an initial letter just the day before (11/5/03) claiming that I had "refused to show" her my two clemency documents at the first meeting earlier that week when initially challenging the accuracy of the FBI report she had received. Both of these letters went on to call me a "liar" and a "convict", naming the quarter-century old teenage crime, and terminating my employment in spite that these actions constituted violations of my rights to employment under 28 U.S.C. § 534, under Public Law 92-184 and PL 92-544, under Title 28, CFR § 50.12 (which was referenced directly on the FBI report itself), under Title VII of the federal Civil Rights Act of 1964, and under the Elliott Larson Civil Rights Act in Michigan.
- e) **An unsigned authorization Form submitted by the Northville Public Schools** ("Exhibit G") – This document became part of the Lincoln District's public personnel file about the time I applied for a job with the Northville Public Schools early in 2004. The document has a scribbled notation by the Northville Schools human resources administrator depicting that I was refusing to give consent to Lincoln Consolidated Schools to share records from their public personnel file because I was then starting "litigation" against that school district for "wrongful termination" of my employment.

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

f) FOIA request submitted to the Lincoln Consolidated Schools by public schoolteacher Linda Soper – This FOIA request, dated 12.5/03, requested the "Complete personnel file of David Schied". Linda Soper's letter included a note written by someone in the Lincoln Schools business office confirming that they completed this request on 1/7/04. NOTE: This was a document submitted to Michigan State Police Det./Sgt. Fred Farkas in 2005, along with my first crime report which was eventually DENIED in 2006 by Washtenaw County prosecutor Joseph Burke and Brian Mackie. In that case, I had reported, and sent Evidence that after receiving the FOIA response, Linda Soper had sent me a copy of what she had found in that "public" personnel file. In my crime report, I had informed the Michigan State Police and the Washtenaw County Prosecutor that in the package Linda Soper had forwarded to me, I found a copy of the erroneous 2003 FBI report revealing that Sandra Harris had FAXED that "nonpublic" document outside the business office before even presenting me with this information for confirming or denying its accuracy.

**** I noticed right away the "official" crime report sent to me by Konrad Siller did not include either the cover letter that I had written to Sheriff Jerry L. Clayton, or any of the documents that I had submitted to Officer Saren along with that cover letter and Earl Hocquard's "Sworn Affidavit". Instead, all that was contained in Siller's package to me consisted of seven (7) pages of Officer Saren's "official" crime report, Earl Hocquard's sworn Affidavit, and "Exhibits A-E" referenced by Mr. Hocquard's affidavit.**

As shown on his cover page to me, Konrad Siller also sent me a copy of "the Form completed by Chief Assistant Prosecuting Attorney Joseph Burke which states the reasons for declining to authorize criminal charges against Sherry Gerlofs and Cathy Secor" [i.e., the Lincoln business office officials who, though both have been employed at the District for well over five (5) years, both are pointing the finger at each other as being at fault in releasing the erroneous 2003 FBI document to Earl Hocquard under the Freedom of Information Act].

Even more significant is that when I read the pages of Officer Saren's crime report, written on Sheriff Jerry L. Clayton's behalf, I found not only were the above-referenced pages of evidence missing from the report, but so too were missing any mention of my having even written or submitted that 4/13/09 cover letter to Jerry L. Clayton. These were otherwise my formal written "statements" about this 2009 crime by Cathy Secor at Lincoln Consolidated Schools. That cover letter had been what otherwise outlined and summarized all of the other documents of Evidence ("a" through "h" above) that were also missing from Officer Saren's crime report.

Given that Officer Saren is compelled, under Oath, to submit his documents to the prosecutor while under Oath for its truthfulness, his crime reports was expected to accurately reflect the true content of my "Victim Statement". Yet this particular crime report did not. (In fact, in many ways Saren's crime report was similar to Det./Sgt. Farkas' crime report in 2006 in that it was constructed and submitted with significant "omissions and misstatements" of Facts and Evidence.) This indicates that Officer Saren committed felony PERJURY when constructing and submitting this "official" document. The document itself, when compared with the documents I turned over to him, is Evidence of his "perjury of Oath" and his "dereliction of his official duty" as a law enforcement officer. Clearly, this document was written and submitted to "downplay" the significance of my actual statements and the actual Evidence that I had turned over to this police officer. I believe that this was done intentionally to add yet another layer of "cover up" on the earlier "miscarriages of justice" that occurred in 2006 when the Washtenaw

County Prosecutor previously "looked away" and refused to recognize that Sandra Harris had criminally violated my rights from the very beginning when terminating my employment in 2003; and while depriving me of my federally protected right to "challenge and correct" the erroneous FBI report that was then again sent back out to Earl Hocquard in 2009.

Upon inspection of Joseph F. Burke's "denial" of prosecution on this criminal complaint, I found that he had listed his reasons as follows:

"Language of disclosure in FOIA is mandatory and states that information 'shall' be turned over. Exclusionary language of FOIA is permissive and states information 'may' be withheld. Additionally, complained of information was turned over to an agent of David Schied. This is the same, in law, as Schied requesting the information himself."

This most recent "response" by Wayne County "chief" assistant prosecutor Joseph Burke came to no surprise to me given the last three years of Court battles in which I have named both Joseph Burke and Washtenaw County Prosecutor Brian Mackie as co-conspirators in a "criminal conspiracy" to cover-up for the criminal misdemeanors of Sandra Harris, and for "aiding and abetting" in the felony "perjury" of another (Michigan State Police) crime report I had filed in 2006.

For convenience of all of you Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners and Committee members, I have provided copies of the documents relevant to that 2006 crime report, including a copy of the "perjured" crime report written and submitted by MSP Det./Sgt. Fred Farkas (not "retired"). I have included, in dated order, copies of the "replies" sent back to me by Washtenaw County officials after I had written letters of protest to MSP "Inspector" Beth Moranty (now also "retired"), to Joseph Burke, and to Brian Mackie regarding prosecutor Joseph Burke's previous denial of prosecution of my criminal complaints throughout 2006.

These additional documents now being provided to you (as listed below) are significant in that they support the basis of my having subsequently filed a "criminal conspiracy and racketeering" case with the Ingham County Circuit Court in 2007. I filed this case because the Attorney General Mike Cox and Governor Jennifer Granholm had themselves refused to question Burke and Mackie about my documentation. Instead of providing me with "due process" of addressing the Allegations and Evidence I had otherwise submitted directly to them, the Attorney General and Governor strictly relied upon the misdeeds of the Washtenaw County prosecutor; and they too simply allowed these crimes to keep being perpetrated against me. They did this in spite of my having cited specific statutes of Michigan law authorizing them to take "Superintending Control" over these prosecutors, to find them in "gross negligence" and "dereliction" of their official duties, to officially Order them to their DUTIES to prosecute these crimes or to find them in "malfeasance" of those duties, and to oust them from their Washtenaw County offices for failure to perform their "official" duty to "support and uphold the laws of this State and of the United States" (which include providing "Full Faith and Credit" to the laws of Texas and the United States and also clarifying that the actions of Lincoln school district officials were actually "criminal" offenses).

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

The additional documents of Evidence that I have attached regarding the 2006 crime report denied by Joseph Burke are provided by attachment as follows:

- 1) My initial 5-page crime report to MSP Det/Sgt. Fred Farkas dated 7/23/05 with a subject heading of "Attempted filing of a criminal misdemeanor report";
- 2) My second letter (1-page) dated 5/3/05 referencing supplementary documentation of the "Early Termination Order" (i.e., the Texas "set aside" document) and Texas governor's "Full Pardon" that I was then sending to Sgt. Farkas as he had requested;
- 3) My third letter (2-pages) to Det/Sgt. Fred Farkas, dated 1/21/06, sent in complaint about Farkas' failure by this date to initiate an investigation of the crime report that I had submitted to him the previous July;
- 4) Michigan State Police notice of "Information for Crime Victims", dated 2/2/06, which was sent to me by MSP officer Farkas after I had filed numerous written complaints to Fred Farkas' supervisory officials at the Michigan State Police offices, at both the Ypsilanti post and at the Northville substation headquarters. (NOTE that the date registered here by Farkas was the date that Farkas later then used as the "original date" of my crime report instead of the "original" date of my crime report in July of the preceding years as demonstrated by the Evidence above. This was but one example of how Farkas had "perjured" that formal crime report when he wrote and "fraudulently" submitted it as such to the Washtenaw County Prosecutor later in May 2006.
- 5) Det/Sgt. Farkas' 10-page "Original Incident Report" submitted to Washtenaw County Prosecutors devoid of any mention about my having received a "set aside" in 1979, and while "omitting" any mention also about my having presented that "Early Termination Order" to "Dr." Sandra Harris in good faith but that she then turned around and placed into my public personnel file. Significantly, this "official" crime report by MSP officer Fred Farkas was also devoid of mention about the erroneous FBI that was first FAXED outside the human resources office by Harris in 2003 before then being placed into the public personnel file and sent to Linda Soper in response to her 2003 FOIA request (which she then forwarded to me). NOTE that in constructing this "official" crime report with these and other significant "omissions and misstatements" of Facts and Evidence that were otherwise clearly presented to officer Farkas for inclusion in his crime report, it is clear that Farkas had "perjured" this crime report with the intent of "aiding and abetting" in a "cover-up" of the crimes being committed against me by Sandra Harris and other Lincoln Consolidated School officials.
- 6) My 2-page letter to Joseph F. Burke, dated 7/25/06, which I sent to him in the aftermath of a phone conversation in which Burke had insisted that, according to the information provided by MSP officer Farkas, he believed that "Sandra Harris had not committed a state offense in violating (my) right to privacy" and that "she (Harris) had not divulged private and 'nonpublic' criminal history information" about me. I had written this letter to request that prosecutor Burke would reconsider his decision not to prosecute, and I had sent along with 14 additional pages of documents. These other documents demonstrated my two-and-a-half decade history as a crime prevention expert, book author, and movie stuntman; and they showed that my book was used as a fundraising tool to support our Olympic athletes in amateur Judo competition. An email and Court transcripts included with this letter to Burke also showed that shortly before moving my family here to Michigan, I had been awarded full credit by a California prosecutor for the arrest, prosecution and imprisonment of "Hollywood's Biggest Con Artist", a man who otherwise had an extensive history of eluding prosecutors by committing "fraud" in such

fashion that victims were repeatedly told that they would have to hire a private attorney and pursue the case as a "civil" matter.

- 7) Letter written to me by Michigan State Police "Inspector" Beth Moranty, as the "chief" supervisor over Fred Farkas – This letter determined – without supporting address of my individual Allegations and Evidence – that "there was no pertinent information omitted" from the "official" crime report written and submitted to prosecutor Burke by Det. Fred Farkas. The letter reaffirmed that "no criminal charges would be authorized" by the MSP and that Sgt. Farkas would not be required to either rewrite or resubmit his crime report.
- 8) Letter written to me by assistant prosecutor Joseph Burke, dated 8/2/06, reaffirming his decision not to prosecute this crime – I wrote this letter of protest because, like now, Joseph Burke had merely selected a single statute (of Michigan's Revised School Codes by reference to MCL 380.1230) to deny my case while ignoring other more relevant State and Federal statutes that protected my rights to privacy. Burke had cited this one Michigan statute, which otherwise clearly stated that school district officials "SHALL NOT disclose the report or its contents (except misdemeanor convictions involving sexual or physical abuse or felony 'conviction') TO ANY PERSON WHO IS NOT DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN EVALUATING THE APPLICANT'S QUALIFICATIONS FOR EMPLOYMENT". Yet despite having clear notice that Allegations and Evidence were submitted to the Michigan State Police showing that the Lincoln Schools had disseminated both the erroneous 2003 FBI report and the "nonpublic" Texas "set aside" document, prosecutor Burke intentionally "neglected" to entertain those more relevant aspects of this criminal complaint and while upholding his initial decision to "deprive" me of my equal right to criminal protection.
- 9) My letter addressed to Washtenaw County Prosecutor Brian Mackie, dated 8/4/06 – This document referenced another letter that I had written to assistant prosecutor Joseph Burke that same day in complaint about "Mr. Burke's continued oversight of several issues that should have been included in Det/Sgt. Farkas' crime report." Significantly, this letter pointed out to Prosecutor Brian Mackie that Fred Farkas had "misrepresented" the content of his official crime report to such extent that he had omitted any reference to the Texas "set aside and government statutes that protect (my) rights under Set Aside laws". The letter included multiple attachments including a copy of the documents being sent to Joseph Burke that same day, a copy of Burke's letter of denial dated 8/2/06 (as depicted above), a copy of the FOIA request submitted to Lincoln schools by Linda Soper on 12/5/03, and documentation showing that Linda Soper had sent me a copy of what she received back from Lincoln Schools in response to that FOIA request.
- 10) My 4-page letter of rebuttal to Wayne County prosecutor Burke, dated 8/4/06 – This document was written with a clear focus on Burke's deliberated "dereliction of duty" to consider the Allegations and Evidence concerning the dissemination of both the 2003 FBI report and the Texas set aside document under the Freedom of Information Act; and how the actions of these Lincoln Consolidated School officials were in criminal violation of not only several statutes of Michigan Revised School Codes, but also in violation of the "spirit" of Michigan's Set Aside Law and the "letter" of other Texas government codes prohibiting the release of all this "clemency" information.
- 11) My 2-page email letter to Wayne County prosecutor Burke, dated 8/10/06 – This letter was copied to two Bureau and Division "chiefs" employed at the Office of the Attorney General Mike Cox. This letter brought further focus to the Fact that another layer of civil rights crimes were being committed by school district officials at the Northville Public

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Schools in Wayne County as a result of school officials in Washtenaw County not being held accountable for their crimes. In this letter, I detailed how a former administrator and supervisory assistant principal I worked under at the Lincoln High School had been hired as my son's new elementary school principal in Northville; and how after I had named him as a "hostile witness" to the crimes committed against me by his peer administrator Sandra Harris, this elementary school principal had "retaliated" against me by repeatedly suspending my child from school without just reason. (NOTE that the proceedings that resulted from these "suspension" occurrences continuing in subsequent years without intervention from the Northville Public School district administrators, has now resulted in a U.S. District Court "civil rights" case that was filed earlier this year that is still pending.) The letter also reiterated that prosecutor needed to reconsider his decision to continue allowing the Lincoln Consolidated School to continue these crimes against me without intervening, as his job otherwise dictated. The letter was also supported with a page from Det/Sgt Farkas' crime report showing that when Farkas was conducting his criminal "investigation", he had called the elementary school principal Scott Snyder for his statement as a named "witness", but that Snyder had declined to be fully cooperative with that police investigation over the phone.

- 12) My final letter, dated 8/18/06, addressed to Washtenaw County prosecutors Brian Mackie and Joseph Burke – I wrote this letter "memorializing my (recent) conversations with each" of these Washtenaw County prosecutors. The letter reiterated that the MSP "official" crime report, similar to the crime report presented by the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department in 2009, was submitted "with numerous omissions and misstatements of facts"; and that each of these prosecutors had otherwise received "proof of those omissions and misstatements" I submitted directly to them the evidence that Sandra Harris had FAXED out the FBI report before placing it in my public personnel file, and when showing them that this "nonpublic" document was then unlawfully sent out to Linda Soper in reply to her FOIA. My letter also recounts how, over the telephone, prosecutor Burke refused to address the "set aside" Evidence and laws, while prosecutor Mackie would say nothing more to me than to assert that he "trusts Mr. Burke's decision knowing that he spent a lot of time on this".
- 13) "Motion For Summary Disposition, Filed in Lieu Of Answer To Complaint" and "Affirmative Defenses" written by Washtenaw County Prosecutor Brian Mackie and submitted to the Ingham County Circuit Court on 10/10/07. These official "response" documents were submitted to this Michigan court after I had named both Joseph Burke and Brian Mackie in a "criminal conspiracy and corrupt organization" suit, accusing them of "covering up" the crimes of Sandra Harris and depriving me of my "Civil" rights to "equal treatment", to "criminal protection", and to certain statutory "victims' rights". This Complaint was filed along with a request that the judge issue a "Writ of Mandamus" commanding these Washtenaw County government officials to their respective "duties" to prosecute the crimes being committed against me by the Lincoln School administrators. That Ingham County Circuit Court complaint also requested that the judge provide notice to a GRAND JURY about these government crimes. My pleadings to that court had requested either that a grand jury be convened or that a "special master" be assigned to look into these allegations about "PUBLIC CORRUPTION" in Washtenaw County.

These official Court documents (referenced above as "item #13") submitted by Brian Mackie demonstrate how Mackie responded to the Court by using "color of law" to shirk his DUTY to otherwise properly reply to my criminal allegations, by issuing fraudulent and implausible

statements to the Court. For example, prosecutor Mackie claimed that both he and Burke had been at all times acting "in good faith" in the execution of their official duties; and that as such, both he and his assistant prosecutor Burke are protected by unlimited forms of "governmental immunity". The "Motion" also demonstrates how Mackie's legal argument relied solely upon a 2006 Michigan Court of Appeals ruling in the "wrongful termination" civil case of "David Schied v. Sandra Harris and the Lincoln Consolidated Schools".

Mackie also argued that as a Washtenaw County "government servant" and the County's prosecutor, neither he nor assistant prosecutor Burke owes me (as a law-abiding citizen) any legal duty (whatsoever).

In his pleadings to the Ingham County Circuit Court, Brian Mackie misleadingly failed to acknowledge that the case he was referring to was a "civil" not a "criminal" case. Similarly, he failed to acknowledge to the Court that the ruling rendered by this Court of Appeals in 2006 had provided no address whatsoever about Sandra Harris having disseminated the 2003 FBI report or the Texas "set aside" document (which she repeatedly claimed never to have even received) under the Freedom of Information Act. Neither did the Court of Appeals "litigate" the fact that at the time of my employment termination, I was deprived my right to "challenge and correct" the accuracy of this 2003 FBI report, even though I was otherwise entitled under Title 28, CFR § 50.12 to keep my job until that challenge was completed and a new FBI fingerprint report could be issued. (I believe that the Michigan Court of Appeals acted in malfeasance on this duty to "litigate" clear conflicts of laws here.)

Just as Joseph Burke had "cherry-picked" which law he would use by applying a single segment of a single statute as justification for his refusal prosecute Sandra Harris in 2006, he clearly is doing the same again now in 2009 by application of FOIA law alone as his reason for allowing these school district officials to maliciously continue destroying my reputation, my professional career, and my ability to provide for my dependent family. Moreover, his "official" claim that Earl Hocquard had been acting as my legal "agent" is ludicrous. Cathy Secor signed a document that shows she personally authorized a response to a FOIA request for what is otherwise available to anyone requesting a copy of something from the district's "public" personnel files. That response was sent to Earl Hocquard's home in another county altogether. Anyone dealing with the "Friend of the Court" or simply watching the "Dr. Phil Show" would know that social workers or psychologists assigned to children are interested and acting on behalf of children, not adults. For all Cathy Secor or anyone else at the Lincoln Consolidated Schools would know, I might have been involved in a fierce divorce with Earl Hocquard looking into the likelihood of my having custodial responsibility over my child.

Joseph Burke never cited what law exactly applied to this situation to define Earl Hocquard's FOIA request for public documents as an act defining him as my "agent" simply because he provides counseling services to my young child and my family. His having intentionally issued this type of "fraudulent" statement about Earl Hocquard and the law again shows the extent this Washtenaw County "chief" assistant prosecutor is willing to go to deprive me of any prosecutorial "victims' relief". Even if prosecutor Burke did not "owe" me personally any "duty", he certainly owes the "People" of this County and this State his "duty" to find and use "probable cause" to speedily bring the "Accused" to face their "Accusers" and to provide them with "due process" in their prosecution. Moreover, as a "public servant", Burke has the "duty" to honor his sworn Oath of office to "support, uphold, and enforce" the laws of this State and the United States, otherwise he is acting in "malfeasance" of that duty and in "perjury" of his sworn Oath.

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Joseph Burke is clearly using his position as a government official to disregard both the "spirit" and the "letter" of other law more applicable to this circumstance. His "official" statement, and his use of "color of law" to once again deprive me of the right to live freely and without being subject to "peonage" by these tortuous crimes by my former government "employer", therefore constitutes an "OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE". Burke's actions in 2009 model previous actions he took to violate my "victims' rights" and my right to "due process" of law in 2006 (i.e., when deciding to deprive me of "criminal relief" when Sandra Harris terminated my employment without providing me "full faith and credit" to laws entitling me to keep my job while "challenging and correcting" the FBI report in the first place.

Given the Evidence herein submitted to this Board of Washtenaw County Commissioners regarding the "negligent" and "fraudulent" actions of Brian Mackie, each of you Board and Committee members are now confronted with my allegations of "public corruption" within your "organization" of law enforcement. Therefore, given what I have provided you in the Statements above, as well as in documented Evidence, you should ask yourself and answer to me the questions that I have provided to you below; or have your duly sworn public servants answer these following questions since they are based upon their "official" claims. Given also the nature of these questions, ALL of you Commission and Committee members consider yourselves to have been formally served with the common-law equivalent of a "demand for admissions", and that you really need to respond within thirty (30) days.

- 1) What proof of Evidence is available to demonstrate Brian Mackie's claim to the Court that my criminal "claims" raised to the Ingham County Circuit Court had "already been decided against (me) in the Washtenaw County civil action (i.e., the Court of Appeals case ruling in 'Schied v. Sandra Harris and the Lincoln Consolidated Schools')?"
- 2) What proof of Evidence is available to demonstrate Brian Mackie's insinuation that I was provided with "Due Process" by the "Washtenaw County Court case #GCW-04-577-CL" and his claim to the Ingham County Circuit Court that my "claims" in that case of "Schied v. Sandra Harris and the Lincoln Consolidated Schools" were "fully and fairly litigated"?
- 3) What individual Laws and Evidence, or combination of laws and evidence, is available to support Brian Mackie's claim to the Ingham County Circuit Court that my criminal Complaints "failed to state a cause of action"?
- 4) What particular Laws support Brian Mackie's claim to the Circuit Court that the Office of the Washtenaw County Prosecutor "owes no legal duty" to me, David Schied, or to any other law-abiding citizen reporting a criminal Complaint about "Public Corruption" (as was the case in which this statement was made by Mackie)?
- 5) What particular Laws support Brian Mackie's claim to the Circuit Court that the Office of the Washtenaw County Prosecutor, or any other public official or public "servant" is "immune from suit" when confronted with criminal allegations of "gross incompetence", "gross negligence", or "malfeasance" of official duty? or "public corruption", "conspiracy to deprive", or "perjury of official Oath"?

13

This list
continued

As a final note, it has come to my attention that the Office of the Washtenaw County Prosecutor has long been the sole "gatekeeper" in processing citizen complaints, including those complaints regarding "public corruption" by government officials. I was recently informed by your Washtenaw County Commission that, like Wayne County where there has been no County "Grand Jury" convened in over a decade, Washtenaw County neither has allowed citizens to report government crimes to other citizens, but instead forces citizens to contend with the "discretionary" acts and "decisions" of the Wayne County prosecutors. I wish to know why,

What I have come to understand is that for the past near decade, most counties in Michigan have allowed the "investigative subpoena statute" implemented in Michigan to supersede and override the "need" for citizens to take complaints directly to a county Grand Jury for investigation of reports of "public corruptions". This is particularly significant to me given the circumstances of my case and my belief that your prosecutors are of such corrupt character and disposition that they would do everything within their power to refrain from prosecuting their government peers. It has come to my attention that with the changeover of a new government administration, particularly as it relates to a "Citizen's Advisory" of the Sheriff's Department, that the potential for government corruption in the ranks of the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners has been a topic that is currently at the root of certain disputes and political changes that have occurred since the beginning of this year.

I believe that what I have written above poses some very simple questions. I also believe that they should be easily answered by college-educated public servants such as each of you. You should note that the instant case, my criminal allegations regarding the repeated release of this erroneous 2003 FBI report by Lincoln School District officials extending now into 2009, has become rather important to me. I really do believe I am right, and that I have an organic-constitutional right to know who would otherwise be obstructing my efforts to prosecute my criminal complaints to full consonable justice in these public courts. I also really hope that you will be able to demonstrate to me, even if by means of your dutiful "affirmative defenses", how my previous "civil" and "criminal" complaints were ever settled through constitutional due process of law. You'll therefore want to get someone on this right away. Do not forget that 30-day deadline.

May God take a strong hand in all of your affairs.

Respectively,



Cc.

Brian Mackie, Wayne County Prosecutor; Human Svcs Comm Collab Council; Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Jerry Clayton, Wayne County Sheriff; Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Mike Trester - Detective, Wayne County Sheriff
Mark Ouimet, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Wesley Prater, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Leah Gunn, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Barbara Levin Bergman, Washtenaw County Commissioner; Crim Just Collab Council

14

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Leah Gunn, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Jeff Irwin, Washtenaw County Commissioner; Human Svcs Comm Collab Council
Judge Kristin, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Ronnie Peterson, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Jessica Ping, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Wesley Prater, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Ken Schwartz, Washtenaw County Commissioner
Rolland Sizemore, Jr., Washtenaw County Commissioner; Public Safety and Justice Oversight Committee; Crim Just Collab Council
Conan Smith, Washtenaw County Commissioner
David Swartz, Circuit Court Chief Judge; Publ Safety & Justice Oversight Comm; Crim Justice Collaborative Council
Kirk Tabbey, District Court Presiding Judge; Publ Safety & Justice Oversight Comm;
Crim Justice Collaborative Council
Roger Brown, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Richard Carter, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Albert Chambers, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Patricia Gravel-Henkel, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Jean Hall Currie, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Nate Hill, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Martha Kerne-Bopie, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Stephen Solowczuk, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Elmer E. White, Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Martha Bloom, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Frank Cambria, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Ellen Clement, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Denise Dairymple, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Diane K. Davidson, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
April Griffin, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Matt Harshberger, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Patricia Horne Mcgee, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Suellen Hummell, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Edwina Jarrett, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Linda King, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Herbert Mahoney, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Cynthia Maritato, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Jayne Miller, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
William Miller, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Kathy Reynolds, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Sandy Rupp, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Trenda Rusher, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Donna Sabourin, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Deborah Shaw, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Nancy Thelen, Human Services Community Collaborative Council
Dan Dwyer, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Michael Fried, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Robert Guenzel, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Patrick Hughes, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Lawrence Kestenbaum, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council

Ann Mattson, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Michael Moran, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Charles Pope, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Lloyd Powell, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Donna Sabourin, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
John Shea, Criminal Justice Collaborative Council
Thaddeus McCotter – Congressman
Bruce Patterson – Senator
Scott Brooks – attorney in private practice
William Goodman – attorney in private practice
Julie Hurwitz – attorney in private practice
Paula Johnson – attorney, (formerly) Detroit Public Schools
Rev. Horace Sheffield – civil rights activist
Jennifer Mrozowski – reporter, Detroit Free Press
Candice Williams – reporter, Detroit Free Press

Attachments by email to the above named individuals include the following:

- "Sher&WCBoard complaint.doc"
- "CJISletonMususeofCHRI.doc"
- "WashCntySher ComplaintALL.pdf" inclusive of all referenced documents in accompaniment including Earl Hocquard's "Sworn Affidavit" and "Exhibits A-F"; the 2004 civil Complaint against Sandra Harris and Cathy Secor; the 2004 Texas court "Order of Expunction"; all 3 sets of documents referencing Weaver plus the entire Complaint to the Attorney Grievance Commission;
- "WashCntyPros denial of crime rpt.pdf" (inclusive of Jeff Saren's "official" crime report; Konrad Siller's cover letter; and, Joseph Burke's statement of denial of prosecution")
- "MSP&Pros denialonLinc 06.pdf" (inclusive of all referenced documents #1-12)
- "Mackie FraudonCourt.pdf" (his "Motion" and his "Affirmative Defenses")

16

As is clearly laid out by EVIDENCE of my documents, the reference to the word "collaborative" in the membership of both elected and appointed officials in these various "Commissions", "Committees", "Councils", and "Boards" **connotes the inclination to "watch each other's backs" for mutual benefit; being NOT in the interest of the sovereign People, but in the interest of one another as the (UNION of) "servants" of the public. (Note that Brian Mackie was a member of each of the "Human Services" and "Criminal Justice" collaborative councils, and Roland Sizemore, Jr. was a WC COMMISSIONER in membership also of two that were both related to "criminal" and "justice")**

As a matter of significant importance, right after having delivered the above correspondence to the email addresses of each the above (i.e., see also below on the next page), **I hand-delivered more copies of this correspondence by personal appearances at BOTH of the "sessions" of the WC COMMISSION and of the PUBLIC SAFETY AND JUSTICE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE.**

citizen concern to Board of Commissioners and Committees

From: deschied@yahoo.com

To: bergmanb@ewashtenaw.org; gunnl@ewashtenaw.org; irwinj@ewashtenaw.org; ouimetm@ewashtenaw.org; judgek@ewashtenaw.org; petersonr@ewashtenaw.org; pingj@ewashtenaw.org; praterw@ewashtenaw.org; schwartzk@ewashtenaw.org; sizemore@ewashtenaw.org; smithco@ewashtenaw.org; tabbeyk@ewashtenaw.org; rogerbrown301@hotmail.com; richbird@umich.edu; alchambers@comcast.net; judgments2003@yahoo.com; kernm@med.umich.edu; stevesolo1214@yahoo.com; eewhite@umich.edu; mbloom@aaacf.org; cambriaf@ewashtenaw.org; tresterm@ewashtenaw.org; clement@ewashtenaw.org; dairympled@washtenaw.org; gramannarbor@comcast.net; agriffin@provide.net; ewaluzk@wccnet.org; lking@wccnet.edu; mackieb@ewashtenaw.org; mahoneyh@ewashtenaw.org; maritatoc@michigan.gov; wcmiller@wash.k12.mich.us; reynoldsk@ewashtenaw.org; srupp@wuway.org; rusher@ewashtenaw.org; shawd@ewashtenaw.org; thelenn@ewashtenaw.org; dwyerd@ewashtenaw.org; guenzelb@ewashtenaw.org; hughesp@ewashtenaw.org; moran@aatwp.org; sabourind@ewashtenaw.org

Cc: jhieftje@a2gov.org; Scott@unionlaw.net; bgoodman@goodmanhurwitz.com; hurwitzj@umich.edu; jhurwitz@goodmanhurwitz.com; paulajohnsondps@yahoo.com; sheffield3@aol.com; senbpatterson@senate.michigan.gov; don.yowchuang@mail.house.gov; thaddeus.mccotter@mail.house.gov; jmrozowski@detnews.com; cwilliams@detnews.com

Date: Friday, June 12, 2009, 09:44 AM EDT

* Paper documents served today on Jerry Clayton and Robert Guenzel


** Copies of the above were also sent to Ann Arbor Mayor John Hieftje

• • •
•
•

 Sher&WCBoard complaint.doc
130.5kB

 CJSIletonMisuseofCHRL.pdf
50.2kB

 WashCntySher ComplaintALL.pdf
3.5MB

 WashCntyPros denial of crime rpt.pdf
328.5kB

 MSP&Pros denialonLinc 06.pdf
4MB

 Mackie FraudonCourt.pdf
57 kB

As shown below, in my approaching all of these "collaboratives" of taxpayer-funded County officials, I discovered that a "LAW ENFORCEMENT CITIZEN'S REVIEW BOARD" existed as what was supposed to be another layer of "checks" and "reviews" upon the known FELONY racketeering and corruption that was then going on within the "law enforcement" agencies operating within the "meets and bounds" of WASHTENAW COUNTY. Apparently, when I approached their members, this was a new "board" that had just been organized; and the leadership had not even received their "marching orders" (a.k.a. "roles and responsibilities") yet from the WC COMMISSIONERS and the SHERIFF JERRY CLAYTON on how they were supposed to operate, or on what "law enforcement" issues they had jurisdiction and/or duty to "review".

In ludicrous fashion – and in the many similar ways that I was shut down by the other such "government" associations and corporations – I was administratively DENIED any form of remedy, because:
a) I was not a person "of color"; b) I was not an EMU Alum or a "government" officer or functionary (i.e., a member of their "collaborative" CLUB) acting also as a "whistleblower".

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Communications

Washtenaw County
Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board
Washtenaw County Administration Building
220 N. Main Street, Ann Arbor

To: Sheriff Jerry Clayton,
Commissioner Roland Sizemore

RECEIVED

From: Richard E. Carter, Chair LE-CRB *REC*

JUL 09 2009

Date July 9, 2009

Co. Administration
of Commissioners

Re: Citizen's Complaint Hearing, David Schied

Cc: Robert Guenzel, Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners, LE
CAB Members

To: Mr. David Schied

From: Law Enforcement Citizen- Review Board

Subject: Your Complaint Regarding the Washtenaw County
Sheriff's Office

This note is to advise you of the findings of the LE-CRB and the
dispensation of your complaint presented to the Board at our
meeting June 25, 2009.

At that meeting you explained the history of your case and why
you had contacted the Sheriff's Office in April, 2009. Your
complaint was that the officer who met with you should have
included your complete file history in sending your position on
to the Sheriff.

At the meeting, members of the LE-CRB listened to your
explanation of the sequence of your dealings with Michigan law
enforcement officials and the judicial system during the past
several years. We explained that the purview of our group only
concerned your recent contact with the County Sheriff's office
and subsequent appearance before a Judicial Board that
included Sheriff Clayton and Commissioner Sizemore and not
the details and previous rulings regarding your case. You said
that you understood that position.

Our Board further considered your experience and concluded
that the decision by the Sheriff's officer was a matter of
individual judgment, which did not in and of itself seem to
constitute unfair treatment of your request. That officer made a
judgment of what needed to be included and forwarded your
position in a timely fashion to the Sheriff.

We did feel, however, that it was important for the Sheriff to be
aware of your grievance and to know that you had brought your
situation to the attention of the LE-CRB. We so advised both
Sheriff Clayton and the Washtenaw County Commissioners,
since you also had contacted them. We told both offices that we
were not requesting any further response from them on this
issue.

We certainly understand that this has been, and continues to be,
an extremely difficult experience for you and that you believe
strongly that the system has not treated you fairly.

Sincerely yours,

Richard E. Carter

Richard Carter

CC: Sheriff Jerry Clayton
Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners
Robert Guenzel, Washtenaw County Administrator
All member of the Law Enforcement Citizens Review Board

Dear Colleagues:

This note is to inform you that the LE-CRB heard a complaint from David Schied
during its June 25, 2009 meeting.

Inasmuch as you have been copied on the details of Mr. Schied's complaint and
his long running dispute with the legal and judicial system in Michigan, we will not
discuss the details.

We listened to Mr. Schied's position and responded by making it clear that the
only incident that came within the purview of our Board was his recent interaction
(April, 2009) with the Sheriff's office and subsequent appearance before a judicial
board that included Commissioner Sizemore and Sheriff Clayton. We wish to
advise you of the nature of Mr. Schied's complaint. Mr. Schied agreed that he was
received in a timely and proper manner by the Sheriff's Office. He was surprised
and disappointed that the police report submitted to Sheriff Clayton from that
initial contact meeting did not include the papers that Schied had submitted. He
believes that these documents were essential to understanding his position.

We plan to respond to Mr. Schied within one month that we have made his
presentation to LE-CRB known to both the County Commissioners and the
Sheriff's Office with no recommendation for action. We do not require any further
information from the Sheriff's Office on this issue but of course would include any
material or opinion in our file and response to Mr. Schied that you may wish to
provide.

Mr. Schied's complaint was handled under new procedures that have been
developed by the LE-CRB, which are designed to address citizen contacts more
quickly and efficiently. Our process also envisions further clarification of the LE-
CRB's roles and responsibilities in its interface with both the Sheriff's Office and
the County Commissioners. These questions will be addressed directly in
separate contacts and correspondence.

Sincerely yours,
Richard Carter, Chair, LE-CRB

The following is a "**SMOKING GUN**" example of how low the COMMISSIONERS of WASHTENAW COUNTY will stoop into **Sedition** and **Treason** while DENYING the taxpaying populace of WASHTENAW COUNTY of their Rights to be "**fully informed**" about their "**governments**" **lack of transparency** by its crooked mode of "**operations**". Bear in mind that at this time, **Gregory Dill** had been the "**Director of Facilities Management**" and a recent hire by "**Sheriff**" Jerry Clayton to be "**Director of Administrative Operations**" for the WC SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, **about whom I was complaining.**

PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"



**WASHTENAW COUNTY
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS**

220 NORTH MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 8645
(734) 222-6850

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48107-8645
FAX (734) 222-6715

<http://www.ewashtenaw.org>

2009-2010 BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE	DISTRICT
Barbara Levin Bergman (D)	2045 Geddes Avenue Ann Arbor, MI 48104	996-5891 bergmanb@ewashtenaw.org	8
Kristin Judge (D)	6082 Vineyard Ave. Ann Arbor, MI 48108	476-6092 kjudge@ewashtenaw.org	7
Leah Gunn (D)	1308 E. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, MI 48104	663-7307 gunnl@ewashtenaw.org	9
Jeff Irwin (D)	2542 Bellwood Ave. Ann Arbor, MI 48104	834-7152 irwinj@ewashtenaw.org	11
Ken Schwartz (D)	4273 Eastgate Ann Arbor, MI 48105	260-7843 schwartzk@ewashtenaw.org	2
Mark Ouimet (R)	3502 River Pines Drive Ann Arbor, MI 48103	663-0927 ouimelm@ewashtenaw.org	
Ronnie Peterson (D)	1146 Rue Willette Blvd Ypsilanti, MI 48198	482-2595 petersor@ewashtenaw.org	6
Wes Prater (D)	8303 Warner Rd. Saline, MI 48176	476-4987 praterw@ewashtenaw.org	4
Roland Sizemore Jr. (D)	7727 Tuttle Hill Ypsilanti, MI 48197	891-3526 sizemore@ewashtenaw.org	5
Conan Smith (D)	234 Eighth Ann Arbor, MI 48103	662-0268 smithco@ewashtenaw.org	10
Jessica Ping (R)	3822 Hedgerow Drive Saline, MI 48176	260-7844 pingmillsj@ewashtenaw.org	3



Kristin Judge

(On 9/30/11 she resigned her position at the commission for a job with Homeland Security!)



Jeff Irwin



Jessica Ping



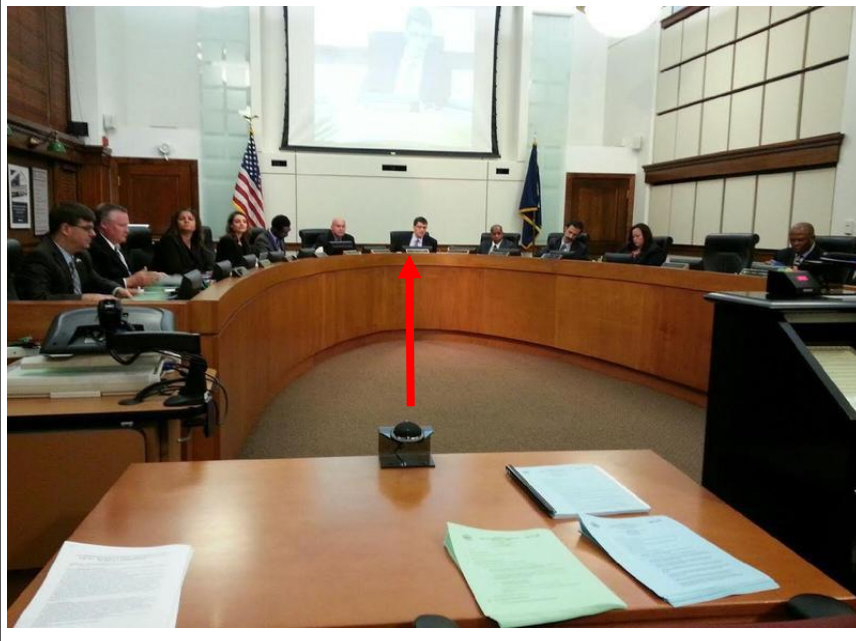
Roland Sizemore, Jr.

120



Mark Ouimet

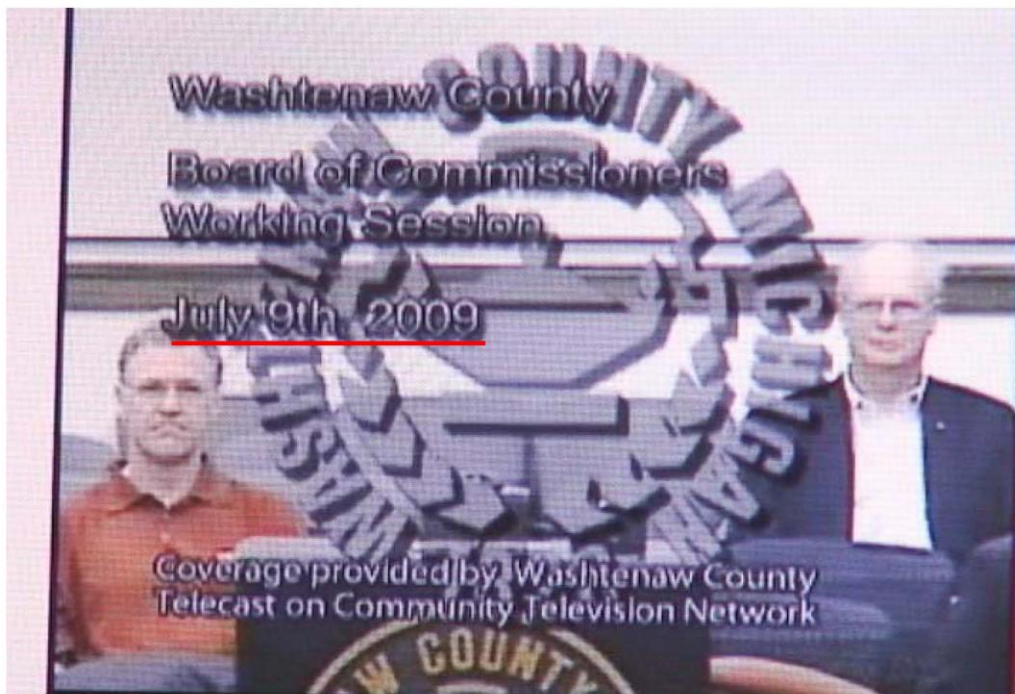
(in 2010 under fraud investigation)



When I stood up at this podium on **7/9/09**, I was looking at a similar scenario but with different **COMMISSIONERS** (i.e., the ones shown above in the previous page with **Jessica Ping** as the "**Chair**" in the middle as I looked straight in front of me).

As this screen shot of the opening frames of the video that was subsequently posted publicly on the **COMMISSIONERS'** website (to give the **illusion of transparency** of what occurs at these hearing), I was at this hearing wearing my burgundy "**USC**" shirt seated on the left. Yet, as shown below, the **MEETING MINUTES** published by the **COUNTY CLERK** that was present at this hearing, **fraudulently** declared that "**none**" had appeared to speak before the Commissioners when called for "**Citizen Participation**". Moreover, I found that although this same microphone had worked fine for every other speaker present at this hearing, **whenever I opened my mouth to speak, I was corruptly SILENCED.**

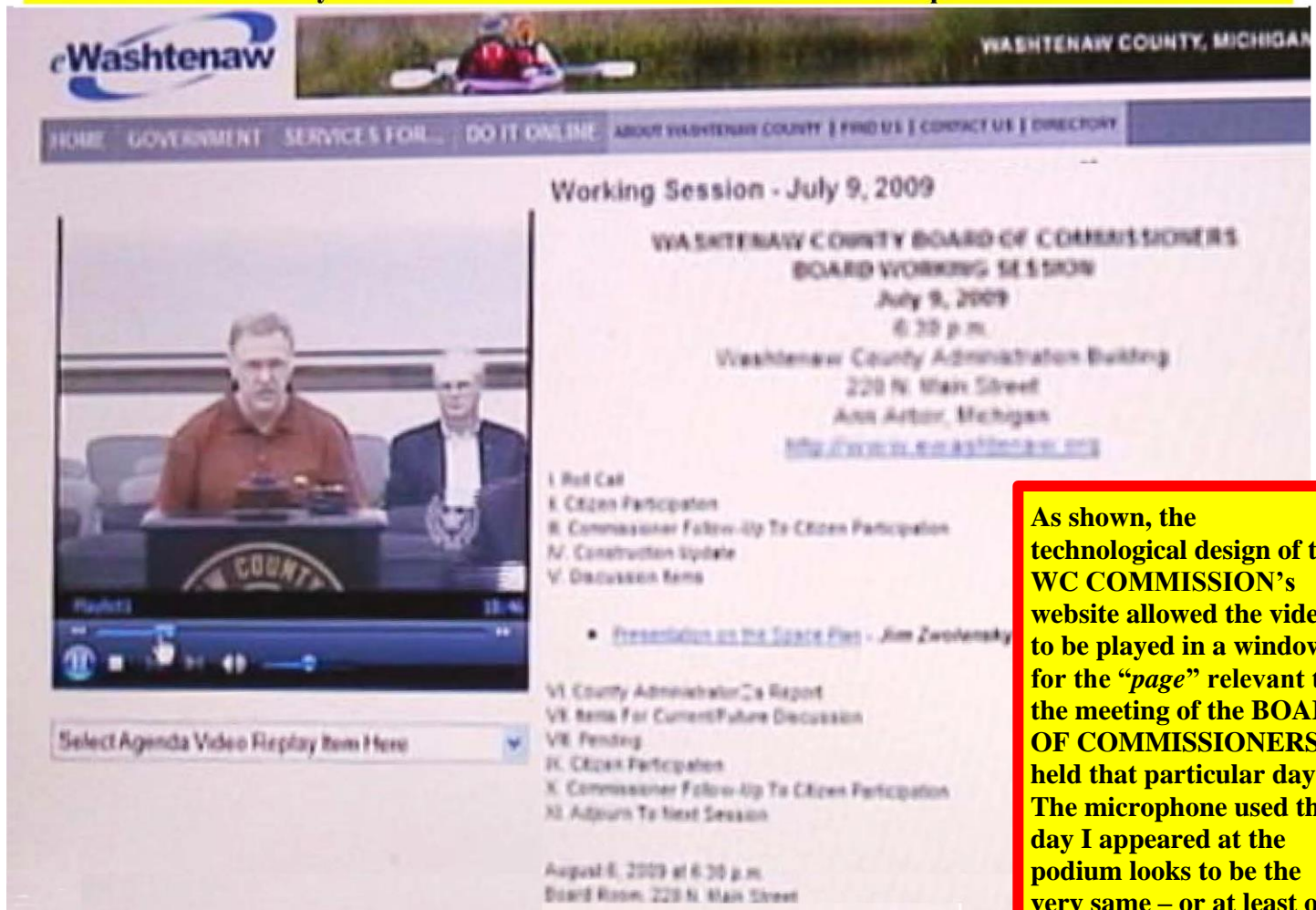
As found at: <http://video.ewashtenaw.org/boc/showtime.pl?2009-07-09-WS=video>



Citizen Participation section of the video is at: 18 minutes 7 seconds into the video

When I discovered this blatant form of **FELONY CRIMINAL RICO (racketeering and corruption)**, I used my film and television education and experience to "**capture**" the entirety of my portion of this video to a backup drive where it has remained as **EVIDENCE** of what I memorialized in other ways too. **What that video showed was that my dialogue was DELETED in post-production editing before being posted publicly.** This, combined with the **MEETING MINUTES** also "**deleting**" my name from the "**official record**" of this event demonstrates clear **Sedition** and **Treason**, as every time any of the **COMMISSIONERS** spoke back to me (in the video), their statements were heard just fine. So too were the speakers before me and after me – at the same podium with the same microphone – were also heard just fine. **This was clearly done to keep the taxpaying community of sovereign People from hearing me publicly accuse the "new Sheriff" (Jerry Clayton) and the "unopposed" COUNTY PROSECUTOR (Brian Mackie and Joseph Burke) of higher levels of "secondary" FELONY crimes to cover up the "predicate" MISDEMEANOR crimes of Sandra Harris, et al.**

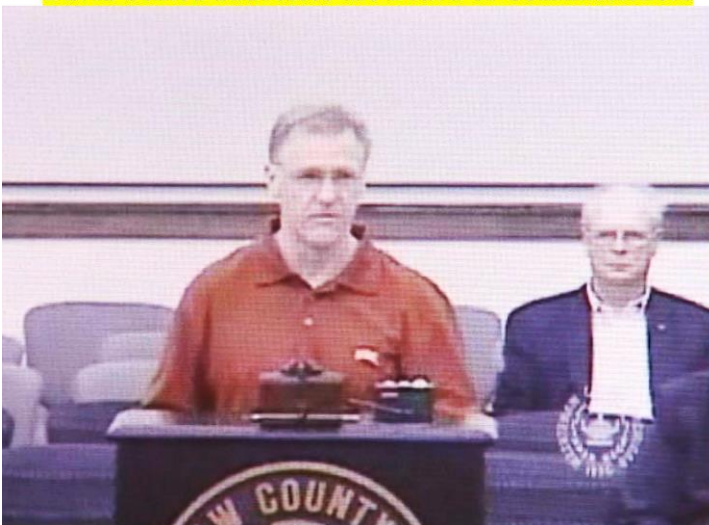
The Washtenaw County Commissioners “silences” David Schied in the public video on their website



As shown, the technological design of the WC COMMISSION’s website allowed the video to be played in a window for the “page” relevant to the meeting of the BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS held that particular day. The microphone used the day I appeared at the podium looks to be the very same – or at least of the same design – as the podium microphone found “fixed” at the podium in the picture of the preceding page.

This is EVIDENCE in support of serious allegations of DOMESTIC TERRORISM!

David Schied addresses the Board of Commissioners



David Schied holds up a copy of the package he had delivered earlier to each of the board members. This was the follow-up.



PART 6: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"



WASHTENAW COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

WORKING SESSION

July 9, 2009

The meeting was called to order by **Chair Ping** at 6:30 p.m. in the Board Room, Administration Building, 220 North Main Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

MEMBERS PRESENT: Comms. Bergman, Gunn, Irwin, Judge, Ouimet, Ping, Prater, and Sizemore

MEMBERS ABSENT: Comms. Peterson, Schwartz and Smith

OTHERS PRESENT: Bob Guenzel, County Administrator; Jim Zwolensky, Dave Shirley, Support Services; Greg Dill, Sheriff's office; Ben Toole, ITS; Jason Brooks, Clerk's Office; various citizens; and members of the press.

Roll Call

Citizen Participation

None

Commissioner Follow-Up to Citizen Participation

None

Construction Update

Jim Zwolensky presented the Construction Update (on file in County Clerk's office).

Zwolensky reported that the Saline Court is showing a small surplus at this time and added that he does not have any reason for concern at this point. He added that the next PS&J meeting will take place on site.

Comm. Ouimet asked if there are any outstanding change orders. Zwolensky reported that there are upwards of 40 for the jail and court project.

Comm. Judge asked about the target completion date for the jail and district court. Zwolensky reported that the date is scheduled for approximately twelve months from now.

Comm. Bergman stated that she feels Zwolensky has done a great job controlling the changes.

Discussion Items:

Presentation on the Space Plan – Jim Zwolensky

Jim Zwolensky gave the update on the Space Plan (on file in County Clerk's office).

Comm. Sizemore asked why the cost of remodeling is so expensive. Zwolensky reported that over \$376k is demolition. He added that his number would bring the location up to state court codes. Comm. Sizemore asked why more buildings are not being looked at in the Hogback Road location.

Comm. Bergman asked if staff could be moved to the LRC. Zwolensky reported that staff would be taking up all meeting and professional development rooms. Comm. Bergman stated that she would like to look into demolishing the Platt Road location. Comm. Bergman asked if an agreement could be entered into with Parks and Recreation for passive recreation. She added that sight and sound separations are important for Children's Services.

Comm. Ouimet asked if covenants at the Zeeb Road location have been explored. Zwolensky reported that the County must get Road Commission approval before leasing space. Comm. Ouimet stated that he would like to know what properties are doing on value.

Comm. Irwin stated that he feels that divesting of assets in this market is a bad idea. He added that he feels that moving some people from Platt Road to the downtown campus is an idea worth exploring. He stated that he would like follow up on the easements at the Platt Road location. He added that he feels the cost presented to upgrade the current 15th District Court is too high. Zwolensky stated that the biggest concern is getting people out of the Platt Road building.

Comm. Judge asked if demolition could be delayed for a period of time depending on the cost of insurance. Zwolensky reported that this could be investigated. Guenzel reported that an upgrade like the one proposed would probably come out of capital reserves. Comm. Judge added that she would like the Court to be fine with the backfill option. Zwolensky reported that the building has been toured with Facilities and stated that much of the infrastructure is original and at the end of its useful life. Comm. Judge asked if non-profits have shown interest in leasing space. Guenzel reported that discussions are beginning to take place.

Comm. Prater stated that he feels that no decisions can be made until after the budget is completed. He added that many aspects of this plan have not been discussed in depth and stated that customer parking is an example. Comm. Prater stated that cosmetic improvements need to be looked at in the Juvenile Detention Facility.

Comm. Gunn stated that she would like to see SafeHouse added. She stated that she would rather invest in demolishing the property. Comm. Gunn stated that she does not feel that parking will be an issue. She added that people will be able to be shifted around.

Comm. Sizemore stated that a new court is needed in downtown Ypsilanti. He stated that he would like to see costs of leases of Harriet Street and Key Bank.

Comm. Bergman stated that ETCS may be able to move to ECGC. She stated that the building at Platt Road needs to go.

Comm. Ping stated that she would like to see organizations using County property in-kind.

Social Justice Campus

Greg Dill gave the presentation on a proposed Social Justice Campus (on file in County Clerk's office).

Comm. Bergman stated that the western space being used by Community Corrections could be used for residential clients. She stated that more control can be added. She added that she does not want to fence anything in. Comm. Bergman stated that she does not know if a work release program belongs on that campus.

Comm. Irwin thanked Dill for attending. He stated that stopping recidivism is the key. He asked when this idea will be presented further. Dill reported that a team is being formulated to design a campus master plan.

County Administrator's Report

None

Items for Current/Future Discussion

Pending

None

Citizen Participation

None

Commissioners Follow-up to Citizen Participation

None

Adjournment

Comm. Ping adjourned the meeting at 8:08 p.m.

The next regular meeting is scheduled for August 6, 2009 at 6:30 p.m. in the Board Room, County Administration Building, Ann Arbor.

Jessica Ping, Chair

Lawrence Kestenbaum, Clerk/Register
By: Jason Brooks, Deputy Clerk

APPROVED: 8/5/09

The publicly posted MEETING MINUTES to the left is EVIDENCE that "deputy clerk", **Jason Brooks** (whose photograph appears at the bottom of this page) – as well as his boss – the (Zionist) COUNTY CLERK, **Larry Kestenbaum**, are **CRIMINALS** engaged in "aiding and abetting" in a "conspiracy to cover-up" involvement in a **DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK** that includes **Gregory Dill, Jerry Clayton, and Sandra Harris**.



Larry Kestenbaum, Washtenaw County clerk, listens to a public commentary speaker at Wednesday's meeting of the Washtenaw County board of commissioners. 1/8/10



NOTE THE FOLLOWING AS MOST DISTURBING GIVEN THE EVIDENCE OF THE ABOVE:

"2020 Election" and "Washtenaw County" and "clerk"



All

News

Images

Maps

Videos

More

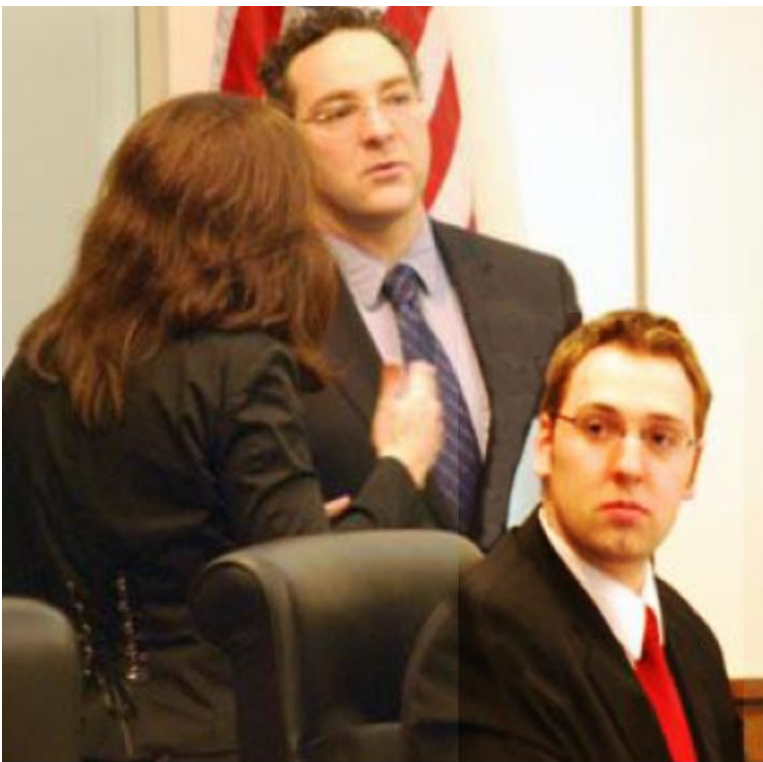
Settings

About 4,730 results (0.45 seconds)

www.washtenaw.org › Elections ▼

Elections | Washtenaw County, MI

The Elections Division of the County Clerk/Register's Office coordinates and administers all federal, state and local elections in Washtenaw County.



Jason Brooks, seated, was praised at Wednesday's board of commissioners meeting by board chair Rolland Sizemore Jr. for his work on behalf of the board. Brooks is deputy clerk, and is the official recordkeeper for the board. Behind him are commissioners Kristin Judge and Conan Smith.


Jason Brooks



Is Brooks *involved* with **FELONY ELECTION FRAUD** too?


My EVIDENCE proves that **Jason Brooks** was GUILTY of "*aiding and abetting*" WASHTENAW COUNTY CLERK **Larry Kestenbaum** and so many others involved in *Sedition* and *Treason* over a decade ago. He remains today in 2020, part of a RICO CRIME SYNDICATE and DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK that has, without a doubt, planned out and executed the "*theft*" of the **2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION**.

Brooks, along with **Larry Kestenbaum**, need to stand trial for Sedition and Treason; and thereafter, be sentenced to "**LIFE IN PRISON**" for crimes against the sovereign American People.



WASHTENAW
COUNTY *Michigan*

Your Government ?



Home > Staff Directory

Jason Brooks

12/4/20

[Parks & Recreation](#)
Title: Manager of Finance & Administration
Phone: 734-971-6337, ext. 306
[Email Jason Brooks](#)

[Return to Staff Directory](#)

As has been repeatedly found to be the case, Brooks has been handsomely rewarded for his participation in the ever-expansive DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK operating otherwise as the illegitimate "government" of WASHTENAW COUNTY.

He has more recently passed all of the "tests" by his criminal cohorts to be now (in 2020) in a position of "manager" in charge of "FINANCE" and "administration" for the PARKS AND RECREATION of WASHTENAW COUNTY.

Matt Yankee, at the computer, shows Jason Brooks how to enter data into the election software program. Both are deputy clerks with Washtenaw County.

This is what “*collaboration*” in
Sedition and Treason looks like!

By the end of 2009 and beginning of 2010, it was clear to me that nobody in the EXECUTIVE BRANCH of "government" would pay any attention to the sworn and notarized "AFFIDAVIT OF EARL HOCQUARD" with undeniable EVIDENCE that Sandra Harris and her coworkers were still knowingly and willingly committing CRIMES against me (and against both the "letter" and the "spirit" of the laws of MICHIGAN and TEXAS), by distributing copies of the "nonpublic" erroneous FBI report received in 2003 through the mail to anyone of the public requesting a copy of the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS' "public" personnel files via the FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT governing the laws of "government transparency".

Earl Hocquard himself – acting in the capacity of my son's social worker during pre-divorce counseling and child custody planning – had accompanied me physically to a meeting of the WC COMMISSION'S "CRIMINAL JUSTICE COLLABORATIVE COUNCIL", of which "Sheriff" Jerry Clayton was a personally attending member. Mr. Hocquard was utterly shocked — that as soon as the "council" members clearly comprehended what I was presenting to them in EVIDENCE OF CRIMES COMMITTED BY THE SHERIFF HIMSELF, they had "the accused" (Clayton) escort me from the room (under false pretense that they wished to talk briefly amongst themselves about the implication of my STATEMENTS and EVIDENCE against Clayton and his Deputies as well as Brian Mackie, another council member). Once Earl and I followed Sheriff Clayton out, Clayton used the THREAT of his being armed with a gun to refuse to allow us to re-enter the CJCC members' room to finish my presentation to the other members.

Meanwhile, seeing no fruits to my labor of going to WASHTENAW COUNTY "law enforcement" or their "oversight" commissions, I sought just remedy in the corrupt RICO CRIME SYNDICATE known as the "WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT" whereby I justified my "civil" case filing by EVIDENCE of the "SWORN AND NOTARIZED AFFIDAVIT OF HEARL HOCQUARD" demonstrating that a "new incident or occurrence" had taken place by the latest distribution of the "nonpublic" erroneous FBI CHRI report and Harris' defamatory letters, as well as a copy of Linda Soper's 2003 FOIA Request (and Cathy Secor's note showing it "answered" in January 2004) for the same, along with added proof that the LINCOLN SCHOOLS had CRIMINALLY distributed these same document three years prior also in 2006. This is the point by which the process server "serving" Sandra Harris with her copy of my civil Court "SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT", came back from the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT to inform me that Sandra Harris' only comment was, "Oh Boy! A blast from the past."

STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

David Schied,
Plaintiff, **FW**

Case No. 09-1474 NO

Hon. **Timothy P. Connors**

COMPLAINT:

- Criminal conspiracy to violate federal and state public policy;
- Criminal conspiracy to cover up extortion, larceny, and multi-state unemployment fraud;
- Violation of Rights under "color of law", and criminal racketeering / corruption;
- Theft of government property and the conversion of government property to unauthorized personal use;
- Defamation by libel and slander;
- Tortious intent to cause personal and professional harm;

And accompanying
**MOTION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS
FOR SUPERINTENDING CONTROL**

Oral Argument Requested;

Defendants:

David Schied – Pro Per
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129;
deschied@yahoo.com

→ Laura Cleary in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Cathy Secor in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools business office manager;
→ Sandra Harris in her individual and official capacity as former Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent
Diane Russell in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools FOIA Coordinator and Administrative Assistant;
Sherry Gerloff in her individual and official capacity As Lincoln Consolidated Schools the Human Resources Administrative Assistant
Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed. et al & DOES 1-30

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL / DEMAND FOR CRIMINAL GRAND JURY

RETURN OF SERVICE

Case No. 09-1474 NO

PROCESS SERVER: You are to serve the summons and complaint not later than 60 days from the date of filing. You must check and file with the court clerk, if you are unable to complete service you must return this original and all copies to the court clerk.

CERTIFICATE (AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE / NON-SERVICE)

OFFICER CERTIFICATE OR AFFIDAVIT OF PROCESS SERVER

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, I state that I am a legally competent adult who is not a party or an officer of a corporate party, and I have personally served a copy of the summons and complaint, (1) served by registered or certified mail (copy of return receipt attached) a copy of the summons and complaint, (2) served personally on the defendant(s) at the address(es) listed on the summons and complaint, and have been unable to complete service because the defendant(s) who is/are the true owner(s) of the business, (3) have been unable to find and serve the following defendant(s):

Complete address(es) of service

Day, date, time

Signature of process server

Signature of defendant(s)

Signature of court clerk/judicial officer

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE

Signature of defendant(s)

Signature of court clerk/judicial officer

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Judge Connors at EMU



Re-Elect Judge Tim Connors to Washtenaw County Circuit Court Judge

November 4, 2012 at 7:32 PM

Judge Connors speaking at Eastern Michigan University



STATE OF MICHIGAN
IN THE WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

David Schied,
Plaintiff, **FW**

Case No. **09-1474 NO**

Hon. **Timothy P. Connors**

Laura Cleary in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Cathy Secor in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools business office manager;
Sandra Harris in her individual and official capacity as former Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Diane Russell in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools FOIA Coordinator and Administrative Assistant;
Sherry Gerlofs in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools the Human Resources Administrative Assistant
Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed et al & DOES 1-30

Defendants:

David Schied - Pro Per
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 48167
248-924-3129;
dschied@yahoo.com

COMPLAINT:

- Criminal conspiracy to violate federal and state public policy;
- Criminal conspiracy to cover up extortion, larceny, and multi-state unemployment fraud;
- Violation of Rights under "color of law", and criminal racketeering / corruption;
- Theft of government property and the conversion of government property to unauthorized personal use;
- Defamation by libel and slander;
- Tortious intent to cause personal and professional harm;

And accompanying
MOTION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS FOR SUPERINTENDING CONTROL

Oral Argument Requested;



This is a judicial usurper; a man, not a "judge". He is a "domestic terrorist" who would disregard my "Demand for Remand" back to his court for proper review.... a JURY TRIAL and a GRAND JURY (as demanded). Instead, he "partnered" with these two other RICO ("STATE BAR" criminals).

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL / DEMAND FOR CRIMINAL GRAND JURY

2009

RECEIVED DEC 1 2009
RECEIVED DEC 1 2009
Washtenaw County Circuit Court

The contents of the case that I filed in STATE court, were fully supported by EXHIBITS proving FELONY "racketeering and corruption" charges, for which even a statutory "one-man grand jury" of a true "judge" would have been appropriate. Yet, in spite of all of the rational arguments and well-supported EVIDENCE, both the STATE and the UNITED STATES judicial usurpers - both as members of the same STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN - committed Sedition and Treason to help out their fellow BAR member.



Michael Weaver

Denise Page Hood

I had rightfully filed my NEW CLAIMS in the WASHTENAW COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT, and was assigned this "go along to get along judicial usurper" Timothy Connors to "handle" my case. Instead, he criminally "mishandled" my case by allowing his fellow STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN "Crime Syndicate and Domestic Terrorist Network" member, Michael Weaver, to FRAUDULENTLY move the case to a "Federal" court where I had taken a CIVIL RIGHTS case the previous year when suing the MICHIGAN GOVERNOR Jennifer Granholm along with the LINCOLN and NORTHVILLE school districts for causing me harm in 2006 through 2008. (The dirty details of these "federal" cases far beyond the scope of this criminal exposé on criminal acts being carried in WASHTENAW COUNTY.)

The takeaway from this is that after I witnessed PLUNKETT-COONEY "founding partner" attorney representing Sandra Harris while committing "fraud upon TWO Courts" (one STATE and the other "Federal") claiming that this was "NOT a new incident or occurrence", I filed a "DEMAND FOR REMAND" in both courts to have my filing returned to the jurisdiction where the LATEST CRIME had occurred in 2009. Both "judge" Timothy Connor and his "clerk" (Larry Kestenbaum) - along with "Federal judicial usurper" Denise Page Hood - accepted Weaver's FRAUD and denied me my RIGHT. (See EVIDENCE below)

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

Case 2:10-cv-10105-DPH-RSW Document 1 Filed 01/12/2010 Page 1 of 330

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff,

v.

Washtenaw County Circuit
Court Civil Action No. 09-1474-NO

LAURA CLEARY, in her individual and Official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent; CATHY SECOR, in her official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools business office manager, SANDRA HARRIS, in her individual and official capacity as former Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent, DIANE RUSSELL, in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools FOIA Coordinator and Administrative Assistant, SHERRY GERLOFS, in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln Consolidated Schools the Human Resources Administrative Assistant & LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD OF ED et al & DOES 1-30,

Defendants.

DAVID SCHIED
In Pro Per
20075 Northville Place Dr. North #3120
Northville, MI 18167
(248) 924-3129
deschied@yahoo.com

MICHAEL D. WEAVER P43985
Plunkett & Cooney, P.C.
Attorney for Defendants Secor, Harris,
Russell, Gerlofs & Lincoln Consolidated
Schools Board of Ed
38505 Woodward
Suite 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
Tele: (248) 901-4025

NOTICE OF FILING REMOVAL

TO: CLERK OF THE COURT, Washtenaw County Circuit Court
David Schied, Plaintiff

Both "judges" of **Timothy Connor** and **Denise Page Hood** conveniently – **in CRIMINAL CONTEMPT of the "Rule of Law" as applied to the FACTS of the case that I had initiated** – sided with **RICO ENTERPRISE (PLUNKETT-COONEY law firm)** "crime boss" **Michael Weaver**, repeatedly using "color of law" to keep hidden the previous several years of **SIMILAR "predicate" and "secondary" CRIMES** committed by **Harris** and **Weaver**.

The EVIDENCE shows the "evil" – and the seriousness of these multi-level FELONY CRIMES – committed by all three STATE BAR members of **Michael Weaver, Timothy Connor, and Denise Page Hood**. From the get-go, I was referring to the "SWORN AFFIDAVIT OF EARL HOCQUARD" to emphasize the a "NEW CRIME" had occurred. Yet, in years of "Pattern and Practice" of committing numerous counts of FRAUD upon every court where I found Weaver "representing" my legal adversary, **Sandra Harris**, he continually insisted that I was forever referencing "the same" or "similar" claims in as a "vexatious litigant" with NO NEW CLAIM!

SWORN AFFIDAVIT OF EARL HOCQUARD

STATE OF MICHIGAN)

) SS

COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON)

EARL HOCQUARD, being first duly sworn, states that:

1. I have personal knowledge of the facts contained herein.
2. If sworn as a witness, I can testify completely to the facts contained in this Affidavit.
3. I was born in the United States and, as a person, I have resided here my whole life as a citizen of this country.
4. I hold a Master of Arts degree in Counseling Psychology. I am also an ordained nondenominational Christian minister.
5. In mid-to-late December 2008, I sent a letter to the Lincoln Consolidated School District (LCS D) requesting a copy of David Schied's public personnel file under the Freedom of Information Act.
6. I never received a response back from the school district; therefore in early March 2009, I sent a FAX to the administration office at the Lincoln Consolidated Schools reminding them of my initial FOIA request.
7. On or about 3/12/09, the LCS D director of business services CATHY SECOR sent back a package (measuring about 3/16" thick), addressed to me at my home in Genesee County. The package contained the employment records of Michigan schoolteacher David Schied.
 - a) The package I received was clearly a response to my FOIA request. There was a cover letter dated March 12, 2009 clearly stating "FOIA - David Schied" in the subject line. The letter was signed by Cathy Secor.
 - b) I have attached the cover letter that was enclosed along with the employment records in that postal package. (Exhibit A)
8. I inspected the contents of the envelope for the first time at my office in Wayne County; and I have maintained all documents in the envelope, in the order in which I had found them packaged together and forwarded to me by the Lincoln Consolidated Schools administrative offices.
9. I have maintained that package in my own possession and the contents of that envelope have never been left outside of my own personal possession at my professional counseling office.
10. Upon inspection of the envelope contents, I found copies of the results of both State and Federal criminal history reports, along with a copy of a document marked "Confidential" and identified as an "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause". I also found a letter of termination of Mr.

TO: HONORABLE JUDGES OF THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT
Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division
David Schied, Plaintiff

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that CATHY SECOR, SANDRA HARRIS, DIANE RUSSELL, SHERRY GERLOFS and LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD OF ED, Defendants in this action, originally pending in the Circuit Court for the County of Washtenaw, Civil Action No. 09-1474-NO, hereby remove this action to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division. In support of this Removal, Defendants state as follows:

1. There was commenced and is now pending in the Circuit Court for the County of Washtenaw, the above action in which David Schied is the Plaintiff.

CATHY SECOR, SANDRA HARRIS, DIANE RUSSELL, SHERRY GERLOFS and LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD OF ED are some of the Defendants.

➔ 2. Defendants are seeking removal based upon federal question.
Therefore, this Removal is appropriate.

3. The District Court of the United States is given jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. 1332(a)(1), and this action is removable to this Court under 28 U.S.C. 1441(a).

4. This notice is filed with this Court within thirty (30) days after the date of service of process upon this Defendants, said service of process having taken place on or about December 18, 2009.

5. A copy of this notice shall be given to all adverse parties, as required by law.

This was not a case whereby these STATE and "Federal" judges both were innocently duped by Weaver on behalf of Harris. My filings were clear that PLUNKETT-COONEY attorney Michael Weaver was engaged in a repeated pattern of CRIMINAL FRAUD and PERJURY. This was a case both "judges" and Weaver – as an "officer of the court" – working "in concert" to DISCRIMINATINGLY deprive me of my Right to CONSTITUTIONAL "DUE PROCESS".

Schied's employment, written by Sandra J. Harris, offering reason that Mr. Schied had been convicted for REDACTED

11. The criminal history documents are described as follows:

- The "State" criminal history report was dated 10/6/03 and stamped as received by the assistant superintendent's office on 10/10/03. It reflected a name at the top of the document stated that no criminal history record had been located on Mr. Schied. (Exhibit B)
- The "FBI" criminal history report was dated 10/8/03 and also stamped as received by the assistant superintendent's office on 10/10/03. It reflected that a criminal history record had been located and referenced an attached document. This abbreviated FBI criminal history report contained a notation at the bottom stating, "Since arrests, convictions, or criminal history deletions may occur at anytime, do not reuse this information." (Exhibit C)
- The "attachment" referenced by the FBI criminal history report appears to have been photocopied onto another sheet of paper with information, possibly a date, cut off at the top. This page provided a more detailed FBI criminal history report reflecting REDACTED changed to REDACTED REDACTED. The document also depicted a "disposition" of "convicted" and a "status" of "probation". (Exhibit D)

12. I noted right away that at the top of the "detailed" FBI report (Exhibit D) that the following was clearly legible:

"This record is subject to the following use and dissemination restrictions under provisions set forth in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations (CFR), Section 50.12:

Both governmental and nongovernmental entities authorized to submit fingerprints and receive FBI identification records must notify the individuals fingerprinted that the fingerprints will be used to check the criminal history records obtained from the FBI Identification records obtained from the FBI may be used solely (or the purpose requested and may NOT be disseminated outside the receiving department, related agency or other authorized entity.

If the information on the record is used to disqualify an applicant, the official making the determination of suitability for licensing or employment SHALL provide the applicant with the opportunity to complete, or challenge, the accuracy of, the information contained in the FBI identification record. The deciding official should not deny the license or employment based on the information in the record until the applicant has been afforded a reasonable time to correct or complete the information, or has declined to do so.... If the applicant wishes to correct the record as it appears in the FBI's CJIS Division Records System, the applicant should be advised that the procedures to change, correct, or update the record are set forth in Title 28, CFR, Section 16.34."

13. By reference to the very Federal statutes provided to me by Lincoln Consolidated Schools' director of business services Cathy Secor, as well as other State and Federal statutes that have come to my attention, I believe that, by my receipt of

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

6. A true and correct copy of this Notice of Removal will be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, as provided by law.

7. Defendants filed herewith and by reference makes a part hereof a true and correct copy of all process, pleadings, and orders purportedly served upon Defendants in this action.

8. Plaintiff initiated a prior cause of action arising out of the same transaction and occurrence. That matter was entitled David Schied v Sandra Harris, et al, Case No. 2:08-cv-10005-PDB-RSW. The Honorable Paul D. Borman granted summary judgment in favor of all Defendants.

WHEREFORE, Defendants, CATHY SECOR, SANDRA HARRIS, DIANE RUSSELL, SHERRY GERLOFS and LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD OF ED, respectfully request that this Court remove this action from the Circuit Court for the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division.

PLUNKETT COONEY

s/Michael D. Weaver

MICHAEL D. WEAVER P43985

Attorneys for Defendants Secor, Harris, Russell, Gerlofs & Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed
38505 Woodward
Suite 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
Tele: (248) 901-4025
mweaver@plunkettcooney.com

Dated: January 12, 2010

Blmfield.00240.10039.1218170-1

- these documents through the U.S. Postal Service, I have been inadvertently involved as a witness to a CRIME against Mr. David Schied as perpetrated by Cathy Secor, acting on behalf of superintendent Lynn Cleary, and the individual school board members of the Lincoln Consolidated School District.
14. As referenced by the FBI report itself, the dissemination of the FBI report is a violation of Mr. Schied's right to privacy and a violation of the school district's "qualifying" status as an institution entitled to gather and process criminal background checks based upon fingerprints.
15. I have shared the contents of this package with Mr. David Schied as his dependent child is my counseling client; and I am aware that he has named various administrators of the Lincoln Consolidated Schools as having acted maliciously in the past to obstruct him from employment as a schoolteacher. I am also aware of the negative impact that such action has had upon his ability to support is dependent wife and child, and in impeding his ability to provide for the ongoing costs of the counseling services that this family needs in the aftermath of earlier offenses by the Lincoln Consolidated School District administration.
16. I am aware that due to previous civil litigation between Mr. Schied and the Lincoln Consolidated School District, the administrators of this school district were made amply aware that Mr. Schied's criminal history in Texas was SET ASIDE in 1979. Mr. Schied has explained to me that the "set aside" document is the "Early Termination Order of the Court Dismissing the Cause" sent to me under FOIA request as included in the recent package from Cathy Secor. (Exhibit E)
17. In reviewing the "Early Termination Order..." (Exhibit E), I see clearly that it shows that on December 20, 1979, a Texas judge had permitted Mr. Schied to "withdraw the plea". That same court Order also "dismissed the indictment" on that date in 1979.
18. This information sent to me by the LCSD "director of business services" Cathy Secor seemingly demonstrates that the information contained in the FBI criminal history report was erroneous upon delivery to the Lincoln Consolidated Schools in 2003. Clearly, the fact that it depicts a "status" of "probation" was outdated by nearly a quarter-century. In addition, Mr. Schied has provided Texas and Federal case law that clearly describes Mr. Schied's "Early Termination..." document as a "discretionary" type of set aside issued in Texas to indicate that "no conviction exists" beyond the date in which this document was issued by the Texas court. (See Rudy Valentino Cuellar v. Texas, SW3d 815 Tex Crim App 2002; United States of America v. Armando Sauseda, 2000 US Distr Lexis 21323 WD Tex, unpublished 1/10/2000)
19. Additionally, Mr. Schied has furnished me with even more documents to show that the Lincoln Consolidated School District administration was aware, since prior to terminating Mr. Schied's employment, that he had also been provided with a Texas governor's "FULL" executive "PARDON" in 1983, which also included a "full restoration of civil rights".
20. The additional documents shown to me by Mr. Schied, also included with this Affidavit by reference to "Exhibit F" are three other sworn Affidavits presented to the Washtenaw County Circuit Court in 2005. Those documents, which even

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Defendants, CATHY SECOR, SANDRA HARRIS, DIANE RUSSELL, SHERRY GERLOFS and LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS BOARD OF ED, by and through their attorneys, PLUNKETT COONEY, and hereby file herewith, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. 1446(a), to the Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, a true copy of their Notice of Removal of this cause from the Circuit Court for the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division.

Respectfully submitted,

PLUNKETT COONEY

s/Michael D. Weaver

MICHAEL D. WEAVER (P43985)

Attorney for Defendants Secor, Harris, Russell, Gerlofs & Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed

38505 Woodward Avenue # 2000

Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304

(248) 901-4025

mweaver@plunkettcooney.com

Dated: January 12, 2010

As shown herein and below, I was COERCED by all three (Connors, Weaver, Hood) of these STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN members – along with their associated “case managers” and functionary “clerks”) – to playing out the proceeding in the “Federal” Courts. This led to taking Denise Page Hood’s “DISMISSAL” of my 2009 “NEW CLAIMS” to the UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT where I found (again) simply more RICO corruption and yet another layer of whitewash over the previous long history of DOMESTIC TERRORISM that had been taking place since Sandra Harris’ first criminal acts took place in November 2003.

include meeting “minutes”, show that Mr. Schied had provided his “Early Dismissal Order” and his “Texas Governor’s Pardon” to the Superintendent of Schools in good faith to demonstrate that the FBI criminal history report was inaccurate and that he “*was no longer considered to have been convicted of a felony*”.

21. Additionally, Mr. Schied has brought my attention to two significant Texas attorney general opinions that seem to have a direct bearing upon both the meaning of Mr. Texas pardon as well as on the reliability of Texas criminal history records dating as far back as 1983 when Mr. Schied purportedly became “eligible” for a Texas governor’s “full” after receiving a “set aside” in 1979.
- a) Attorney General John Cornyn (JC-0396) explained the meaning of the term “conviction” in 2001 as “*not to include an adjudication or guilt or an order or deferred adjudication that has been subsequently (A) expunged; or (B) pardoned under the authority of a state or federal official.*”
 - b) Attorney General Dan Morales (DM-349) even went so far as to explain in 1995 that anyone who has received a “set” such as the type received by Mr. Schied in 1979 is not even eligible for a pardon...because there is nothing left to pardon after the withdrawal of plea and dismissal of indictment. Dan Morales stated, “*Because nothing remains to be pardoned after charges are dismissed and the defendant is discharged pursuant to subsection (Article 42.12, Section 5c), we are of the opinion that any purported pardon or an offense issued after dismissal and discharge would be a nullity for lack of an object.... Therefore, a defendant who has been discharged under subsection (c) is NOT ELIGIBLE FOR CONSIDERATION FOR A PARDON... (and therefore) ... is not eligible to apply to the Board of Pardons and Paroles for a pardon for the crime of which the person was found guilty, for such a person has no legal disabilities or disqualifications resulting from the deferred adjudication that are subject to remission by*

22. Adding to my concerns about the apparent discrepancy in the documents released by the LCSD administration, is yet another document that was included in the package that was sent to me by Cathy Secor. This was a letter dated November 6, 2003, written by interim-superintendent SANDRA HARRIS as a notice of employment termination to David Schied. (Exhibit G)

23. That letter (“Exhibit G”) seemingly accuses Mr. Schied of being the one to “misrepresent” himself when completing his employment paperwork at the school district. The letter accuses him of having “indeed been convicted of” REDACTED. Yet while the FBI report provided Mr. Schied with the right to keep his job while challenging the accuracy of the FBI report, this letter shows that LCSD superintendent Sandra Harris denied Mr. Schied that right to keep his job. She terminated him and wrote this letter calling him a liar and convict instead.

24. An additional document included in the package sent to me by Cathy Secor was a document with the letterhead of the Northville Public Schools showing that on 2/17/04, Mr. Schied had explicitly refused to provide his authorization for Lincoln

Denise Page Hood's "ORDER OF DISMISSAL", like so many other "official" documents pertaining to these "chain" and "wheel" conspiracies of RICO crimes constituting "domestic terrorism", was constructed with total fraudulence. The first and last pages are therefore included herein; and the actual TRUE story behind this case in this "Federal" court is more fully described further down – i.e., later in this chapter – in the "JUDICIAL MISCONDUCT COMPLAINT" that I filed in the SIXTH CIRCUIT and again with the (corporate) SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES ("SCOTUS").

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

DAVID SCHIED,

Plaintiff

v.

LAURA CLEARY, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. 10-10105
~~Honorable~~ Denise Page Hood

ORDER GRANTING MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT
AND DISMISSING ACTION

I. Introduction

Defendants filed the current Motion for Summary Judgment on September 10, 2010. (Dkt. No. 37) Defendants contend that the statute of limitations, res judicata, collateral estoppel, governmental/qualified immunity, and Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 bar Plaintiff's claims. Plaintiff, David Schied, failed to respond to the motion within 21 days. Defendants subsequently filed a No. 37) Defendants contend that the statute of limitations, res judicata, collateral estoppel, governmental/qualified immunity, and Fed. R. Civ. P. 11 bar Plaintiff's claims. Plaintiff, David Schied, failed to respond to the motion within 21 days. Defendants subsequently filed a supplemental brief in support of the motion, claiming that the motion should be granted because Plaintiff failed to respond. (Dkt. No. 43) Plaintiff eventually filed a response to the motion, along with a Motion to File Out of Time. (Dkt. No. 45)

II. Facts and Procedural History

On January 12, 2010, Defendants Laura Cleary, Cathy Secor, Sandra Harris, Diane Russell, Sherry Gerlofs and Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Education, and John Does 1-30 filed a Notice of Removal removing Plaintiff's complaint from Washtenaw County Circuit Court to this Court. The complaint, along with exhibits, total 330 pages.

V. Conclusion

For the reasons set forth above,

IT IS ORDERED that Defendants' Motions for Summary Judgment [No. 37, 09/10/2010] is GRANTED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendants' Motion for Sanctions and Attorneys' fees [No. 37, 09/10/2010] is DENIED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to File Out of Time [No. 45, 10/13/2010] is GRANTED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Reinstate Sanctions [No. 45, 10/13/2010] is DENIED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion for Interlocutory Appeal [No. 34, filed 8/9/2010] and Plaintiff's Motion for Immediate Consideration and Ruling [No. 47, filed 11/3/2010] are both MOOT.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this action is DISMISSED with prejudice.

Dated: December 28, 2010

S/DENISE PAGE HOOD
DENISE PAGE HOOD
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing document was served upon counsel of record on December 28, 2010, by electronic and/or ordinary mail.

FRAUD!

This was not "served"
to me.

S/Shawntel R. Jackson
Case Manager

12

234

For those unfamiliar with the legal terminology, "dismissed with prejudice" means a "final" dismissal. This was not an "appealable ORDER" that I could take to a higher court. The fact is however, that Denise Page Hood screwed around and stalled so long on this case – and I was experiencing so many other DAMAGES from another school district (where I had won arbitration after two years of unemployment) – that my family was finally destroyed. By December 2010, I was in the middle of a heated divorce and child custody battle and my address had changed. The court clerk disregarded my change of address, so I filed an "appeal" based on "failure to serve".

David Schied
P.O. Box 1378
Novi, MI 48376
248-846-4016
deschied@yahoo.com

Crime Report

Bloomfield Hills Police
Incident # 10-5000

Denied service by Oakland County Sheriff Deputy Michael S. Searing (Badge #742)

As filed in person with the Oakland County Sheriff Michael J. Bouchard
On 9/24/10 and placed into the possession of Undersheriff Michael G. McCabe or
his subordinate representative at 1200 N. Telegraph Rd. Bldg. 38E in Pontiac, MI.

9/23/2010

Referred instead to Bloomfield Hills Police Ofcr. Matott (#144) & Tom VanSimeys (3318)

Attn: Prosecutor Jessica Cooper
Office of the Oakland County Prosecutor
1200 N. Telegraph Rd., West Wing, Bldg. 14E
Pontiac, MI 4834100461

SWORN BEFORE A NOTARY PUBLIC

RE: Referral from Hon. Michael D. Warren – Judge in Oakland County Circuit Court on
Criminal Allegations against Oakland County business resident Michael D. Weaver, for: a) **fraud**
upon the court; b) **legal act in an illegal manner**; c) **conspiracy to deprive of rights under color**
of law; d) **willful neglect of duty**; e) **perjury of Oath**; f) **subornation of perjury**; g) **racketeering**
and government corruption; h) **conspiracy to commit an offense**; i) **conspiracy to treason**;

Dear Prosecutor Jessica Cooper,

For the better part of this calendar year, I have been corresponding with Judge Michael D. Warren
regarding ongoing civil and criminal offenses being carried out against me by government officials,
some of whom have been committing criminal misdemeanor offenses against me and others who
have been committing felony offenses by their actions to cover up those offenses while operating
under the "color of law". These criminal misdemeanor offenses are being carried out by numerous
school district officials in both Washtenaw and Wayne counties. The felony offenses are more
widespread.

This particular crime report involves an attorney residing and doing business in Oakland County.

Criminal's place of business:

Plunkett-Cooney, P.C.
38505 Woodward, Suite 2000
Bloomfield Hills, MI 48034
248-901-4025

Michael Weaver is an attorney who is using his trusted position as an "officer of the court" to commit
numerous felony crimes, against me, against the People of Michigan, and against the People of the
United States. These crimes have been repeatedly committed by this attorney Michael Weaver, as
well as his clients, since 2003 with all violations of the law arduously documented. The most striking
of these crimes, as committed by Weaver, are listed as follows in order from most to least recent, and
with reference to evidence and the laws supporting each of my criminal claims.

Furthermore, Weaver has a history of using "color of law" (and "due process" of civil court rules and
procedure) to harass and re-victimize me (David Schied) as his crime victim in criminal
RETALIATION for the crime victim seeking legal resolutions through the civil court system.
Currently, Weaver has sought and received concurrence from the U.S. District Court for the Eastern

Seeing that WASHTENAW COUNTY and
"Federal" Court judicial usurpers would only
commit further crimes to hide the true facts of my
case, I took my CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS
against Michael Weaver to the "Sheriff" and
"Prosecutor" of OAKLAND COUNTY since that
is where PLUNKETT-COONEY was located.

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

David Schied, No. 10-10105 (U.S. District Court)
Plaintiff-Appellant 09-1474-NO (Wash Cir Crt)

V.

Lynn Cleary in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln
Consolidated Schools Superintendent;
Cathy Secor in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln
Consolidated Schools business office manager;
Sandra Harris in her individual and official capacity as former Lincoln
Consolidated Schools Superintendent
Diane Russell in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln
Consolidated Schools FOIA Coordinator and Admin. Assistant;
Sherry Gerlofs in her individual and official capacity as Lincoln
Consolidated Schools the Human Resources Admin. Assistant
Lincoln Consolidated Schools Board of Ed et. al
& DOES 1-30,

Defendants-Appellees

In Admiralty

"APPLICATION FOR DELAYED LEAVE OF APPEAL"
WITH GROUNDS BASED UPON RULE 60 ("RELIEF FROM JUDGMENT")
INVOLVING "FRAUD UPON THE COURT" BY STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN'S
PLUNKETT-COONEY ATTORNEY MICHAEL WEAVER AND
INVOLVING "JUDICIAL MISCONDUCT" BY STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN'S
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN JUDGE DENISE PAGE HOOD
AND
OTHER "GOOD CAUSE" REASONS

On Appeal from the United States District Court Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division No. 10-10105

David Schied – Crime Victim Pro Per, Sui Juris, Pro Se P.O. Box 1378 Novi, Michigan 48376 248-946-4016 deschied@yahoo.com	Michael D. Weaver - Criminal Attorney for co-Appellees PLUNKETT COONEY 38505 N. Woodward Ave., Ste. 200 Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304 248-901-4025
--	---

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

District of Michigan to hold a deposition hearing for questioning his crime victim. In the past, I, David Schied, have been compelled to previous deposition hearings, and subject to previous questioning by Weaver, only to find Weaver using the material criminally against me in various schemes of "fraud upon the court" and while conspiring with others (i.e., his clients as the civil "defendants") to deprive me of my Constitutional and civil rights.

I. RACKETEERING AND "GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION"

MCL 750.159g defines "racketeering means...aiding and abetting...conspiring to commit...for financial gain...[including]...committing an offense in this state or another state...that constitutes racketeering activity as defined in 18 U.S.C. §1961...(or other United States statutes)"

MCL 750.159f defines "pattern of racketeering activity" as "not less than 2 incidences in which...the incidents have the same...victim...method of commission...or are otherwise interrelated by distinguishing characteristics and are not isolated acts...[and/or]...the incidents amount to or pose a threat to continued criminal activity".

A. PREDICATE ("MISDEMEANOR") CRIME(S):

Note: The occurrences of these similar types of crimes (or more accurately these crimes with "common themes") are documented with separate witnesses in 2003, in 2006, and again in 2009. For the sake of simplicity and to expedite an investigation, focus of evidence is being restricted in this crime report to the most recent of those three occurrences.

EXHIBITS: a) "Sworn Affidavit of Earl Hocquard" (See "Exhibit #7" of civil complaint)

b) "Letter from MSP Supervisor Robert Grounds to Lincoln Consolidated Schools Superintendent Lynn Cleary" dated 6/9/09 entitled "Release and Sharing of Criminal History Records" (See "Exhibit #9" of civil complaint)

WITNESS: Earl Hocquard – Resident of Genesee County; contact cell phone: 810-355-5382

Criminal action witnessed: Dissemination of a 2003 FBI criminal history background report to the public under the Freedom of Information Act.

VICTIM: (David Schied) has a "Sworn and Notarized Crime Report" substantiating his claims and evidence.

STATUTORY VIOLATIONS:

- 1) CJIS Policy Council Act, 1974 PA 163 (MCL 28.211 *et. seq.*) and the National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact authorized by Senate Bill 2022 signed into law in 1998 under Title II of Pub. L. 105-251 (a.k.a. National Criminal History Access and Child Protection Act.) (See p. 3 of civil complaint)
- 2) **MCL §15.243(1)** of Michigan's **Freedom of Information Act (Act 442 of 1976)** – constituting an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- 3) **MCL 380.1230**, **MCL 380.1230(a)**, **MCL 380.1230(b)**, and **MCL 380.1230(g)** (*Revised School Codes*) – "...shall not disclose to any person not directly involved in evaluating the applicant's qualifications for employment..."
- 4) **MCL 780.622** and **MCL 780.623** (Michigan's *Set Aside Law*) – using, divulging, or publishing information by a person who knows or should have known the offense was set aside;
- 5) **Article 60.06(b)** (of *Texas Code of Criminal Procedures*) – "...information not subject to public disclosure..."

- 6) **Article 55.03 of Tex. Code of Crim. Proc.** – "When the order of expunction is final: (1) the release, dissemination, or use of the expunged records ... is prohibited..."
- 7) **5 U.S.C. § 552a(i)** (of the *Privacy Act of 1974*) – "...anyone who discloses identifiable information, in any manner...is guilty of a misdemeanor..."
- 8) **18 U.S.C. §641 (theft of public money, property or records)** – (This is a felony offense) – "Whoever...steals...or uses...without authority...property of the United States or any department or agency thereof...shall be fined or imprisoned...or both."

(For items #2-8 above, see details p. 14 of civil complaint)

(See also "exhibits #15-32" of civil complaint for reference on how State and County law enforcement officials mishandled my crime report in 2005 and 2006)

(See also "exhibits #33-35" of civil complaint for reference on how and County law enforcement officials in Washtenaw County mishandled my crime report in 2009)

B. SECONDARY ("FELONY") CRIME(S) IN CONNECTION WITH "RACKETEERING" AND "GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION":

(See listing of all the crimes listed and described in detail below)

- **MCL 750.149** (Compounding or concealing offense; penalty) – "Any person having knowledge of the commission of any offense...who shall take any money, or any gratuity or reward, or any engagement therefore, upon an agreement or understanding, express or implied, to compound or conceal such offense, or not to prosecute therefore, or not to give evidence thereof...is guilty of a felony..."

II. FELONY "FRAUD UPON THE COURT"

(Note that the exhibits below demonstrate a "pattern" of fraud spread out over many years leading to compounding victim damages.)

EXHIBITS: a) "Notice of Removal to United States District Court, Eastern District of Michigan" (from Washtenaw County Circuit Court) dated 1/12/10 as filed by Plunkett Cooney Attorney Michael D. Weaver.

b) "Motion and Brief in Support for Summary Judgment" as filed on 9/10/10 by Plunkett Cooney Attorney Michael D. Weaver. (Note: Numerous other documents also may be used as evidence as filed by "the accused" between 1/12/10 and 9/10/10 reflecting numerous "instances" of "fraud upon the court".)

c) "Affidavit of Linda Soper"; "Affidavit of Donnie Reeves"; "Affidavit of Claudia Gutierrez" (See exhibits #3 and #8 and/or #14 from of the civil complaint)

d) "Defendants, Sandra Harris and Fred Williams", "Motion for Summary Judgment" and "Motion for Sanctions" (from U.S. District Court for the EDMSD in 2008) (See "Exhibit C" and "Exhibit G" of "Demand for Remand")

e) "Attorney Grievance Commission Complaint" dated 1/14/08 outlines occurrences of "fraud upon the court" prior to that date (with particular attention to pp. 13-14 put in perspective with supporting evidence of the 10/26/05 "hearing transcript" in Washtenaw County Circuit Court.) (See "Exhibit P" in "Demand for Remand")

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY co

- f) "Motion Hearing Transcript" dated 10/26/05 before Judge Melinda Morris – intentionally misquoted the Texas court "Order of Expunction". (See "Exhibit R" in "Demand for Remand")
- g) "Brief of Support for Summary Disposition" dated 10/8/07 (See "Exhibit X")

(Note "exhibits T and Y" in "Demand for Remand" demonstrate the view of ethical attorneys to call out for help in the face of the above injustices)

RELEVANT STATUTES:

- **MCL 762.2** (In-state prosecution for criminal offense; circumstances) – "A person may be prosecuted for a criminal offense he or she commits while he or she is physically located within this state or outside of this state if...The criminal offense produces substantial and detrimental effects within this state...[and/or]...The criminal offense produces consequences that have a materially harmful impact upon the system of government or the community welfare of this state, or results in persons within this state being defrauded or otherwise harmed."
- **MCL 777.43** (Continuing pattern of criminal behavior) – "The offense was part of a pattern of felonious criminal activity involving 3 or more crimes against a person."
- **MCL 750.422** (Perjury in courts) – "Any person who, being lawfully required to depose the truth in any proceeding in a court of justice, shall commit perjury shall be guilty of a felony..."
- **MCL 767A.9** (Knowingly making false statement as perjury) – "(1) A person who makes a false statement under oath in an examination conducted under this chapter knowing the statement is false is guilty of perjury..."
- **18 U.S.C. §402 (i)** (Contempts constituting crimes) – Relative to Weaver's knowledge that the 2004 Texas court "Order of Expunction" he read from in 2006 (while defrauding the Washtenaw County Circuit Court) held that the "use and dissemination" of information related to (the 1977 "arrest") incident is "prohibited", this constitutes multiple crimes of "contempt" against that Texas court Order. 18 U.S.C. §402 states, "Any person, corporation or association willfully disobeying any lawful writ, process, order, rule, decree, or command of any district court of the United States or any court of the District of Columbia, by doing any act or thing therein, or thereby forbidden, if the act or thing so done be of such character as to constitute also a criminal offense under any statute of the United States or under the laws of any State in which the act was committed, shall be prosecuted for such contempt".

(See pp. 16-17 of Weaver's 9/10/10 "Motion for Summary Disposition" in which he uses this very same premise to request sanctions against me, and when he was lying and I was telling the truth in court documents.)

III. FELONY "LEGAL ACTS IN AN ILLEGAL MANNERS"

Michael Weaver, working "in concert" along with other attorneys employed by the Plunkett-Cooney law firm, has been using the State and Federal civil courts "under color of law (rules and procedure)" to successfully "aid and abet" his clients in the carrying out of multiple crimes against me and against the State and the United States.

Note: The twofold intent of this criminal Michael Weaver is amply clear. It is to a) cover up for the State and Federal misdemeanor crimes that his clients (Lincoln Consolidated Schools government

My efforts to seek relief – while the **CRIMES of Michael Weaver** were still fresh and still being perpetrated in the Federal courts – was a complete waste of my time, except for acquiring EVIDENCE of "high crimes and misdemeanors" being also carried out in OAKLAND COUNTY too.

employees) have been committing in 2003, in 2006, and in 2009; and b) to cover up his own felonious history of "fraud upon the court".

STATUTORY AUTHORITY:

- **MCL 750.157a** – (Conspiracy to commit offense or legal act in illegal manner; penalty) – "Any person who conspires together with 1 or more persons to commit an offense prohibited by law, or to commit a legal act in an illegal manner is guilty of the crime of conspiracy punishable as provided herein..."

IV. FELONY "CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW"

The purpose of Michael Weaver's fraud upon the court is to further crimes already perpetrated against me (David Schied) as the crime victim by other government officials acting also "under color of law" to subject me, as well as my family, to the consequential impact of oppression, peonage, and unconstitutional "double-jeopardy"; and while depriving me of my right to "due process" and "victim's rights" protection as otherwise guaranteed under State and United States constitutions.

- **18 U.S.C. § 242** (Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law) – "Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities... shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both."
- **18 U.S.C. § 241** (Conspiracy to Deprive of Rights) – "If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State... or... If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured... They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both..."

V. (MISDEMEANOR) "NEGLECT OF DUTY"

As an officer of the court, Michael Weaver is subject not only to rules of procedure, but to the Michigan Rules of Professional Conduct as an attorney. These rules constitute certain "duties" which are expected of any attorney with regard to "Scope of Representation", "Lawyer as Witness", "Candor Toward a Tribunal", and "Expediating Litigation". Additionally, as lawyers and other government officials are subject under the Michigan Constitution to swearing an Oath to support and defend the laws of this state and of the United States, Michael Weaver's actions have repeatedly shown a blatant disregard not only for the laws but also for the ethics of his profession.

- **MCL 750.478** (Willful neglect of duty; public officer or person holding public trust or employment; penalty) – "When any duty is or shall be enjoined by law upon any public officer, or upon any person holding any public trust or employment, every willful neglect to perform such duty, where no special provision shall have been made for the punishment of such delinquency, constitutes a misdemeanor punishable by imprisonment for not more than 1 year or a fine of not more than \$1,000.00."

Again, the EVIDENCE of these OAKLAND COUNTY multi-tiered RICO crimes of DOMESTIC TERRORISM by "Sheriff" Michael Bouchard and "Prosecutor" Jessica Cooper are beyond the scope of this narrative exposé.

VI. FELONY "PERJURY OF OATH"

In pp. 16-17 of Michael Weaver's 9/10/10 "Motion for Summary Disposition" Weaver points out that, "A party is required to sign pleadings filed with the court. The effect of a signature constitutes a certification by the signor that (1) he or she has read the document; (2) to the best of his or her knowledge, information and belief formed after reasonable inquiry, the document is well grounded in fact and is warranted by existing law or a good faith argument for the extension, modification, or reversal of existing law; and (3) the document is not interposed for any improper purpose, such as to harass or to cause unnecessary delay or needless increase in the cost of litigation... Accordingly, when the party of record signed... the party attested that he had made a good faith inquiry that the document was well founded in fact and was warranted by existing law". Yet despite clearly knowing his legal and ethical obligation to the State and Federal courts, Plunkett-Cooney attorney Michael Weaver has nonetheless continually acted with tortuous intent to defy both laws and the ethics of his profession.

- **MCL 600.913** – (Admission of person to bar; oath;) – "The clerk of the supreme court and of each circuit court shall, when a person is admitted to the bar by that court, administer to the person the oath prescribed by the supreme court for members of the bar, and upon payment of the sum of \$25.00 issue to that person a certificate of admission, and keep a record of the admission in the roll of attorneys and the journal of that court, and transmit promptly to the clerk of the supreme court and to the state bar of Michigan without charge certified copies of the orders of admission..."
- **MCL 750.423** – "Any person authorized by any statute of this state to take an oath, or any person of whom an oath shall be required by law, who shall willfully swear falsely, in regard to any matter or thing, respecting which such oath is authorized or required, shall be guilty of perjury, a felony, punishable by imprisonment in the state prison not more than 15 years."
- **MCL 767.73** – "An indictment for perjury or for subornation of, solicitation, or conspiracy to commit perjury, is sufficient which indicates the offense for which the accused is prosecuted... the nature of the controversy in respect of which the offense was committed and before what court or officer the oath was taken or was to have been taken, without setting forth any part of the records or proceedings with which the oath was connected, and without stating the commission or authority of the court or other authority before whom the perjury was committed or was to have been committed or the form of the oath or affirmation or the manner of administering the same."

VII. FELONY "SUBORNATION OF PERJURY"

As shown by the evidence listed above (as well as other available evidence not yet mentioned), attorney Michael Weaver has not only perjured his own sworn Oath of office as an "officer of the court", but he has worked through and with other attorneys employed by the Plunkett-Cooney law firm (and other law firms), as well as with his own government clients, to perpetuate numerous counts of "fraud upon the court".

- **Michigan Constitution, Article XI** (Public officers and employees) **§1** (Oaths of public officers) – "All officers, legislative, executive and judicial, before entering upon the duties of their respective offices, shall take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the constitution of this state, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of....."

..... according to the best of my ability. No other oath, affirmation, or any religious test shall be required as a qualification for any office or public trust."

- **Michigan Constitution, Article VI (Judicial Branch), §5** (Court rules: distinction between law and equity; master in chancery) **Footnote** – "The regulation of the practice of law, the maintenance of high standards in the legal profession, and the discharge of the profession's duty to protect and inform the public are purposes in which the State of Michigan has a compelling interest justifying unavoidable intrusions on the First Amendment rights of attorneys.... *Falk v. State Bar*, 418 Mich. 270, 342 N.W.2d 504 (1983)"
- **MCL 750.426** (Court reasonably believes perjury committed) – "Whenever it shall appear to any court of record that any witness or party who has been legally sworn and examined or has made an affidavit in any proceeding in a court of justice, has testified in such a manner as to induce a reasonable presumption that he has been guilty of perjury therein, the court may immediately commit such witness or party, by an order or process for that purpose, or may take a recognizance with sureties, for his appearing to answer to an indictment for perjury; and thereupon the witness to establish such perjury may, if present, be bound over to the proper court, and notice of the proceedings shall forthwith be given to the prosecuting attorney."
- **MCL 750.159g** – "As used in this chapter, "racketeering" means committing, attempting to commit, conspiring to commit, or aiding or abetting, soliciting, coercing, or intimidating a person to commit an offense for financial gain, involving any of the following:....(dd) A violation of section 422, 423, 424, or 425, concerning perjury or subornation of perjury...."
- **MCL 750.411j** (Michigan Penal Code "Definitions") – "As used in this section and sections 411k to 411q.... "Specified criminal offense" means any of the following.... A violation of section 422, 423, 424, or 425, concerning perjury or subornation of perjury..."

VIII. FELONY TREASON AND MISPRISON OF TREASON

As shown above, the **Michigan Constitution (Article VI, § 5)** that the "State of Michigan has a compelling interest" in the "maintenance of high standards in the legal profession" and "the regulation and practice of law", it is clear why **MCL 760.2** makes criminal offense defined by that which "produces consequences that have a materially harmful impact upon the system of government or the community welfare of this state, or results in persons within this state being defrauded or otherwise harmed".

By his execution of the above-referenced actions defined not only as crimes against me, David Schied, but also against the State, Michael Weaver has clearly demonstrated –repeatedly – a substantial disregard of the "de facto standard" required in the practice of law. He is defrauding the State and United States courts to "aid", abet, and to provide "comfort" and protection to Michigan government officials repeatedly committing criminal misdemeanors against me as the intended "crime victim". By performing such acts, Michael Weaver has also undermined the basis for Michigan's "Rules of Civil Procedure", Michigan's "Rules of Criminal Procedure", and Michigan's "Rule's of Professional Conduct". His chronically fraudulent actions, inclusive of "subornating" others to abandon the "rule of law" and to join in with these ongoing crimes, therefore constitute nothing less than a direct "assault" upon the "judicial branch" of our system of government.

- **Preamble to The Constitution of the State of Michigan** – states that the Constitution was "ordained and established to secure these blessings undiminished to ourselves and our posterity". (See "Preamble")

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

- **Michigan Constitution, Article I § 22** (treason; definition; evidence) – "Treason against the state shall only consist in levying war against the State or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort...."
- **MCL 750.544** (treason; punishment) – "Any person who shall commit the crime of treason against this state shall be punished by imprisonment in a state prison for life."
- **MCL 750.545** (misprision of treason) – "Any person who shall have knowledge of the commission of the crime of treason against this state, and shall conceal the same, and shall not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known such treason to the governor thereof, or to some judge of a court of record within this state, shall be guilty of a felony, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison not more than 5 years, or by a fine of not more than 2,500 dollars."

I therefore submit this **Sworn and Notarized Criminal Complaint**, under Oath, as witness to crimes I perceive to be occurring against me, against the People of the State of Michigan, and against the People of the United States. I also understand the following:

- a) **MCL 18.351** – [Crime Victim's Compensation Board (definitions)] defines a "Crime": "(c) 'Crime' means an act that is 1 of the following: (i) A crime under the laws of this state or the United States that causes an injury within this state. (ii) An act committed in another state that if committed in this state would constitute a crime under the laws of this state or the United States, that causes an injury within this state or that causes an injury to a resident of this state within a state that does not have a victim compensation program eligible for funding from the victims of crime act of 1984, chapter XIV of title II of the comprehensive crime control act of 1984, Public Law 98-473, 98 Stat. 2170."
- b) **MCR Rule 6.101** (Rules of the Court) holds that, "A complaint is described as a written accusation that a named or described person has committed a specified criminal offense. The complaint must include the substance of the accusation against the accused and the name and statutory citation of the offense. (B) (Signature and Oath) The complaint must be signed and sworn to before a judicial officer or court clerk...."
- c) **MCL 761.1** and **MCL 750.10** describes an "indictment" as "a formal written complaint or accusation written under Oath affirming that one or more crimes have been committed and names the person or persons guilty of the offenses".
- d) **MCL 767.3** holds that at the least, "The filing of any such complaint SHALL give probable cause for any judge of law and of record to suspect that such offense or offenses have been committed...and that such complaint SHALL warrant the judge to direct an inquiry into the matters relating to such complaint".
- e) **MCL 764.1(a)** holds that, "A magistrate SHALL issue a warrant upon presentation of a proper complaint alleging the commission of an offense and a finding of reasonable cause to believe that the individual or individuals accused in the complaint committed the offense".
- f) **MCL 764.1(b)** calls for an "arrest without delay".
- g) **MCL 761.1** states that an "Act" or "doing of an act" (of criminal offense) includes the "omission to act".
- h) **MCL 759.483a** (Withholding evidence; preventing report of a crime) – "(7) It is an affirmative defense under subsection (3), for which the defendant has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, that the conduct consisted solely of lawful conduct and that the defendant's sole intention was to encourage, induce, or cause the other person to provide a statement or evidence truthfully."

NOTE: In making this crime report I hereby express that I wish to exercise all of my victim's rights as outlined by the William Van Regenmorter Crime Victims' Rights Act. I also wish immediate criminal protection from "the Accused" through a Personal Protection Order (PPO) and/or through another injunctive Order from the criminal court putting a halt to Michael D. Weaver's legal aggressions toward me, as he has set forth through the United States District Court, in retaliation against my seeking civil remedies against other criminals by which he is associated in the Washtenaw County Circuit Court. (As shown by the evidence listed at the top of this letter, in 2009 I filed civil allegations against individuals from the Lincoln Consolidated Schools who committed misdemeanor crimes against me in 2009 and Weaver single-handedly "removed" the case to the U.S. District Court by committing "fraud upon the court".)

Further the affiant sayeth not.

Respectfully submitted.



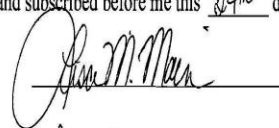
Dated: 9/24/10

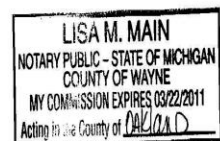
Other attachment:

Letter from Judge Michael Warren to television star Judge Greg Mathis dated 3/19/10

Cc.

Hon. Michael D. Warren – Judge, Oakland County Circuit Court
Oakland County Board of Commissioners (individually)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this <u>24th</u> day of <u>September</u> , 2010.

Notary Public, <u>WAYNE</u> County, MI acting in <u>OAKLAND</u> County Michigan.



I spent between 2010 and 2011 again suing the STATE while also going through DIVORCE proceedings with custody disputes and the initiation of criminal proceedings and lawsuits against WAYNE COUNTY "FRIEND OF THE COURT" for its discriminatory treatment against me while refusing to assist me in reporting the multi-county felony crimes against my family to a GRAND JURY as I had been demanding.

The letters below demonstrate my attempts to hire a civil rights attorney and to seek other interested parties who were otherwise publicly advocating for the rights of the wrongly convicted and/or for the rights of those who have served out their sentences to once again "re-enter" society without being stigmatized for life based upon a former mistake leading to some type of "conviction," the most of which are corruptly extorted by way of plea bargains.

criminal complaint to Wash. Cnty officials regarding Lincoln Cons. Schl.

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: tim_holloway@att.net

Date: Tuesday, January 12, 2010, 11:18 AM EST

This is an important email that helps to explain the Complaint I was making to the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners last summer, and why they "silenced" me as a matter of the "official" written and video record.

I have attached a couple of additional files as follows:

a) "Sher&WCBoard Complaint.doc" = My complaint to the Washtenaw County Commission about a conspiracy between the Washtenaw County Prosecutor and the Michigan State Police in 2006 and the Washtenaw County Prosecutor and the Washtenaw County Sheriff in 2009 leading to the denial of my rights to criminal protection;

b) "WashCntySher ComplaintAll.pdf" = My complaint to the Washtenaw County Sheriff that includes the Sworn and Notarized Witness Affidavit of my son's Christian social worker, ordained minister Earl Hocquard.

c) "MS&Pros denialLinc 06.pdf" = Evidence of a conspiracy between the Michigan State Police and WC Prosecutor to deny my right to criminal protection and to cover up "perjury in the filing of a crime report" by a Michigan State Police officer.


d) "WashCntyPros denial of crime rpt.pdf" = Evidence of a conspiracy between the Washtenaw County Sheriff and the WC Prosecutor to deny my right to criminal protection and to cover up "perjury in the filing of a crime report" by a Washtenaw County Sheriff's deputy.


Please also note that in following the link that I provided to all of you for viewing the video online at the Board of Commissioners' website, I found that sometimes the video loads and sometimes it doesn't depending upon the browser and how much memory is available on the computer. If you have trouble downloading the video, try following these alternative directions:

- 1) Go to the Washtenaw County Board's website at: <http://www.ewashtenaw.org/government/boc>
- 2) Click on "Board Meeting Webcasts" to be connected to:
<http://www.ewashtenaw.org/government/boc/webcast.html>
- 3) Click on "Archive video on eWashtenaw" to be connected to:
<http://video.ewashtenaw.org/boc/contents.pl>
- 4) Scroll down to "July 9, 2009....Board of Commissioners Working Session" to be connected to the video. Then scrub the timeline to 18:06 minutes into the video. (Prior to that you will see me waiting in front of the camera for the session to begin.)


I have one final email with a couple of other attachment including the one you requested concerning the Brighton arbitration award in my favor.

Sincerely,
David Schied

 Sher&WCBoard complaint.doc
130.5kB

 MSP&Pros denialLinc 06.pdf
4MB

 WashCntySher ComplaintAll.pdf
3.5MB

 WashCntyPros denial of crime rpt.pdf
328.5kB

SADO Michigan State Appellate Defender Office
and Criminal Defense Resource Center

Timothy Holloway

sado.org/Attorney/Profile/tholloway

Address 20257 Ecorse, Suite 5E
Taylor, MI 48180

Phone 313.383.3880

Email tim_holloway@att.net

I had originally called upon this Public Defender, Tim Holloway, by referral from a Civil Rights Activist that I had befriended by the name of Reverend Edward Pinkney living on the WESTERN side of the STATE. He was (in 2008-2009) battling the corporation of WHIRLPOOL MANUFACTURING, that was buying up all of the residential properties once owned by the Black populace and displacing that populace to put in CORPORATE enterprises and luxury golf courses. The story was also playing out in WAYNE COUNTY and other places across the STATE OF MICHIGAN through unlawful "foreclosure" practices being carried out in RACKETEERING fashion between attorneys, judges, and mortgage bankers in the aftermath of the "2008 FINANCIAL CRISIS".



I thus, was forced to seek other avenues for "CRIME VICTIM'S ASSISTANCE".



SUPPORT PINKNEY

BENTON HARBOR, MI IS GROUND ZERO IN THE FIGHT AGAINST FASCISM!

PLEASE CONTRIBUTE TO REV. EDWARD PINKNEY'S DEFENSE AGAINST CORPORATE DICTATORSHIP, POLITICAL CORRUPTION, VOTER SUPPRESSION AND RACIST POLICING

WWW.BHBANCO.ORG #SUPPORTPINKNEY

When I first met Rev. Pinkney and heard his story, I found great similarities between his case of "**railroading**" by the MICHIGAN power elite and my case of the same type of criminal "**frameup**". Each of these "**miscarriages of justice**" were taking place on opposite sides of the STATE; and each also involved opposites in terms of being carried out by tyrannical autocrats in "government" against persons both "**Black**" and "**White**".

Pinkney's "**frameup**" involved his leadership in a community that being infiltrated and taken over by the CORPORATE power of WHIRLPOOL MANUF.; whereby he got the community to rally around a recall of the city MAYOR who was providing favorable treatment to the corporation(s) and hanging the sovereign People out to dry. When he attempted to help the people of his community to get organized and to collect signatures on a petition drive in readiness for the next election, the TYRANNICAL AUTOCRATS sponsoring this targeted takeover of the community then "manufactured" fraudulent criminal charges against Pinkney, placed him on trial, railroaded the jury, convicted him, and sent him to prison for three years. He served the whole sentence while his "appeals" played out like CIRCUS ACTS.



What seems to be clear to the sovereign People across the STATE – but somehow continually eludes the RICO criminals and DOMESTIC TERRORISTS otherwise running MICHIGAN's various forms of "government" – is that what is truly going on is NOT "racially" motivated; but instead, "class" motivated. Our "American Way of Life" is being intentionally and systematically eroded and turned inside-out to create a class of "ruling" CORPORATE ELITE and a new class of "slaves". In short, FASCISM has long been taking hold in America!

Power Corrupts Again – (Benton Harbor / Rev. Pinkney)

10 YEARS by David in Videos

"What's Going On in Benton Harbor?" – "SAFE AT LAST!" self-defense expert DAVID SCHIED introduces this story about "The Trial of Rev. Pinkney", a black activist and outspoken minister FOR social justice and AGAINST civil rights oppression and the deprivation of Constitutional liberties.

David Schied reminds his audience that the type of corruption spotlighted by this story – involving the abuse of power by law enforcement, by prosecutors, and by judges – is, and always has been, a commonplace experience for poor African-Americans. What Rev. Pinkney is experiencing – being "railroaded" to prison and "forced" into a lifetime of carrying a felony "conviction" record – is occurring all over the country.

This is the story of a true American patriot – Reverend Edward Pinkney – who is no less of a leader of freedom and justice than the founding fathers of our U.S. Constitution; and he is no less a fighter...for equality in education, for equality in opportunity, and for the governance of America legitimately BY the people...not corruptly OVER the people. The story is entitled, "What's Going On in Benton Harbor?" The title is presented as a question, however upon viewing this video...viewers will easily recognized that they already KNOW what is going on in Benton Harbor. This story should be as disturbing and as insulting to you as an American...as it did disturb and insult David Schied when he first heard about this "miscarriage of justice" and questioned this case of felony corruption in and around the courtroom of Judge Alfred Butzbaugh, Prosecutor Gerald Vigansky, and county employee Det/Sgt Dan Dannifel of southwestern Michigan.

It was around 2009 that I was first introduced to Rev. Pinkney and, as a beginning "Public Access" television show producer in my community, I enhanced, sponsored, and aired a documentary on LOCAL PUBLIC ACCESS TELEVISION, and then posted that finished product on my "POWER CORRUPTS AGAIN" website where it has been for this last decade telling about how the so-called "courts" and their COUNTY PROSECUTOR(s) and other STATE bar of Michigan attorneys as so-called "officers of the court" had railroaded Pinkney into a criminal "conviction" and prison sentence in the same way that I had seen the MICHIGAN courts, prosecutors, and attorneys all FORCE me unconstitutionally into "Double Jeopardy" and – like Sandra Harris – create the existence of a legal "conviction" for an offense that otherwise was legally nonexistent.

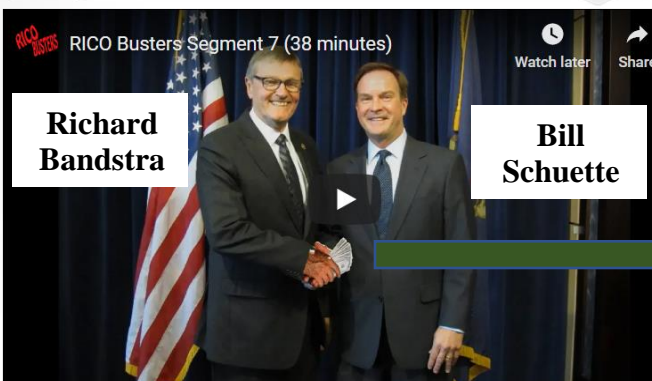
To the right is my summary about Rev. Pinkney's story. Below, on the next page, exposes the Seditious and Treasonous tactic that these "government" officials used to CRIMINALLY carry out their RICO dirty work "under color of law".

POWER CORRUPTS AGAIN WEBSITE OF DAVID SCHIED

VIDEOS COURT DOCUMENTS ABOUT ME CONTACT GEN. MOTO

RICO Busters: Segment #7 – This segment outlines how the federal court judges criminally "aided and abetted" the criminal conspiracy to take Crystal Price's home, and provides an overview of all the events leading up to and hinting at the available evidence against the new criminal government "actor" of Wayne County Circuit Court "judge" Daphne Curtis.

6 YEARS by David in Uncategorized



Rev. Edward Pinkney's election forgery convictions overturned

By: Melissa Hudson



Posted: May 2, 2018 11:19 AM EST



The Michigan Supreme Court overturned Edward Pinkney's convictions for election forgery because it says the statute was intended to be a penalty, not a chargeable offense.

Pinkney was charged in 2014 with 5 counts of election forgery and 6 counts of making false statements in a certificate of recall petition related to a petition to recall Mayor James Hightower. Pinkney was accused of changing the dates on some signatures and allowing 6 people to sign the petition twice.

At trial, Pinkney was convicted of 5 counts of election forgery and acquitted on the other charges. He was sentenced to 30 to 120 months in prison.

Pinkney appealed his case, but the Court of Appeals upheld his convictions.

The Supreme Court heard arguments in November 2017 and returned their decision on May 1.

In the decision, the Supreme Court decision focused on the plain language of the statute:

Any person found guilty of forgery under the provisions of this act shall, unless herein otherwise provided, be punished by a fine not exceeding \$1,000.00, or by imprisonment in the state prison for a term not exceeding 5 years, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Reading the plain language, the Supreme Court stated the statute is a penalty for an offense defined elsewhere in Election Law, not a chargeable offense.

Nothing in the plain language of § 937 suggests that the Legislature intended it to be a chargeable offense. Instead, as defendant argued below, it reads like a penalty provision—i.e., a provision providing the penalty for the crime of forgery enumerated elsewhere in the Election Law. Section 937 does not set forth or describe any conduct that is prohibited. Instead, the Legislature's use of the past tense verb "found" (in the phrase "found guilty of forgery under the provisions of this act") presupposes that an individual has already been convicted of the crime of forgery under the Election Law.

Consequently, by its clear terms, the provision does nothing more than provide the punishment for that already-committed offense.

In a footnote, the court says the Legislature normally uses the phrase "found guilty" and does not detail prohibited conduct when a statute is a penalty.

Further, the court believes the Legislature, when overhauling Election Law in 1954, accidentally left in this statute, which was no longer needed.

Because the statute is a penalty, and not a chargeable offense, the Michigan Supreme Court vacated his conviction and dismissed the charges. The Court of Appeals decision upholding his conviction has been reversed.

The way that these "government elite" act as **DOMESTIC TERRORISTS** to rob We, The (Common) People of our Life, our Liberty, and our Pursuit of Happiness – as has also been found in my case against Sandra Harris – is to take what is otherwise "clear" in the "plain language" of the law (and in my two "clemency" documents provided to Sandra Harris by me in November 2003), and bastardize it with attorney controversy and "judicial discretion".

Moreover, as I have also found to be the case with regard to the administrative proceedings in "weaponized due process" – as applied against me by the corrupt racketeers running the MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES and the DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY SERVICES now that I have become a "quad-amputee" – those who are too poor to afford an "attorney" or who refuse to subscribe to the **RICO CRIME SYNDICATE** otherwise operating as the "STATE BAR" under "license" by the supremely corrupt DOMESTIC TERRORISTS of the "MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT" are simply doomed to become crime victims of these **CRIMINALS**.

In my case, the MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS was willing to go to any extent they could purposely find to arrive at a "DECISION" that a (Anglo-American) male who had a "withdrawal of plea", "dismissal of indictment", a "set aside of judgment" on what was initially a "probated" non-finalized judgment (amounting to "Judicial Clemency" – followed by a governor's "Full Pardon" and "Restoration of Full Civil Rights" (amounting to "Executive Clemency") followed by a quarter century of exemplary "citizenship" – is somehow still considered to be "legally convicted" when completing a "FORM" (prepared by STATE BAR member attorneys) with two checkboxes on a job application whether or not the applicant had been "convicted" ... in order to fulfill its crooked political agenda of dismantling the power of the teacher's (and other) unions in the STATE OF MICHIGAN.

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied <deschied@yahoo.com>

Sun, Mar 14, 2010 at 7:14 AM

To: rthompson@thomasmore.org, info@thomasmore.org

Dear Mr. Thompson,

I have provided a cover letter and four other documents as attachments to this email. I will appreciate your reviewing them and getting back with me with your thoughts.

The cover letter is entitled above as: "let2ThomMoreLawCtr.doc"

Sincerely,

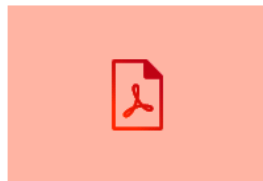
David Schied - credential Michigan special education schoolteacher
Northville, MI
248-924-3129

[Download all attachments as a zip file](#)

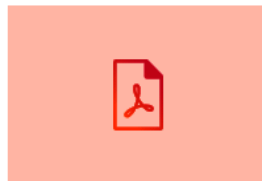
Seeing no remedy whatsoever with the DOMESTIC TERRORISTS – who have long been “usurping” the People’s sovereign Power and EMBEZZLING taxpayer funds for their own personal uses while running the “government” of the People for the People straight into the ground – I began pursuing what were supposed to be nonprofit ORGANIZATIONS dedicated to “justice”. But they too were run by BAR attorneys.



JudgeGreg... .pdf
113.2kB



District coru... .pdf
56.6kB



First Amend... .pdf
746.4kB



Judicial Ten... .pdf
5.4MB



let2ThomM... .doc
53.5kB

Millerwise, Sharon D. <millerwise@mackinac.org>

Fri, May 16, 2008 at 9:24 AM

To: deschied@yahoo.com

Mr. Schied,

We received the information you sent, and I shared it with one of our attorneys. As you know, we do not dispense legal advice, and since you cc'd several attorney's in your correspondence, they certainly have a better understanding of the procedural posture of your case. As far as the Mackinac Center being active in making the public aware of your issues, I'm afraid we will not be able to assist at this time. Probably going to the media, as it appears you did, is the best option for your request.

Thank you for contacting us.

Sharon Millerwise
Mackinac Center for Public Policy

I found both the THOMAS MORE SOCIETY and the MACKINAC CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY completely useless and wholly inattentive to my plight as a reported “crime victim”. Neither would assist me. My conclusion back then was that these organizations taking TAX DEDUCTIONS from the People’s government – under false pretense of actually “helping” the People – and that they too were part of this corruption.

David Schied <deschied@yahoo.com>
To: Millerwise@mackinac.org
Dear Ms. Millerwise, Fri, May 16, 2008 at 6:31 PM
Thank you for your considered response. It was more than I received from either the attorneys or the media. Please be advised that the very evening I sent you that previous email I found my money order returned to me a second time. I sent it to the lower court today with the attached letter.
I still believe that what is placed into Michigan “policy” - in this case Michigan law - and what is actually being “practiced” by Michigan lawyers, judges, and court officials, certainly does not reflect a “just”, and “humane” treatment of individuals....even those referencing crimes being perpetrated against them. I thought that was one of the things that your agency stood to point out.

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

David Schied <deschied@yahoo.com>

Fri, Mar 26, 2010 at 3:10 PM

To: wright@mackinac.org, braun@mackinac.org, gantert@mackinac.org, jahr@mackinac.org, author@mackinac.org

Dear Mr. Patrick Wright, Mr. Ken Braun, Mr. Tom Gantert, Mr. Michael Jahr, and Mr. Jarrett Skorup,

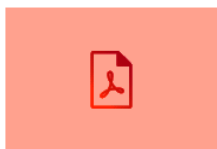
I have attached a cover letter and several supporting documents that I humbly request that you each review. The cover letter is entitled as "Mackinaw Center Letter.pdf".

The supporting documents referenced by the letter are listed as attachments at the end of the cover letter. Please note that they only scratch the surface of the documents I have to support my claims.

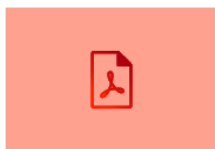
I will hope that you discuss this matter between yourselves and amongst your colleagues and get back with me as soon as possible. I will appreciate it if you respond to this information right away.

Sincerely,
David Schied

[Download all attachments as a zip file](#)



Mackinac Ce....pdf
85.8kB



District corrupt.pdf
56.6kB



AffidHocq N....pdf
726.9kB



AffidHocq Li....pdf
1.1MB



MDCRnotar... .pdf
125kB

missing attachment from the last email

From: David Schied (deschied@yahoo.com)

To: wright@mackinac.org; braun@mackinac.org; gantert@mackinac.org; jahr@mackinac.org; author@mackinac.org

Date: Friday, March 26, 2010, 05:56 PM EDT

Gentlemen:

In reading over my letter to you, I realized that I left out an attachment. It is the meeting minutes from the 7/9/09 Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners' meeting. Again, I ask that you compare the meeting minutes saying that there was NO CITIZEN PARTICIPATION to the videotape of that very same meeting showing that at the call for "citizen participation" I stepped up to the podium. Though the microphone was working fine at the meeting, in post-production preparation for exhibition to the public on the Board's website, they silenced my section. Note also that while the meeting minutes reflect "NO RESPONSE TO CITIZEN PARTICIPATION", the videotape shows a clear response with the microphones working fine for the Board members and the person who stepped up to the podium after me.

David Schied



July92009 WashCntyBoardMeeting.pdf
29.5kB



MACKINAC CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY

Patrick J. Wright

Vice President for Legal Affairs

wright@mackinac.org

RE: Urgent! Response to Northville Record article; and more

Wright, Patrick J. <wright@mackinac.org>

To: deschied@yahoo.com, Braun@mackinac.org, Gantert@mackinac.org, author@Mackinac.org, Jahr@mackinac.org

Mr. Schied,

Fri, Mar 26, 2010 at 3:25 PM

Thank you for writing to us. I read your letter and could feel your frustration. But this is not the type of matter that the Mackinac Center deals with. It is just outside our area of expertise. I wish you good luck in finding an attorney or entity that can help you in this matter.

More recently (2019-2020) as I have continued to be victimized by **DISCRIMINATION** and **RETALIATION** from the "STATE circus clowns" operating the RICO crime syndicates of the MDHHS and LARA, I have continued to get the same results when presenting my **FACTS** and **EVIDENCE** to **Patrick Wright** and others at the MACKINAC CENTER. Thus, I continue to conclude that this organization – run by **STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN CRIME SYNDICATE** members – is part of the problem, not the solution. Again, this is the "fox guarding the henhouse".

PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU "Dr" Sandra Harris as "Dean Emerita"

--- On Fri, 4/9/10, David Schied <deschied@yahoo.com> wrote:

From: David Schied <deschied@yahoo.com>

Subject: Failure of MI's re-entry program tied to corruption
at WashCountyBoardofCommissioners

To: washtenawmpri@gmail.com

Cc: ryanstanton@annarbor.com

Date: Friday, April 9, 2010, 5:42 AM

Dear Ms. Mary King,

I just read an article written by the Ann Arbor News staff Ryan Stanton about Washtenaw County having the highest repeat offender rate in Michigan. I noted that you have provided a couple of reasons in your story including barriers of housing and employment. I would like you to also consider corruption by the Washtenaw County Prosecutor, the Washtenaw County Sheriff, and the Washtenaw County Commission in covering up the corruption going on in their county.

To draw emphasis to this fact, you may note that a year ago I brought before the Board my own story about these issues, submitting a plethora of evidence of CRIMES occurring by government officials against me as a former offender having received a Texas "set aside" in 1979 (withdrawing the plea, dismissing the indictment), having received a "pardon" by a Texas governor in 1983 (again doing away with the "conviction"), and having received a Texas court order in 2004 "expunging" what should have only been the remaining "arrest" record. (The original teenage offense in 1977 had nothing to do with children or sex.) Yet I was only to be literally "silenced" by the Washtenaw County Board (in the public videotaped meeting records and in the written meeting minutes) when pointing out the corruption that was costing me my reputation, my career, and my ability to support my dependent family.

Would you be interested in hearing and seeing what I have to offer in proof that there is deep-seated corruption covering up issues about which you have just expressed a concern? Please contact me. I have plenty.

You can start by doing the following and ask yourself a few questions:

1) Go to the Commissioner's videotaped meeting archives and download the video footage from the meeting minutes of July 6, 2009 and watch what I presented when called for "Citizen Participation" and the Board's "Response" to citizen participation. The video can be located at the following

link:

<http://video.ewashtenaw.org/boc/showtime.pl?2009-07-09-WS=video>

Once on this video web-page for the meeting that was held by the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners on 7/9/10, go to 18:33 (18 minutes and 33 seconds) into the video and watch for 4-6 minutes to see that in broadcasting their video of this public Board of Commissioners meeting, the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners have deleted the sound from my "citizen participation" public address.

(Note that I was attending this meeting in effort to get the Board of Commissioner's response to my having provided all of them the previous month with documentation of a felony crimes committed in conspiracy between the Washtenaw County Sheriff and the Washtenaw County Prosecutor. Note also that while I was silenced at the podium that the person who got up immediately after me has full sound and volume from the same microphone at which I had been just previously speaking.)

2) Next, go the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners' website meeting minutes archives and download the meeting minutes for July 9, 2009. See that those meeting minutes show that for "Citizen Participation" the Board Meeting Minutes reflects "None" as if I had never been there. Note also that "Commissioner Follow-Up to Citizen Participation" similarly reflects a "fraudulent" account of what occurred.

I can tell you that the reason why is directly linked to your concern that "something is rotten in (Denmark)" Washtenaw County, and giving good reason for statistical probabilities that if even someone like me who committed a single teenage offense over three decades ago, leading only to PROBATION and no prison time followed by a set aside, pardon, and expunction is treated the way I have been, then someone with a real prison record would stand no chance of being treated fairly here in Michigan. (My evidence shows the same type of thing happening also in Wayne County with felony crimes occurring in both counties by perjured crime reports by law enforcement officials and by abuse of discretion by prosecutors who claim - despite my evidence - that they "see no evidence of a crime".)

How serious are you about addressing those Commissioners you addressed at the podium....the very same podium that I address a year ago the very same people with my own pleas for help? I hope you'll contact me.

Sincerely,
David Schied - 248-924-3129
Northville, MI



July92009 WashCntyBoardMeeting.pdf

29.5kB

I had sought the help of **Mary King** (and other like her through the years) thinking that she was an advocate for “justice” with regard to the treatment that “convicts” receive when they re-enter society. I learned however, that Mary King and her associates only use their TAX DEDUCTABLE funding to help certain focus groups that DO NOT INCLUDE “White men”.



Mary King

Executive Director

mking@miyouthjustice.org



Mary King joined MCYJ as Executive Director on January 1, 2016. She began working with people in prison as an intern at Huron Valley Women's Correctional Facility in the early 80's. In 1988 she created the Women's Program at Option's Center, for women with a felony conviction, and went on to become the first Coordinator for the Children's Visitation Program, which brought children from all over Michigan for structured visits with their incarcerated mothers. This was also Mary's first experience working with MCYJ and the indomitable Beth Arnovits, who Mary still refers to as “her favorite boss.” In 2006, Mary began working as Community Coordinator for the Michigan Prisoner ReEntry Initiative (MPRI) in Washtenaw and Livingston Counties, where for eight years she engaged key stakeholders in a unified effort to provide evidence-based services for returning citizens.

When I found myself with no help from any CORPORATION or GOVERNMENT CORPORATION operating in the STATE, and I could no longer support my dependent (certified for life as “learning disabled”) wife and teenage child, I was compelled to return to the University setting and begin borrowing money for higher (Master’s and Ph.D.) degrees.

Although I completed “dual BA degrees” (graduating *cum laude*), and a Master’s in Education program – both from top-tier universities (USC and UM) – I was FORCED to drop my PH.D program at WALDEN UNIVERSITY because my “*Social Justice*” program (which was also promised to me as a “*self-design*” program) – with their MARXIST / SOCIALIST / FEMINIST / ANARCHIST “*Social Justice*” agenda – refused to allow me to conduct legitimate research into government racketeering and corruption, and to compare that to research into American “Common Law” practices and Anglo-American “Constitutionalism”.

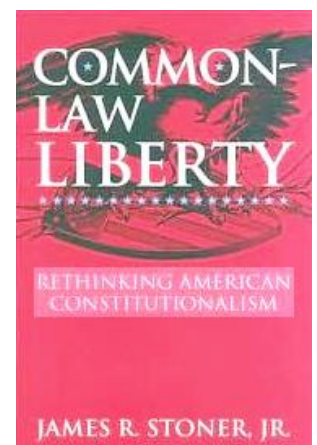
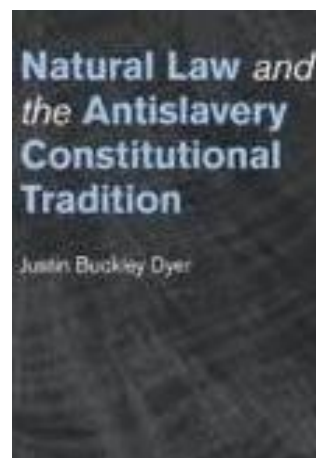
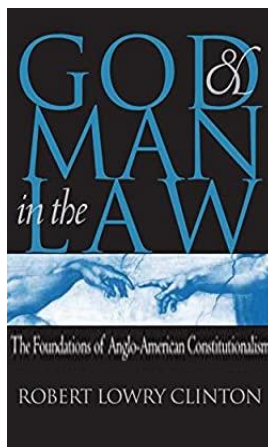
The past is never dead. It's not even past

NOT EVEN PAST

Magna Carta and Anglo-American Constitutionalism



Romanticised image of King John signing the Magna Carta, 1215.



PART 7: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU “Dr” Sandra Harris as “Dean Emerita”

Meanwhile, **Jerry Clayton, Mike Trester, David Egeler, Gregory Dill, and Sandra Harris** and others of their clan from **EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY** moved on to broaden and strengthen their **DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK** by supporting and promoting one another based upon their demonstrated inclinations to “go along to get along” with others incorporated into their **RICO CRIME SYNDICATES**.



Jeff Irwin @JeffMirwin · Jul 20, 2018

“The Jeff Irwin I know is a committed public servant. I am confident that he will represent and fight for the entire Washtenaw community as our next state senator.” -**Sheriff Jerry Clayton** #TeamIrwin

Tweet



Jeff Irwin Biography

Jeff Irwin was raised in Sault Ste. Marie, but his family made Washtenaw County their home.

While a student at the University of Michigan, Irwin took an organizing job with the Michigan League of Conservation voters. His work and leadership in the community led to a seat on the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners, where he was instrumental in instituting a living wage policy, extending health insurance for uninsured workers and protecting our natural resources.

Irwin was elected to the Michigan House of Representatives in 2011 where he served for six years. He led the charge to protect drinking water from high levels of toxic, dangerous chemicals and introduced and supported legislation that supported better funding for education, protected the environment from polluters and created jobs. He remains a strong voice for the rights of all Michiganders, including equal pay for equal work.

Irwin earned a bachelor's degree in political science from the University of Michigan. He has served in the Michigan Senate since January 2019, and has introduced a variety of criminal justice reform legislation including a police training bill and clean slate for juveniles.



**Seditious and
Treasonous
Hypocrite**

The true objective of these **FELONY** criminal co-conspirators is hidden beneath their “do-gooder” propaganda machines designed to fool the sovereign People as MICHIGAN “voters” into trusting them with more money.

To the left, **Jerry Clayton** is seen – ten (10) years after getting away with his **FELONY** criminal coverup of **Sandra Harris’** crimes against me – promoting his criminal cohort, Jeff Irwin as a **DEMOCRAT**. Yet, below is a biography about Irwin stating that his roots are more “conservative” (as is the tendency of **REPUBLICANS**) rather than “progressive” (as are the **DEMOCRATS**).

Moreover, Irwin is seen here touting himself to not only be supporting and endorsing Jerry Clayton (mutually) in the aftermath of my having presented Jeff Irwin directly with my SWORN CRIMINAL ALLEGATIONS and CRIMINAL EVIDENCE against Clayton. He is also **LYING** to the public about supporting a “clean slate” for youthful offenders after literally SILENCING my success story in TEXAS and the subsequent “miscarriage of justice” carried out against me by Sandra Harris and Jerry Clayton in WASHTENAW COUNTY, MICHIGAN while “under his watch” as a “political slut” of the WASHTENAW COUNTY COMMISSION.

Posted on: June 5, 2020

Sheriff Clayton on the need for de-escalation, anti-bias training, and cultural change




Jeff Irwin's reason for supporting police officer retraining is NOT for the benefit of the People of MICHIGAN; and certainly NOT for any Americans moving to MICHIGAN from outside of the STATE with reasonable skills that are otherwise in high demand for children and childhood growth.

Instead, Irwin's motivation – like that of Sandra Harris, of Gregory Dill, of Jerry Clayton, of Joseph Burke, and of Brian Mackie – is to TRICK THE PUBLIC into trusting him with more money, so to engage in EMBEZZLEMENT schemes to promote himself and his cohorts as all being in a widespread DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK.

Here, Jerry Clayton acts like what he is about is “defunding” and “retraining” the police, THIS IS A LIE. Clayton’s form of police “retraining” is really a MARXIST / SOCIALIST/ FEMINIST / ANARCHIST system of recruitment into the progressivists’ FASCIST program of coercing the sovereign American People out of being a “NATION OF LAWS” applicable to all, and into being a COMMUNIST nation of ruling elite such as himself, Jeff Irwin, and (Michigan Governor) Gretchen Whitmer, who rule by hypocrisy and lies, by tyranny and oppression, and through acts of DOMESTIC TERRORISM.

Sheriff Clayton joined Lucy Ann Lance to discuss Defunding Police Departments, and Re-training Cops





WASHTENAW COUNTY
Michigan


Home News Flash Home

The original news was published on 5/10/2019
Sheriff - News Your Government ?

Posted on: May 10, 2019

[ARCHIVED] Sheriff Jerry L. Clayton appointed by Governor Gretchen Whitmer to the Michigan Joint Task

"I am honored to have been selected to participate as a member of the Jail and Pre-Trial Incarceration Task Force, established by Governor Whitmer", Clayton said. "I believe the work of the task force will be a critical first step, contributing to the kind of deliberate and thoughtful approach necessary to achieve fair and equitable criminal justice reforms."



The Task Force acts in an advisory capacity with the goal of developing ambitious, innovative, and thorough recommendations for changes in state law, policy, and appropriations to expand alternatives to jail, safely reduce jail admissions and length of stay, and improve the efficiency and effectiveness of Michigan's Justice systems. Established by Governor Whitmer's Executive Order No. 2019-10, the Task Force will be co-chaired by the Lieutenant Governor and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

In MICHIGAN, "bad [i.e., 'unconstitutional'] behavior" is rewarded by promotion. Here the known NAZI Marxist, Feminist, Anarchist, Domestic Terrorist Gretchen Whitmer has systematically elevated her fellow FELONY OPERATIVE, Jerry Clayton, to higher levels of elite control over the populace. This again, is done in COMMUNIST fashion of promoting the "progressivist" agenda of "teamwork", of "collaboration", and "joint task" FORCES. [Might anyone be questioning the blatant omission of the word "force" after the word "task" in the propaganda to the left? Let's not admit the obvious – that tyranny of the ruling AUTOCRATS is one of FORCE in which the "law" is whatever these DOMESTIC TERRORISTS flat out tell you it is as applied any way they arbitrarily decide to subjectively define it.

Sheriff Clayton Appointed by Gov. Whitmer to the Black Leadership Advisory Council NEWS BREAK

Nov 13, 2020



Last week Governor Gretchen Whitmer made appointments to the Black Leadership Advisory Council, which brings together a diverse group of Black Michiganders to serve in an advisory capacity to the governor and develop, review, and recommend policies and actions designed to prevent and eradicate discrimination and racial inequity in Michigan.

One Community: New Initiative To Tackle Racial Inequities in Washtenaw County

Jan 29, 2018

Local leaders face challenge of translating vision into action

Today, Washtenaw County and the City of Ann Arbor are launching an initiative called “One Community: Advancing Racial Equity in Ann Arbor & Washtenaw County.”

M
a
r
x
i
s
t
o
r
g
a
n



These politicians and their political agenda items promoting “*racial inequality*”, “*social justice*”, and “*racial diversity*” are the people and buzzwords for the promotion of the MARXIST / SOCIALIST / COMMUNIST ideals on an agenda to DESTROY the CONSTITUTIONAL form of government that is otherwise designed to keep those in the American governments in their “*box*” and under the control of We, The [Sovereign] People. These people do not want Americans to have the sovereign Rights, they want rights for themselves. They only want the TAX money and the sweat of the Peoples’ labor instead.

Which brings us back to the **EVIDENCE of EMBEZZLEMENT** by **Sandra Harris** and **Gregory Dill** in **2008** at the **OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT**; and back even further to **2003** when **Sandra Harris** stole my private contract with the **LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICT** and **used an obvious erroneous “nonpublic” FBI (government) document** – a CHRI fingerprint report that I paid for out of my own pocket – **for her own personal use** in “publicizing” her new elite power position as the school district’s new “interim superintendent”.





WASHTENAW COUNTY Michigan

One Community

Gregory Dill
Director at Washtenaw Facilities Management · Ann Arbor, Michigan

2155 Hogback Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48105
(734) 971-0488
www.ewashtenaw.org
https://allpeople.com/gregory+dill_washtenaw-facilities-management-us

Administrator

Your Government Services Live, Visit, Play

Message from Gregory Dill, Washtenaw County Administrator

Welcome!

It is truly an honor to serve as your County Administrator. I have been in public service for over 20 years, 10 of which have been with Washtenaw County. I have spent most of my time at the County in Administration and Support Services, and prior to becoming the County’s Administrator in November of 2016, I served as the Director of Infrastructure Management. I have been a proud resident of Washtenaw County for 35 years and couldn’t imagine living anywhere else!

DOMESTIC TERRORISTS such as **Sandra Harris** and **Gregory Dill** can only thrive in places that accept government **TYRANNY**.

Obviously, Gregory Dill realizes that he could never escape prosecution for his crimes if living in an environment where government is actually *accountable* to the People it “serves”.

Gregory Dill



County Administrator at Washtenaw County

Greater Detroit Area · 500+ connections



Washtenaw County

Experience



Eastern Michigan University



Washtenaw County

9 years 1 month

County Administrator

Oct 2016 - Present · 4 years 2 months

Ann Arbor, Michigan

Interim County Administrator

Feb 2016 - Present · 4 years 10 months

Ann Arbor, Michigan

Interim Deputy Administrator

May 2015 - Feb 2016 · 10 months

Ann Arbor, MI

Director of Infrastructure Management

Nov 2011 - Apr 2015 · 3 years 6 months



Director of Administrative Operations

Washtenaw County

2009 - 2011 · 2 years

Education



Eastern Michigan University

MBA · Management

1992 - 1996



Eastern Michigan University

BBA · Management

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/gregory-dill-4637b612>

What has the
people in the
so-called
"government"
of MICHIGAN
got to hide?

Notice how Gregory Dill's "Linked-In" public posting begins his career in "public service" in 2009 and conspicuously leaves out his CRIMINAL association with his EMU "sister", Sandra Harris, both in her RICO Crime Syndicate activities at the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT and at the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS where they were both involved in the EMBEZZLEMENT of government funds for personal uses.

Why do these people
not walk the talk?

Why do they abuse
their power positions
with an attitude of

"Do as I say,
not as I do"?

Ann Arbor Observer

ADVERTISE | CONTACT US | SEND A TIP | SUBSCRIBE | BECOME A FRIEND

FEATURES | DEPARTMENTS | EVENTS | BOOKS

>> AnnArborObserver.com >> Articles >> News



Photo © Mark Bialek

He looks slick because he IS slick

Dill's Moment

It took nearly two years, but the county finally has a new administrator.

by Eve Silberman

From the December, 2016 issue

In February 2016, the county board of commissioners appointed county infrastructure boss Greg Dill as interim administrator. Last month, it gave him the job permanently.

The appointment ended a messy, drawn-out search process that began in February 2015, when administrator Verna McDaniel told the board she was stepping down. After a long search and much disagreement, the board appeared poised to hire parks director Bob Tetens back in May—only to cancel the final vote when a strawpoll indicated that he would have had only a one-vote majority. (Several board members argued that an administrator needed stronger backing to succeed.)

A new search was launched, and Tetens again emerged as a finalist, but by then—impressed by his performance as the interim chief—the board had fallen in love with Dill. Even commissioner Kent Martinez-Kratz, who supported Tetens in May's strawpoll, says Dill has "done a fine job. The period he was administrator ran smoothly and without difficulty."

Dill is "not a dramatic person," observes commissioner Andy LaBarre. "He's a guy who tries to find solutions that work." In his final interview in October, he impressed commissioners with specifics of what he hopes to accomplish, from reexamining investment funds to holding meetings in communities around the county. He also promised to quickly fill three key positions: deputy administrator, public defender, and his own old job, infrastructure management.

Dill inherits a host of problems, from a squeezed-to-the-bone mental health system to the Gelmán groundwater contamination. Even so, he's got it easier than his predecessor: during the Great Recession, McDaniel was forced to cut annual spending by more than \$30 million. "We are starting to get a little healthy," he says. "No new money, but we're starting to see some sustainability in our budget."

Expecting "flat" growth for some time to come, he's been meeting monthly with Ann Arbor city administrator Howard Lazarus to discuss potential cost-saving measures, including consolidating services. He'd also like to explore more partnerships with both nonprofits and businesses, along the lines of the recently formed Economic Development Coordinating Committee.

Dill grew up in Flint, the oldest of four kids raised by a single mom who worked the assembly line. Active in high school student government and sports, he graduated from Eastern with a business degree; his first job out of college was as a maintenance supervisor at the former Rouge Steel. From there, he moved into various managerial jobs, first at Eastern (where he added an MBA) and later as director of facilities at Lincoln Consolidated Schools. That led to a similar position with the county in 2002; he later worked with sheriff Jerry Clayton, who praises his sensitivity in handling the thorny negotiations over the cost of the "contract policing" the sheriff provides for cities and townships. "He understood that relationships with people are important," says Clayton.

Dill's one publicized setback happened when he left the county in 2007 to take an administrative position with the Oak Park schools. After he paid to retille the floor and install lockers in a school gym where he showered after running, a couple of board members complained that he had created his own "luxurious gym." He was cleared of wrongdoing by the Oak Park police and then, again, by Clayton, when he hired him.

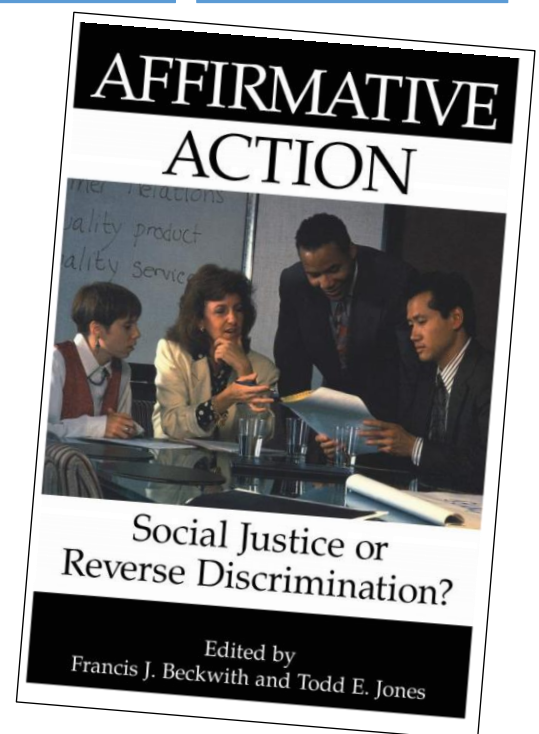
He and his wife, Debra Dill, a U-M employee, live in Ypsilanti Township near Ford Lake. Their oldest daughter goes to Michigan State, the younger to Lincoln High. "My wife and I have loved being in this area," he says.

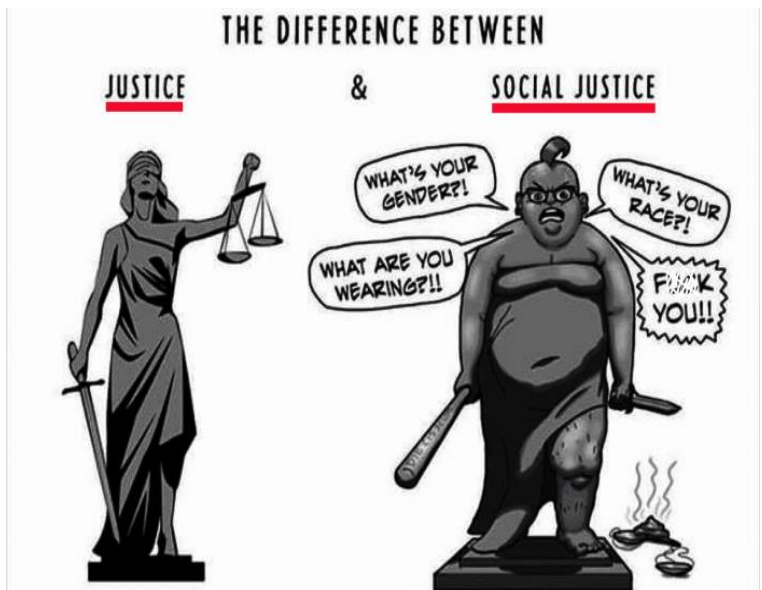
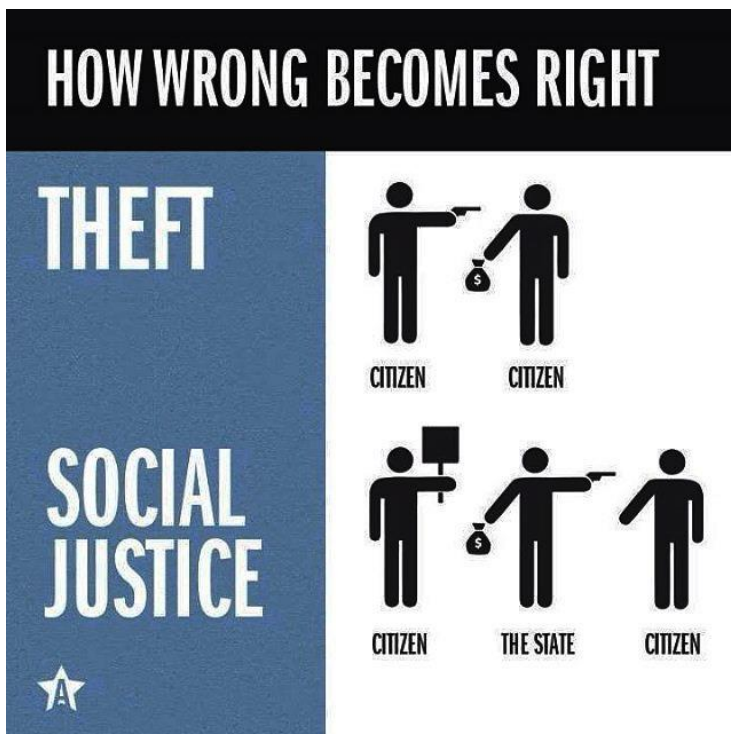
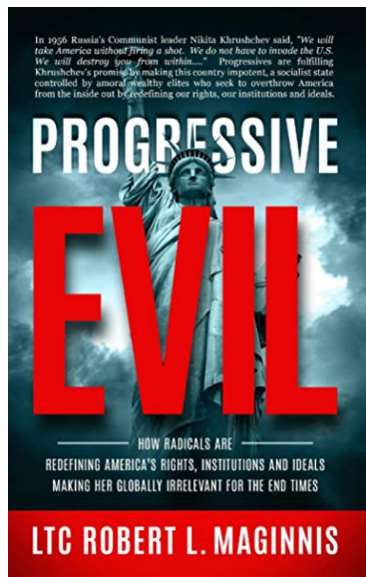
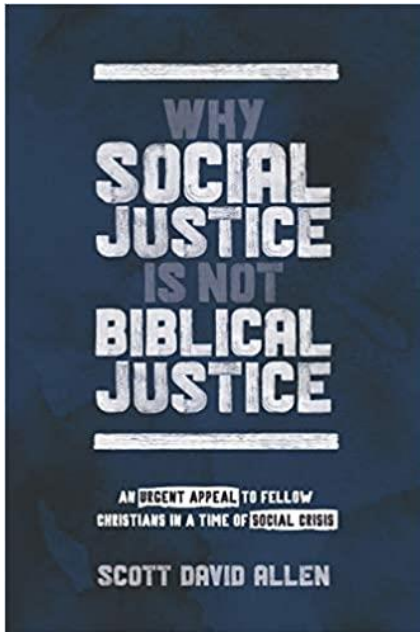
Full of praise for Tetens, who now reports to him, Dill appreciates the quirkiness of his path to the county's top job; the commissioners chose him as interim because he had withdrawn his name from the search the first time around (he applied the second time).

Says county prosecutor Brian Mackie, "Mostly he made his own luck, just by proving he was up to the task."

[Originally published in December, 2016.]

People like Sandra Harris and Gregory Dill are those who have grown and been educated WITHOUT experience outside of their own little community of controlled "social promotions". When they have no other means to elevate themselves, they steal from the "haves" and give it to other "have nots". This CRIMINAL activity is what is referred to as: SOCIAL JUSTICE !





True justice is blind.



What **DOMESTIC TERRORISTS**
have been doing in America
through individual acts of
SEDITION and **TREASON** is
no different than "*an eye for an eye*"
hedonistic mentality and a means
of **COERCING** both **government**
and the **population**.



Privilege

priv-l'dj

"A right or benefit that is given
to some people and not to others"

Privilege

Being a man
is a privilege



Discrimination

d's-kri-muh-nei-sh'n

"Treating a person or particular
group of people differently, especially
in a worse way from the way in which
you treat other people, because of their
skin color, sex, sexuality, etc"



WHEN SOMEONE SAYS OUR
GOVERNMENT WOULDNT DO THAT

Prejudice

preh-djuh-d's

"An unfair and unreasonable opinion
or feeling, especially when formed without
enough thought or knowledge"

Privilege

priv-l'dj

"A right or benefit that is given
to some people and not to others"

Privilege

Being a man
is a privilege

Prejudice

preh-djuh-d's

"An unfair and unreasonable opinion
or feeling, especially when formed without
enough thought or knowledge"

PATRIARCHY?

It's only half of the story.

"Privilege is invisible to those who have it"

- Dr. Micheal Kimmel

Unchecked* Female Privilege.

- ♀ Lower chance of being a murder victim.
- ♀ Lower chance of committing suicide.
- ♀ Lower chance of physical assault.
- ♀ Longer average lifespan.
- ♀ Less work-related injuries.
- ♀ Less work related deaths.
- ♀ Shorter/easier criminal convictions.
- ♀ Circumcision is illegal.
- ♀ Draft immunity.
- ♀ Divorce/Family Court bias.
- ♀ More scholarships available.
- ♀ High college acceptance rate.
- ♀ Less likely to drop out of college.
- ♀ Emotional encouragement.
- ♀ Hypergamy.
- ♀ Cheaper healthcare.
- ♀ Better healthcare.
- ♀ Control over 60% of US wealth.
- ♀ Reproductive rights.
- ♀ Women's shelters.
- ♀ White House Women and Girls Council.
- ♀ Police deference during domestic disputes.
- ♀ Better employed for same experience.
- ♀ Gynocentrism.
- ♀ Assumed primary parental figure.
- ♀ Positive sexual encouragement.
- ♀ Less mental health referrals.
- ♀ Safer work conditions.
- ♀ Less productivity pressure.
- ♀ More, better contraceptive options.
- ♀ Not assumed to be a pedophile around kids.
- ♀ Not avoided by strangers of the other gender.

- ♀ Better education.
- ♀ Less likely to be homeless.
- ♀ Less likely to be unemployed.
- ♀ Less likely to abuse drugs.
- ♀ More likely to be helped/treated as victim.
- ♀ Less often admonished by teachers.
- ♀ Given extra attention in class.
- ♀ Less likely to be depressed.
- ♀ Less likely to have a mental illness.
- ♀ Less likely to abuse alcohol.
- ♀ 'The Sisterhood'.
- ♀ Less pressure for financial achievement.
- ♀ Feelings given more inherent value.
- ♀ Safer workplace conditions.
- ♀ Expected to choose easier career.
- ♀ Priority during emergency rescue.
- ♀ Punished less for changing your mind.
- ♀ Less likely to transition gender identity.
- ♀ Less enforcement of heterosexuality.
- ♀ Less likely to experience dysmorphia.
- ♀ General immunity to sexism allegations.
- ♀ Less likely to live in poverty.
- ♀ Less likely to emigrate for work.
- ♀ Less likely to be killed in war.
- ♀ Exclusive school groups and clubs.
- ♀ "Having it all"
- ♀ Women's Studies departments.
- ♀ More likely to have a teacher of your gender.
- ♀ Not commonly considered privileged.
- ♀ Feminism.

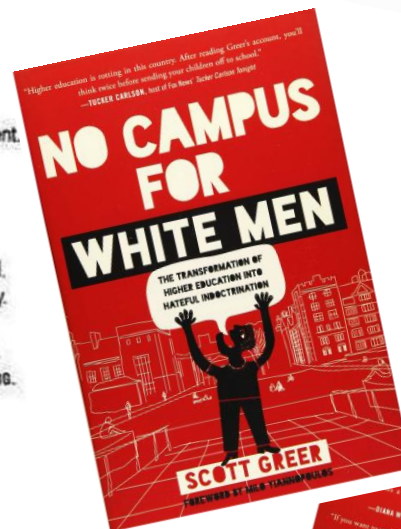
Can you think of any more?

* There's nothing 'benevolent' about it.

Bias

bai-y's

"A tendency to believe that some people, ideas, etc.,
are better than others that usually results
in treating some people unfairly"



Privilege

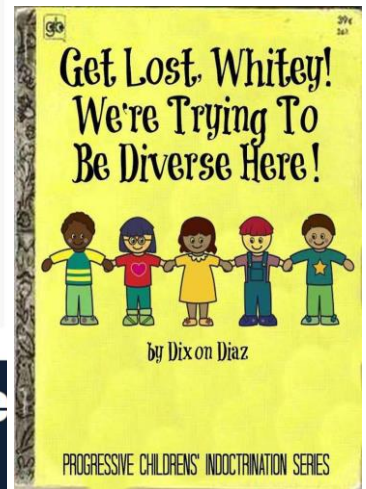
priv-l'dj

"A right or benefit that is given to some people and not to others"



Privilege

Being white is a privilege

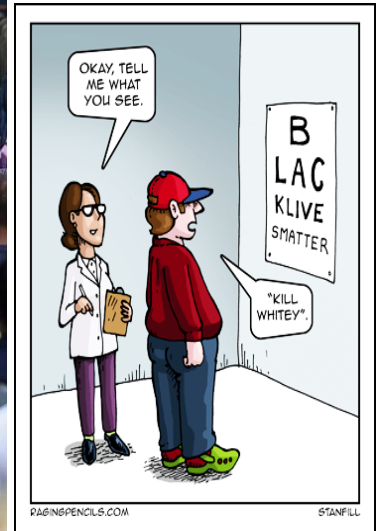


Census shows white decline, nonwhite majority among youngest Americans

For the first time, nonwhites and Hispanics were a majority of people under age 16 in 2019, an expected demographic shift that will grow over the coming decades.



NEWS



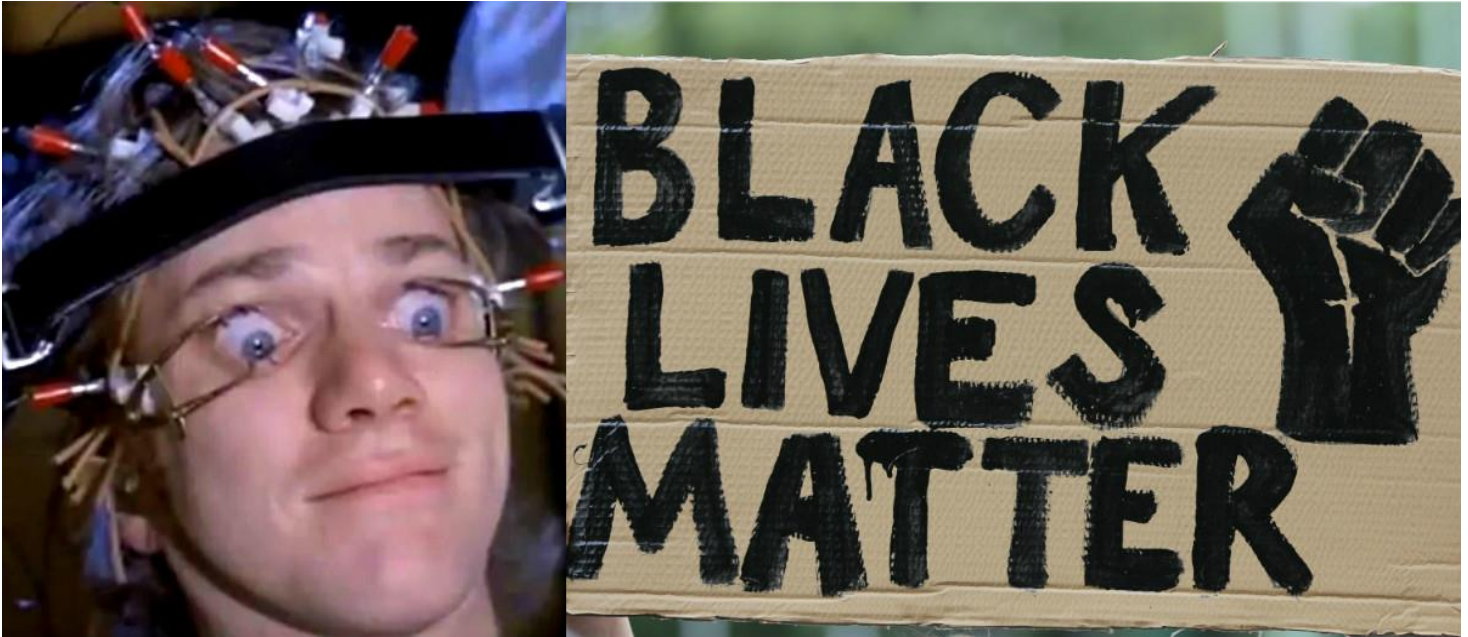
— People walk through New York's Times Square. The population of non-Hispanic whites in the U.S. has gotten smaller in the past decade as deaths have surpassed births in this aging demographic, and a majority of the population under age 16 is nonwhite for the first time though they are fewer in number than a decade ago, according to new figures released Thursday, June 25, 2020, by the U.S. Census Bureau. Bebetto Matthews / AP fi

By The Associated Press June 25, 2020, 8:44 AM EDT

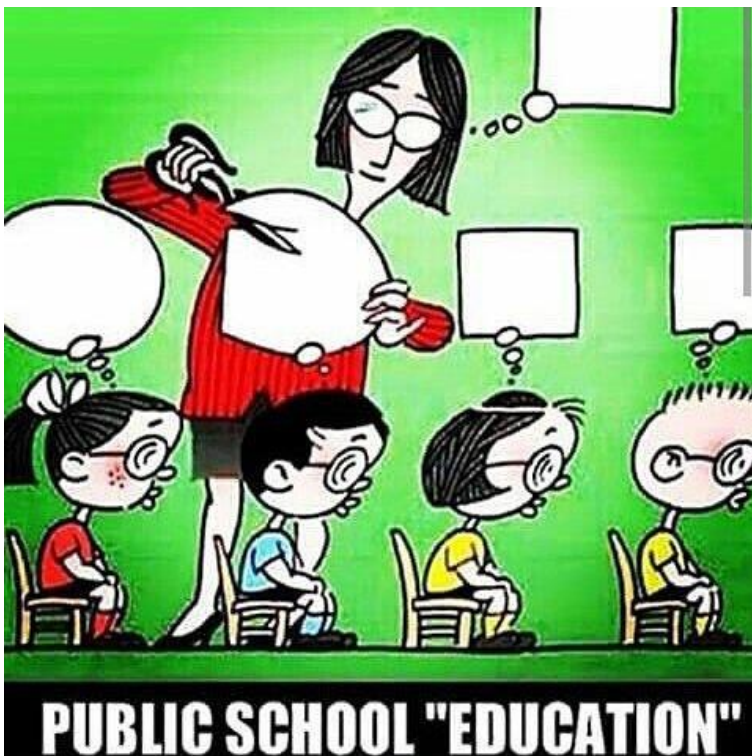
ORLANDO, Fla. — For the generation of Americans not yet old enough to drive, the demographic future has arrived

For the first time, nonwhites and Hispanics were a majority of people under age 16 in 2019, an expected demographic shift that will grow over the coming decades, according to figures released by the U.S. Census Bureau on Thursday.





CONCLUSION



By her own admission, Sandra Harris was born and raised in one place – the DETROIT METRO area. She attended all public schools and graduated from only one university where she was socially promoted to the level of “*Ph.D.*”. In this case the term means “*philosophically deprived*”.



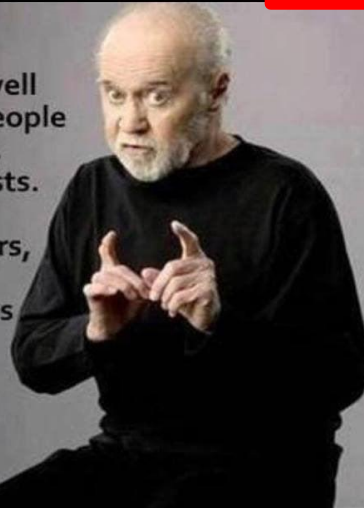
**the
deliberate
dumbing
down
of america**

Governments don't want well informed, well educated people capable of critical thinking. That is against their interests.

They want obedient workers, people who are just smart enough to run the machines and do the paperwork. And just dumb enough to passively accept it.



~ George Carlin



**"I don't want a nation of thinkers.
I want a nation of workers."**

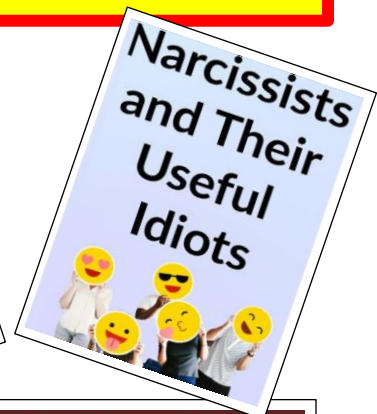
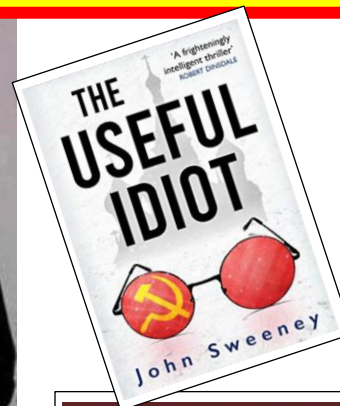
— John D. Rockefeller
Created the General Education Board (GEB) in 1903
to dispense Rockefeller funds to education



"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order."
David Rockefeller.



By her own admission, the STATE education that **Sandra Harris** received was the result of a deliberate "dumbing down" of the American populace, so to place and "equity" above "merit", so to create a nation of "idiots" useful to the CORPORATE and international elitists who have been the ones really running the purse strings of the so-called "government".



**THEY'RE DUMMING US
DOWN TO PROTECT
THEIR OWN INTERESTS**



**BUT DON'T TELL
ANYBODY...THEY
WON'T BELIEVE YOU.**



What appears on this page came from an interview published on 10/2/19 in the fall 2019 issue of the Arbor Light, the official magazine of CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY ANN ARBOR; as well as an article that she wrote with advice to LUTHERAN school principals on how to train others to promote the "Biblical" treatment of others.

I am a first-generation college student.

It's a real challenge for students to finance their education. ... if they can make it through the program they will find jobs. Both in Michigan and nationally there's a teacher shortage that we're striving to help fill.

The teaching criteria are also becoming a challenge. We need to equip and acclimate our students to all different school settings—urban, rural, and international—so they feel prepared to be effective and make an impact on students with backgrounds that are different from theirs.

In my view, it is not surprising that Sandra Harris makes such hypocritical statements, not because she doesn't have a "clear" conscience, but because she lacks a conscience altogether. Sandra Harris' inner hatred of White American males and her inbred high-level corruption were immediately evident as soon as I met her privately to discuss her wrongful administrative placement of my professional full-time teaching experience on the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT salary scale. She was then and remains today a BIGOT, a CRIMINAL, and RACKETEERING POWER MONGER who prays upon the good-naturedness of "White" people to buy-into her own insatiable thirst for feeling "included and "accepted", and "wanted, loved, and cared for" by the so-called "privileged" of the "White" population.

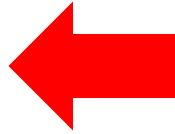
From the first time I walked on this campus I felt embraced. ... We are a family here. Not just this year but every year I embrace students, and say and do things that make them feel wanted, loved, and cared for so they can be the best teachers they can be.

In my personal experience with Sandra Harris – short as it was – it was most memorable; both in the perspective of my "first impression" and in the lasting impressions that she made upon my life and my family by their slanderous and libelous destruction through her DISCRIMINATORY AND RETALIATORY CRIMINAL ACTS.

I would say that this level of Sandra Harris' hypocrisy is enough to make anyone puke who has felt her innermost Satanist racial hatred and wrath by her abuse of power.

Harris did not care that I had such a repertoire of teaching skills that within two weeks of my employment at the LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, I was not only teaching "special needs" students, but also teaching the SPECIAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT "Director" (Lisa Desnover) self-defense because she had confessed to me that her ex-husband had been brutalizing her in front of their children in her home.

Harris well-knew that I too was nearly \$20,000 in "student loan debt" at the time that she CRIMINALLY VICTIMIZED me by stigmatizing me for life. I had submitted to her a "Forbearance" form to complete for the UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION so that my THIRD year of teaching "low performing" or "special needs" students would be "written off" from my student loan debt (in incremental amounts with the most GRANT write-offs taking place in years 3, 4, and 5 of my "service" to the communities in which I was employed) as a "fully-qualified professional" teacher in the midst of a "teacher shortage" (and an even higher demand for teachers like me since I was both a male and one with "real world experience" and multi-language and cultural background).



October 30, 2020

Valuing Diversity in the



Fall/Winter 2020 (/alss-journal-1/category/Fall%2FWinter+2020)

by Dr. Sandra Harris

As a leader, everyone wants to be inclusive and have a diverse population in their organization. I would like to share recommendations as to how Lutheran high school principals can demonstrate their valuing of diversity as they work to be inclusive and equitable with their student population and with faculty and staff. I feel confident that every Lutheran high school principal wants to have a diverse population, and wants to lead a building that is open and accepting of students, faculty, and staff who are different than the majority of the population.

Leadership sets the tone in every organization. As a Lutheran high school administrator, how you feel and act will be conveyed to everyone in your building. My first recommendation is sharing and conveying your thoughts about diversifying the student population. **The administrator will be a champion for the causes that s/he supports.** You have to let your faculty and staff know that a diverse and inclusive student body is important to you, and should be important to them. Be positive and enthusiastic when talking about diversity. Ask your team for ideas and suggestions for increasing the diversity in your building. Once you have suggestions and recommendations, then you and your team can attach "action steps" to those recommendations so that they will come to fruition.

Another important aspect of increasing the diversity in your high school is to ensure that diversity, equity, and inclusion are part of your school's strategic plan. When discussing this issue in your faculty/staff meetings, make sure that it is not at the end of the agenda when everyone is tired and anxious to end the meeting. It might be helpful to have those who have excelled in this area (faculty/staff from other Lutheran high schools, diversity consultants, etc.) to visit a faculty/staff meeting and provide information on how to work with diverse populations. You should set goals for diversifying your building. For example, you might set a goal of increasing your minority student population by three percent within a certain time period.

Certainly, **marketing and recruitment** play a huge role in diversifying your student population. You should **recruit from areas that have a high concentration of minority students.** For example, publicize for your school in urban newspapers. Seek out minority organizations (i.e., the Black Clergy Caucus of the LCMS, etc.) and advertise in their journals and newsletters.

Once you are successful in recruiting and attracting diverse students, you have to ensure that they feel welcome. I have been an employee at Concordia University Ann Arbor (CUAA) for over six years. I have lived in Ann Arbor many years, passing by Concordia University numerous times per week, but I never knew what was on that property. I did not know anything about the university.

By her own admission, **Sandra Harris** has been subjected to the public schools' indoctrination of America's children for the purpose of making them **"useful idiots"**, being – along with her **"peer group"** of other **EMU Alumni** – prime examples of these **"highly prone to racketeering and corruption"** elected and appointed **"government functionaries"**.



Is Harris' advice to school principals outdated now that **"White"** children no longer make up the ethnic majority in America? **It appears by this latest article by Harris (published less than a month before this instant writing and a year after verifiable statistics were released) that she is targeting "White" students for some reason for being coerced into "pairing up" with "minorities"**.



PART 8: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesti

When I interviewed for a position at CUAA almost seven years ago, I remember how I felt when I encountered the first students that I saw. They were very friendly. They smiled and they spoke to me. When I inquired about the room that I was trying to find, they were extremely polite in giving me directions. Everyone was so nice, and I felt a warmth that one does not always find at institutions. Everyone on the interview team was most cordial. I did not feel like I was in an interview being questioned, but I felt like I was having a conversation with friends. And the most amazing part of all was opening the interview session with prayer. Having worked in public education for many years where prayer is prohibited, it was a welcome relief for me, as a Christian woman, to be among believers. That is the way that students should feel when they visit your building. It should be like a "Wow!" experience for them. That is the way it was for me with my first visit to CUAA.

Another way to make diverse students feel welcome is for them to see teachers and staff who look like them. Again, it may be necessary to recruit from the same places (urban areas, minority organizations, etc.) for faculty and staff that you recruit for students. It would be helpful to have a "buddy" system connecting minority students with white students so that they the minority students will never feel excluded. There should be an environment where minority students feel included and respected.

It is often said that it is important for African American students to see African American men and women in leadership roles. I always add to that statement and say that it is just as important for white students to see African American men and women in leadership roles. The students in your high school should see African American faculty and staff. I have lived in a predominantly white community my entire life. I was a student who was always in the minority in my classes and various programs in high school and college. It was a good feeling when I would come across someone who looked like me. Plus, it tells me something about an organization when I see a diverse workforce.

In closing, I will leave you with a few thoughts:

1) Treat people like you want to be treated or like you want your son or daughter to be treated. As a Lutheran high school principal, think about your son or daughter attending a school where they are in the minority. Certainly, you will want them to feel welcome. That is how all of the students should feel in your building.

2) Display that you have an appreciation for diversity. It can be something as simple as displaying posters in the building that show diversity. That is something of which I am mindful as marketing materials are prepared for my department at CUAA. I want to ensure that there are diverse populations shown in the brochures and pamphlets about the School of Education. When there are Visit Days for potential students, the Admissions Department does a great job of ensuring that there are diverse Student Ambassadors to meet and accompany the visitors. It would be encouraging if there are diverse individuals to meet and greet potential students who visit your building.

According to Harris' article, she was hired by CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY in 2013, just two years after Sandra Harris' actions had finished destroying my family and just one year after I was robbed of my due process rights in suing Sandra Harris for the FIFTH time and the STATE OF MICHIGAN for the THIRD time.

Was she fully open about all of this when applying to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY for a job? As a professed "Christian woman", should she have been? As a job applicant, was she legally and ethically bound to reveal these things to her employer knowing that she was still being openly charged with FELONY "CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW"?

As a boy growing up in the LUTHERN CHURCH, I was taught to admit my sins and ask forgiveness – which is exactly what I did in 1977, only to be publicly denounced as otherwise still being "guilty" and a "convict" by Sandra Harris a quarter-century later and in spite of the legal evidence that the "plea [and "guilt"] was withdrawn"; and I had been "forgiven" and allowed (BY EVERYONE EXCEPT SANDRA HARRIS) to "move on" with my life, being blessed with what I had long believed was my "second chance" at what was supposed to have been a "clean slate" for me to "write" on.

Clearly, Sandra Harris thinks that because she has lived her whole life in the DETROIT METRO area and had the fortune to go to "White community" public schools, she is somehow an expert on "diversity". What about my being born in MONTANA, living in OKLAHOMA, making family visits to rural NORTH DAKOTA where I got connected with "Native American" culture; then growing up in the Deep South of TEXAS, before moving on as an adult to CALIFORNIA, and WASHINGTON (STATE), and living in JAPAN for a year?

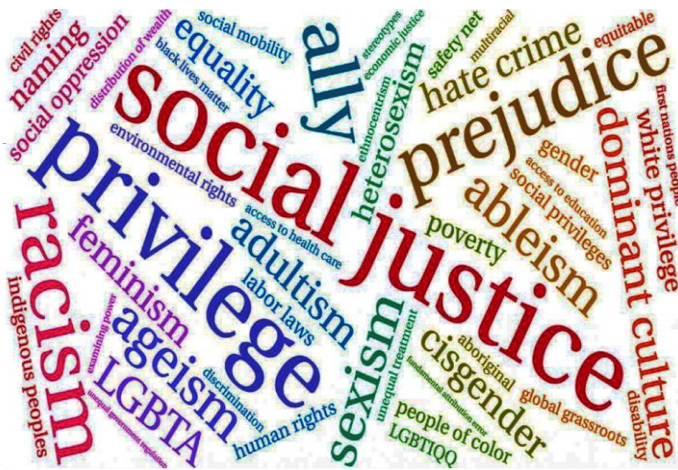
I had all of this in my own cultural background BEFORE facing Sandra Harris in her office and pointing out that she was acting in violation of the local teacher union's COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT; and BEFORE she tried to force me into accepting a salary contract two pay levels below what she damn well KNEW (as a "Christian woman") was outright THEFT against me as a public ...

3) **Be prepared and willing to expend funds** to have an inclusive building. The expenditures could include starting new programs, whether it is for those who are gifted and talented or for those who need additional academic support. If you meet resistance regarding spending on a certain segment of the student population, be mindful of this: if you have two sides that are unequal, and if you put the same amount of resources on each side, you still have two sides that are unequal. Equality does not mean equity.



0 Likes  Share

This woman has a debt to repay to me; and so far, she has been able to hide behind her peer group of other DOMESTIC TERRORISTS in WASHTENAW COUNTY “government” who share the same criminal **objective of destroying America’s “Anglo-American Constitutional Republic”** and replace it with a MARXIST / SOCIALIST / FEMINIST / ANARCHIST / COMMUNIST / FASCIST form of **government tyranny** whereby the “Rule of Law” is nothing more than a figurative tool of elite AUTOCRATS like her “**weaponizing due process**”, and making SLAVES of the rest of us who challenge such ABUSES of her authority.



Academe these days is full of code words. Diversity is one of the most popular, and has increasingly become an article of faith at American colleges. Its usefulness depends on ambiguity. While the public and media may believe it means openness to previously excluded students and studies, the reality is that "diversity" is a brazen attempt at thought control.



Valuing Diversity in the Lutheran High School

by Dr. Sandra Harris

“Whities” needs to be taught new lessons in how to accept their new “masters”, as THEY are the next to become the oppressed “minority”.

None dare call it indoctrination The elephant in the room

October 9, 2014 Andrew Breland

In 2008, the University of Delaware installed a “mandatory education plan” that taught students the “right” way to think about issues of race, sexuality, sustainability, gender and collectivism. The university asked students to explain when they experienced their sexual awakening. They told students how to think on issues of gender and race. They attacked the “privileged” on the grounds that they were born into privilege. They were not, in any way, entitled to anything.

PART 8: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU “Dr” Sandra Harris as “Dean Emerita”

The school mandated that all freshman students undergo this sort of re-education campaign. They argued that responsible citizenship mandates that the educated populace has the “right” views on issues central to public debate.

Who, though, is supposed to decide what the “right” views are? It is uncontested that the right view at Hillsdale College is different than the right view at Oberlin College. This is the reason that colleges are not entrusted, or even allowed, to mandate this sort of groupthink or re-education policy. Students, like all Americans, are entitled to freedom of conscience.

This freedom derives itself from the First Amendment. There, the Constitution asserts that all Americans have the right to freedom of speech. While it explicitly only precludes government from limiting one’s speech, this freedom has become so deeply ingrained in culture that freedom of speech implicitly applies to all organizations across the United States.

But the ability to openly disagree requires the right to believe different things. This is the freedom of conscience. The Foundation for Individual Rights in Education (FIRE) lists this as one of the most fundamental rights for students. In their “Guide to First Year Orientation and Thought Reform,” the organization asserts that “Students entering colleges and universities deserve a rich intellectual environment where they find themselves into freewheeling debates, with many, many different voices, on a wide range of important topics.” This assertion is central to the mission of university operations.

Unfortunately, it seems that Case Western Reserve University has again lost its way on these issues.

Perhaps an example of this counter speech is necessary so that everyone understands. Following the race relations forum, The Observer quoted African American Society President Destinee Henton as saying, “As CWRU Afro Am exec, we are committed to non-complacency this year.”

That is a value statement. Whether or not someone supports the task of social activism and education, you cannot blame Henton for her views. However, in response to her, I allege that her statement, while evoking a powerful image of populist uprisings like the Occupy Wall Street Movement or the recent pro-democracy protests in Hong Kong, also brings to mind images of 1960s violence. It evokes quotes like, “They call me ‘a teacher, a fomenter of violence.’ I would say point blank, ‘That is a lie. I’m not for wanton violence, I’m for justice’ (a line from the “Autobiography of Malcolm X”).

Henton’s statement compares the status of race on our campus to the injustice perpetrated on African Americans in the 1960s. This sort of thing is a disservice to the crusaders who did so much 50 years ago. While the current system isn’t perfect, we cannot compare two societies that have so little in common. I have more commentary on the issue, but hopefully you get the point.

It is not the responsibility of the school to tell people what they should believe or how they should think about issues like race. It is merely their job to provide forums for the expression of those beliefs. It seems, though, that as CWRU engages further in discussions of race, the ability to be contrarian is quickly escaping.

NOTE: I have a fundamental disagreement with the writing of the author of the above in that, the “Founders” of the United States of America were adamant that all “Freedoms” to “Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness” – including but not limited to those “guaranteed” by the FIRST AMENDMENT (and indeed the entirety of the “BILL OF RIGHTS”) – are derived from God, not anything created by Man. Individual “Rights”, including the Right to think and act, are tantamount to the “Free Will” of mankind relative to the Sovereignty of God. This puts “Man” (inclusive of all Women and each of all Nationalities) “next in line” for Sovereignty as We (The People) are “made in His image”.

The creation of American “government” for The People of the United States of America is memorialized by the written CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. That sacred National Document “binds” government “trustees” by Oath and Bond to DUTY under a PUBLIC TRUST by preconditioned threat of the relinquishment of those (“performance”) bonds, and the preconditioned threat of being tried for Sedition and Treason, for any willful violation of Oath and DUTY to the Sovereign People.

This is the “government of the People (being the government “servants”), for the People (being for Rights of ALL Americans to “Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness”), and by the People (being whose DUTIES it is as Sovereign Americans to hold wayward government “servants” accountable for their Seditious travesties upon the Life, Liberties, and Pursuits of Happiness of other Sovereigns as the “children of God”, and their Treasonous “miscarriages of justice” in violation of their solemn OATHS to their sworn DUTIES).

For 25 years, I worked very hard to uphold my promise to my fellow Sovereign men and women of a JURY, to use the “*clean slate*” of opportunity they had deemed in the “*spirit of justice*”. Mine was a success story in “*blind justice*” taking place with the Sovereign People having the say-so in “*sentencing*”, NOT the government “*servants*”.

Yet, a quarter century into my promise and hard work, I was confronted by Sandra Harris as a culturally bigoted and educationally brainwashed idiot who, instead of even being “*useful*” to the Sovereign People of Michigan, knowingly and deceitfully lied in promising to be their “permanent” school “superintendent”; and then promptly began planning her escape to another school district employer knowing that my “*civil*” and “*criminal*” cases were not far behind her.

Then, without my even being aware of it – much less having anything to do with it – Sandra Harris engaged in yet another EMBEZZLEMENT scheme at the OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT to use the Sovereign People’s budget for their children’s education, so to furnish her former LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS colleague Gregory Dill with a luxury personal shower at government expense.

This was a “pattern and practice” of CRIMINAL CONDUCT exhibited at OAK PARK by Harris that was not unlike her using the FBI Criminal History Report Information (“CHRI”) – that I had paid for out of pocket and containing my fingerprint results by accompanying Right to “challenge and correct” the records of MY government – for her own personal use in publicly DEFAMING me and STIGMATIZING me for the rest of my productive, working years as a husband, a father, and as a community citizen and American, so to use my reputation and career as the “stepping stone” to boost her own career and reputation by tricking the LINCOLN SCHOOL BOARD into believing she would be their next “permanent” superintendent.

Sandra Harris was, therefore, forcefully “retired” from that OAK PARK SCHOOL DISTRICT whereby afterwards she spent years applying for ADMINISTRATIVE (i.e., not “teaching”) “SUPERINTENDENT” jobs closer to “home”, for the YPSILANTI and ANN ARBOR school districts. By that time, my numerous STATE and “Federal” court cases in suit of those “government servants” TREASONOUSLY covering up for Harris’ crimes – as well in pursuit of GRAND JURY DEMANDS for “access” to the Sovereign People of ANY JURY – were getting bogged down. This was because of the worthless “lamestream media” being also corrupted and covering up for the crimes of Harris as well as the administrators of two other school districts committing “copycat crimes” using “color of law” and STATE BAR “players” as “officers of the court”, also with CRIMINAL RICO dispositions, to continue depriving me and my family members of the Right to Life, Liberty, and Pursuit of Happiness, using their sophisticated, taxpayer-funded DOMESTIC TERRORIST NETWORK.

Seeing myself up against the same insurmountable odds of proving “top-to-bottom” Sedition and Treason that President Donald Trump is now tasked with proving in the aftermath of the 2020 ELECTIONS, I took a “time out” and went back to the University after my divorce, and after gaining “primary custody” over my still dependent adolescent child. While I was moving past earning my MASTER’S degree and began a PH.D. “mixed-discipline of self-design” program with a focus on research into Common Law, Constitutional Law, “government corruption”, and “civic engagement” as applied to what I then was convinced was to meet the criteria for “social justice”, Sandra Harris was still struggling to find new employment pushing her “abuse of power” weight as a school district ADMINISTRATOR.

Apparently, just as the MARXIST / SOCIALIST / FEMINIST / ANARCHIST / COMMUNIST institution of WALDEN UNIVERSITY was putting the breaks against my PH.D. program there, compelling me to revert back to my prior pastime of helping others – mostly in the DETROIT area losing their homes to foreclosure fraud and the corrupt “courts” of the “CHARTER COUNTY OF WAYNE”, Sandra Harris was landing a job with the LUTHERAN institution of CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY, by LYING about her lifelong ambition since childhood of “always wanting to be a teacher”. Undoubtedly, if my name was even brought up at all in her job interview, she must have lied about me again then too.

There is a final FACT worth noting: As a result of the corruption that occurred throughout 2004 between “peer” STATE BAR OF MICHIGAN members – being Sandra Harris’ “liability insurance School District paid” PLUNKETT-COONEY attorney Michael Weaver and my privately hired “employment rights” attorney Richard Meyer (who was later DISBARRED for his criminal sedition against others as an “officer of the court”), I have still NEVER been able to confront my (criminal) accuser Sandra Harris – soon after to become the “Criminally Accused” Sandra Harris – throughout this past nearly TWO DECADES since Harris knowingly and willingly committed her multiple criminal MISDEMEANORS against me (and against the FBI / USDOJ) and then (Sandra Harris) knowingly and willingly participated in multiple FELONY conspiracies to deprive me of my Life, Liberty, and Pursuit of Happiness, being – by legal and constitutional definition – “dangerous to human life” (as one of three prerequisites to being prosecuted as a “DOMESTIC TERRORIST”).

Sandra Harris has been too busy “laying low” ... until now, with the recent publications that I have finally found after taking this past two and a half (2 ½) years to recover from what I have deemed as a concerted effort to commit an ATTEMPTED MURDER against me, resulting in the amputated loss of my two legs and seven of my fingers and a side-effect of having been also stricken by “sepsis” as a complication to the circumstances surrounding the EVIDENCE of a “CONSPIRACY TO ATTEMPTED MURDER” by the LOCAL, STATE and NATIONAL “government” officials (and their broad base of “agents”) that I have been accusing this past full decade and a half of “Sedition” and “Treason” in the coverup of Sandra Harris’ multitude of multi-level CRIMES.

In comparing the quarter century of the “prime” of my most productive work years of my life before meeting Sandra Harris to the past seventeen (17) years of struggle to hold my dependent family of loved ones together in a STATE OF MICHIGAN clearly dominated by DOMESTIC TERRORISTS and then trying to survive a divorce, alienation from those loved ones, and being permanently stigmatized by MICHIGAN society for pursuing my FIRST AMENDMENT guarantee of my Right to “Redress of Grievances” after my “meeting” Sandra Harris, the simple math shows that – in spite of Harris and her EMU and other cohorts completely disregarding the TRUTH of what I did to build my adult life and reputation during those first twenty-five (25) years of having a “second chance” at doing so – I only have seventeen (17) years behind me yet to reconstruct what Sandra Harris took away by using my twenty-five (25) years of life and reputation as her “stepping stone”. This means that, at minimum – given the fact that I no longer have that family, that career, or any material possessions to show for all of those (25 + 17) years of my adult “productivity” – I still have another eight (8) years of rebuilding my life and reputation upon the TRUTH, using the life and career of Sandra Harris as my own stepping-stone for continuing to teach my fellow Americans as “children of God” what I have learned all these years about surviving life and death, and about the Seditious and Treasonous DOMESTIC TERRORISTS who are “wrapped around” and protecting Sandra Harris while pretending to be – and usurping the “official” positions of – MICHIGAN and UNITED STATE “government”.

Again, as with the beginning of this letter that I started writing to all of you as Esteemed Provosts, Presidents, Deans, and Administrative Directors of Concordia University and the Lutheran Church ...

I am writing to challenge your award of “Dean Emerita” to Sandra Harris, a “monster” who I can otherwise testify is a common law a statutory CRIMINAL. Harris is – as a matter of FACT – a product of a broken WAYNE COUNTY educational system and resulting racially-motivated “social promotions” status system that has long been used as a “cover-up” to those educational failures.

I humbly ask, based upon the facts presented to all of you above, that you revoke that esteemed status you have bestowed upon Sandra Harris, and instead of continuing to harbor and support her, provide me with the future opportunity to transfer and complete my honorable but unfinished scholarly work, my former “Ph.D. program” of studies (e.g., with a continued research focus on Common Law, Constitutional Law, “government corruption”, and “civic engagement” that I had begun at Walden University), and my final Dissertation, at your Christian university; and by assisting me in funding that endeavor as I am a deserving “totally and permanently disabled” recently acquired “quad-amputee”.

Respectfully,

/s/ David Schied

**2 CORINTHIANS
4: (1-6)**

The English monarch was the precursor to Anglo-American Common Law Constitutionalism, being born of the concept that every “American” is a “king”. We are therefore, as put in the words of Chief Justice John Jay in the 1793 case decision of Chisholm v. Georgia, (2 US 419), “sovereigns without subjects” and “none to govern but ourselves”. Thus (after the signing of the “Magna Carta” in 1215 AD), the king’s subjects being free to violate the king’s laws did not diminish the king’s sovereignty. In a like manner, while God is Sovereign, humans still indeed do have the freedom of “Will” that allows us to choose to act in ways that are contrary to God’s Will for us.

Thus, that we as humans are free to violate God’s laws does not diminish His sovereignty. With a finite human sovereign, my disobedience might derail some plan of that sovereign; but that is not true of the Omniscient, Omnipotent, Providential Sovereign. HE knows my disobedience before it occurs and has planned around it to be able to fulfill HIS purpose in spite of me.

God is Sovereign and is the Source of our moral code, not the “governments” created by Mankind. We, as HIS subjects, follow or disobey. For obedience there is reward. For disobedience there is punishment. Either way, HIS willingness to allow us to disobey does not diminish HIS Sovereignty one iota.

ENDNOTE I: An exposé of the same scope of breadth and depth as this one for WASHTENAW COUNTY is warranted for the CHARTER COUNTY OF WAYNE exposing the hierarchy of multi-tiered DOMESTIC TERRORISTS operating as “government” in the coverup of “copycat” crimes committed against me by the former Superintendent of my second former MICHIGAN employer (2004-2005) and the former elementary school Principal (former assistant principal and my former boss at the LINCOLN SCHOOLS – **Scott Snyder** – by direct recommendation by Sandra Harris) to my young child, both at the NORTHVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. This hierarchy tracks through the agents of the school district, the NORTHVILLE CITY POLICE, the WAYNE COUNTY SHERIFF, the WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR, the WAYNE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (including the wife of AG Mike Cox, Laura Cox) the WAYNE COUNTY CORPORATION COUNSEL, and the WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT (including many judges and “chief” judges), all the way to the STATE levels of the ATTORNEY GENERAL and the COURT OF APPEALS and “Federal” levels of the U.S. ATTORNEY(s) and U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EDM.

ENDNOTE II: My documents prove that a third school district, BRIGHTON AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT case also got into the act when administrators discovered that I took the first two school districts to the *Federal* Courts. A sharp turnaround of two years of positive teacher evaluations led to two years of legal Arbitration, which the teacher’s union won, placing me back to work just long enough for my STATE teaching license to expire and for the BRIGHTON BOARD OF EDUCATION to refuse me an extension of time to complete enough Master’s of Education coursework to be considered as having kept up “professional development” requirements (since I had missed out on the previous two years provided to teachers by the school district to retain teachers).

PART 8: David Schied letter to CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY contesting status of EMU “Dr” Sandra Harris as “Dean Emerita”

Cc.

**David Hahn, ALSS (Association of Lutheran Secondary Schools), Executive Director – David.hahn@alss.org
Saratoga Springs, NY (516-314-1669)**

Cole Braun, Milwaukee Lutheran High School, Director cbraun@lhsagm.org

Paul Looker, Detroit Lutheran High School, Director Steve.garrabrant@lutheransouth.org

Todd Moritz, Orange Lutheran High School, Director Todd.moritz@lhsoc.org

Scott Ernstmeyer, Lincoln Lutheran School Association, Secretary/Treasurer sernstmeyer@lincolnlutheran.org

Dr. Jeremy Lowe, Prince of Peace Christian School, Principal jeremy.lowe@popcs.org

THE EPOCH TIMES – lettertoeditor@epochtimes.com ; newsroom@epochtimes.com ; feedback@epochtimes.com

John Ratcliffe – Director, National Intelligence – john.ratcliffe@mail.house.gov

Donald Trump, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

Rosanne Ponkowski, Michigan Conservative Coalition Team, President rponkowski@hotmail.com

616-987-1124

Bruce Barlund eatoncountypatriots@gmail.com

William Amadeo, criminal defense attorney (Grable & Associates; McMannus, PLLC; Innocence Project) –
williamamadeo@grabellaw.com

Mark (Thor) Hearne – thor@truenorthlawgroup.com (St. Louis) – [ask me about Assn’t. AG Erik Grill](#)

Eric Ostergren – eostergren@chartermi.net

GREAT LAKES JUSTICE CENTER: [Ask me about Wayne County “chief judge” Timothy Kenny](#)

William Wagner, President – prof.williamwagner@gmail.com

David Kallman, former attorney for Keith Wood – dave@kallmanlegal.com

Stephen Kallman – steve@kallmanlegal.com

Jack Jordan – jack.jordanlegal@gmail.com

John Kane – kanej@cooley.edu

Erin Mercino – erin@greatlakesjc.org

Sidney Powell (Texas attorney) – 214-707-1775

Molly McCann – 214-707-1775

Scott Hagerstrom – Scotthagerstrom@yahoo.com – 517-763-7499

Gregory Rohl – gregoryrohl@yahoo.com – 248-380-9404

Lin Wood – lwood@linwoodlaw.com – 404-891-1402

Howard Kleinhendler – howard@kleinhendler.com – 917-793-1188

Texas Attorney General Kenneth Paxton – Kenneth.paxton@oag.texas.gov - (512) 936-1414

Senator Mike Shirkey.
517-373-5932
SenMShirkey@senate.michigan.gov

House Speaker Lee Chatfield
517-373-2629
LeeChatfield@house.gov

Senator Tom Barrett
517-373-3447
SenTBarrett@senate.michigan

Rep Angela Whitwer
517-373-0853
AngelaWitwer@house.mi.gov

ALL House and Senate legislators for the STATE OF MICHIGAN

Other interested American patriots in various counties of MICHIGAN and STATES of the UNITED STATES.